INDEX

TO THE

SECOND VOLUME.

16° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1640.

ADMINISTRATIONS, Bill concerning them, read, 29 Apr. Committed, 1 May.

Allegiance, Oath of. Vide *Oaths.*

Apparel, Bill concerning it, read, 15 Apr. Committed, 21. Order for fitting of the Committee; Bill recommended to the Care of One Member, 30.

Arundell new Writ, 24 Apr.

Askew, Sir Edw. Report touching his Petition complaining of Sir Edward Huſſey's Election; his Indenture to be brought to be viewed by the Committee of Privileges, 24 Apr.

Aylesbury Election, and double Return; Two of the Burgeſſes returned not to ſit till further Order; One, returned in both Indentures, to ſit, 1 May.

16° 17° & 18° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1640, 1641 & 1642.

ABBOTT, Mr. 1641, Motion that he might, at his own Requeſt, decline his Election; not granted, 6 July.

Abdy, Sir Chr. 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 23 July.

Abell, Alderman, 1640, to be ſent for to appear before the Committee of Grievances, and to bring his Patent concerning Wine, and other Papers relating thereto, 11 Nov. Report touching a Complaint againſt him; to be ſent for as a Delinquent; Witneſſes to be ſummoned, 27.——Order for bailing him, 3 Dec. Revoked, 24.——not to be bailed, 19 Jan.

——— 1641, Serjeant to ſearch for his Goods, 31 May.——— Order for bailing him, 31 May——1 Sept.

——— 1641, Bill for declaring his and Mr. Kilvert's Offences, ordered, 26 May.——To be preſented, 21 July——19 Aug. To be read, 26.

——— 1642, his Compoſition accepted, 9 Apr.

Abergenny, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants read, and referred to the Committee of Privileges, 26 Nov.

——— Lord, 1642, Lords to be acquainted with the Store of Arms, &c. at his Houſe, 11 Aug.

Abingdon, 1642, Houſe informed of certain Proclamations read there; Richardſon to be ſummoned to appear, 12 July——12 Aug. Vide *Richardſon*. Mayor to be ſummoned to attend, 12 Aug. To be ſent for as a Delinquent, 18.——To be bailed, 26 Sept.

Abjuration, Oath of. Vide *Oaths.*

Accounts, 1640, of the laſt Subſidy, as aſſeſſed on the ſeveral Counties, ordered, 13 Nov. Preſented, 14——of Arrears in the Collectors of the Impoſitions Hands, to be brought to a Committee, 12 Jan.

——— 1641, of any Subſidy neareſt 100,000 *l.* ordered, 7 May. ——of Arrears due to the Scots Army, reported from a Committee, 23 July——of what ready Money will diſband the King's Army, reported from a Committee, 27. ——of Poll and Loan Money, ordered, 28. Of Poll and Loan Money received in London, preſented, 31 July——2 Aug. Of Poll-money received in London, Middleſex, and Eſſex, 5——of Poll money received in the Chamber of London ordered, 23. Preſented, 24.——of Poll-money in the Hands of the Treaſurers and Commiſſioners, ordered, 25 Oct.——of Moneys collected upon the Two laſt Bills of Tonage and Poundage, to be brought to a Committee, 31 July.——of Moneys iſſued for diſcharging the Army, preſented, 25 Aug. To be conſidered, 28.

——— 1642, of Moneys in the Hands of the Treaſurers of London upon the Bill for 400,000 *l.* ordered, 30 Aug.——of Moneys paid by the Engliſh to the Scots Commiſſioners, to be brought to a Committee, 23 Sept.——of the Three Subſidies and Fifteens granted 21 Jac. preſented, 27.——of Uſbands and Frank, preſented from a Committee, 3 Oct.——of Sums impreſted to particular Perſons, ordered, 6 Dec.——a Committee to preſent Accounts of the late Collectors of the Cuſtoms, 27 Jan.——Account of Moneys paid to Mr. Loftus, ordered, 20 Feb.——of Moneys moſt preſſing to be paid, ordered, 25. Preſented, and returned, 27.——preſented again, and to be conſidered, 1 Mar.

——— 1642, Eſtimates of Money to be employed for the Service of Ireland, preſented, and referred to the Committee for the Defence of the Kingdom, and to the Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs, 10 Aug.

——— 1641, a Committee to take Account of Moneys raiſed, and to make a State of the Receipts and Diſburſements, and of the Debts of the Nation, 10 Mar.

——— 1642, Committees added, 26 Mar. Report; Account of Moneys diſburſed for Trained Bands drawn into Kingſton upon Hull, approved, 19 Apr.——Committee impowered to conſider of a Method for ſecuring Moneys neceſſary to be borrowed; all that come to have Voices; Days appointed for their Meeting, 5 May. Impowered to alter the Time and Place of Meeting, 10. To receive the Accounts and Arrears of the Treaſurers of the Subſidies and Fifteens granted 21 Jac. 11. Order for their meeting, 11. 13, & 14. Note of Moneys concerning the Aqueduct, referred, 12. Report; Order thereupon, 24.——Declaration of Moneys received and diſburſed from the Beginning of the Parliament to 1 June 1642, preſented, read, and re-committed; further Power given to the Committee; Petition referred, 3 June. Order for making Report, 20. Report; re-committed; Commitees added, 21. Mr. Payler's Accounts referred, 24. Preamble to be reported, 25. State, Preamble, and Concluſion to be reported, 28. Preamble reported, and re-committed; State reported, and to be printed, but not publiſhed, without Chairman's Warrant, 30. ——Declaration reported from Re-commitment, read, and agreed to, 1 July. State of the Accounts to be diſperſed, 13. ——Report touching the Remainder of the Three Subſidies and Fifteens granted 21 Jac. Queſtion for allowing the Treaſurers Money for Extra charges, Neg.; Committee impowered to ſend for Collectors of the Houſhold, 27 Sept.—— to conſider the Supers remaining upon the Subſidies and Fifteens; Committees added, 5 Oct.

——— 1641, a Committee to examine how the Money ſtands, 29 July.——Report, 4 Aug.——Order for making further Report, 2 Dec. Report of the State of the Money, and of the Debt of the Kingdom, 9. To be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 9 & 29. Further Report concerning the State of the Money; Reſolution thereupon, 21.

——— 1642, a Committee to conſider of paying for printing the Books of Accounts, 12 Aug.——Order for Payment, 27 Sept.

Acton, 1641, a Recuſant's Houſe there to be ſearched for Arms; Member appointed to ſend down the Order, 26 Jan.

Acton, Jo. 1642, to have Liberty to contract for a certain Quantity of gilt Plate, 10 Nov.——his Petition concerning Moneys and Plate ſeized in the Exchequer; previous Queſtion for Delivery thereof, Neg. 14 Dec.

——— Sir Wm. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 23 Dec. Loan of 1,000 *l.* propounded to him upon the public Faith;

his Anſwer, 24.—Lord Mayor and Sheriffs to aſſiſt in ſeizing his Money, &c. 28.——Order for ſeizing his Horſes, 3 Mar. Perſon appointed to put it in Execution, 7.

Adams, Mr. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Mr. 1642, to have Licence to go beyond Sea, 17 Aug.

——— Mr. Scots Merchant, 1642, Payment of his Loan referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 1 Nov.

——— Deputy William, 1642, Order for his Commitment, 18 Jan.

Aderne, Rob. 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf beyond Sea, 15 Sept.

Adjournment till Afternoon, 12 & 20 Nov.——2 Jan.——25 Feb.——20 Mar. 1640.——6. 14, 15, 16, 17. 20, 21, 22. 24. & 27 Apr.——5, 6, 7, 8. 10. 12, 13. 21, 22. 24. 26, 27, 28, & 29, May.——1, 2. 7, 8, 9. 15. 18, 19. 22. 24, 25, 26. 28, 29, & 30, June.——1, 2, 3. 5. 8, 9. 12. 14. 17. 21. 23, 24. 27, 28, 29, & 30, July.——3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13. 16, 17. 19. 24. 26. & 30, Aug.——8 Sept. 1641. 29 Mar.——11, 12. & 22, Apr.——2, 3. 6, 7. 12, 13. 17. 24. 27. & 31, May.——3, 4, 6, 7. 9. 16. 18. 23, 24, 25. 27, & 28, June.——1. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8. 11, 12. 14. 16. 23. & 26, July.——1. 8. 20. & 22, Aug.——7 & 23 Sept.——3, 7. 15. 19, 20. 25. & 29, Oct.——2. 4. 5. 7. 11, 12, 13. 15. & 23, Nov.——13 Jan.——2, 3. 21. 23. & 25, Feb. 1642.

——— without doing Buſineſs, 5 & 13 Apr. 1641.——7 June, 1642.

——— 1640, Reſolution about Adjournment at Chriſtmas, 22 Dec.

——— upon a Queſtion, 17 Jan. 1641.——29 Mar. 1642.

——— 1642, upon a Diviſion, 9 Feb.

——— 1641, Meſſage to Lords, acquainting them when the Houſe intended a Receſs; Anſwer thereto, 8 Sept.——Houſe to conſider of a Receſs, 14 & 17 Dec. Meſſage to Lords concerning it, 20. Conference to be deſired with them thereupon, 23 & 25. Days for the Receſs and Return to be propounded thereat; free Conference deſired, 26. Agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held; Lords diſagree to the Day for the Return; Houſe inſiſt upon it; another free Conference deſired, agreed to, and held; Lords aſſent to the Day; Reſolution for receding from it upon any emergent Occaſion, 27.

Admiral, Lord, 1641, to be thanked for his Reſpects to the Houſe, 9 June. ——Paper delivered by him to be conſidered, 24 Dec.

——— 1642, to be moved, that Two Frigates bought at Dover may be put to Sea, 28 Apr.——Order for his ſearching Ships going from France to Ireland, agreed to by Lords, 4 June.——to be moved to continue a Ship in the Humber, 27. ——Conference deſired with Lords concerning the ſudden Removal of him; Managers appointed, 1 July.

Admiralty, 1642, Propoſitions concerning Commiſſioners for the Matters thereof, to be conſidered, 27 Sept.——8 Oct. Commiſſioners appointed; Committee for the Navy to prepare Ordinances to give them Power, 18. Ordinances agreed to by Lords, 19.——Commiſſioners added, 2 Dec.——Conference deſired by Lords concerning the Admiralty, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 1 July.

Adventure, Ship, 1642, to be liſted in the Navy, 6 Feb.

Africa. Vide *America*.

Ager, Sir Antony, 1642, to have Leave to viſit his Wife upon Bail, 16 Dec.

Aiſcough, Sir Edw. 1641, offers his Security for Money, 5 Aug.

——— Mr. 1642, to be paid for his Journey to Hull, 24 May.

——— Geo. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent; Examination referred to the Committee for Examinations; Witneſſes to be ſummoned to attend them, 29 Oct.

Albans, St. 1640, Petition of Inhabitants againſt Mr. Coniſby, referred to Sir Lewis Dive's Committee, 18 Feb.

——— 1642, Letter from Mayor, concerning Horſes ſtayed there, ſent to Lords; their Anſwer; Order for releaſing them; Speaker to give a Note to carry them to York without Interruption, 7 June.——Complaint againſt the Mayor referred to the Committee for Informations, 28 July. Report; Reſolution thereupon, 29. Vide *Newe*.——Order for Indemnity of Volunteers—Petition of Inhabitants; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who brought it, 10 Aug.——Order for removing the Magazine into other Hands, 11.

——— Earl of, 1641, to be thanked for his Endeavours to ſuppreſs the Rebels in Ireland, 29 Nov.——Trunks directed to him to paſs, 3 Jan.

——— 1642, his Letter to Sir H. Stradlinge, preſented from a Committee, 7 Sept.

——— St. Wood-ſtreet, 1642, Ordinance for ſupplying the Cure, and ſequeſtering the Profits thereof, 23 Jan.

Alborough, 1641, new Writ, 14 Feb.

——— 1642, Order for fortifying the Town, 6 Dec.———13 Jan.

Alcock, Thomas, 1642, to have Licence to tranſport Boots, Shoes, &c. to Dublin, 7 Apr.

——— Serjeant-major, 1642, Houſe informed of the Manner of ſeizing his Plate and Money; Order for laying it up in the Chamber of London, and making further Search into Trunks, &c. to be ſummoned to attend, 11 Aug.

Aldborough, Rich. 1642, diſabled from ſitting during this Parliament, 6 Sept.

Aldburgh, Mr. 1642, his Letter to Sir Jo. Mallory read, and to be printed, 17 Nov.

Alden, Rob. 1642, Order for ſtaying Sugar belonging to him, 9 Jan.

Alderley, Tho. and Jo. Argoll, 1642, to be ſent for in Cuſtody, 5 Aug. Buſineſs referred to the Committee for Informations, 15. Alderley's Petition read, 17. Argoll to be bailed, 18.

Alderſey, Jo. 1642, to have Liberty to tranſport himſelf beyond Sea, 27 Aug.

Aldrich, Tho. 1642, Order for his Commitment, 9 Mar.

Aldus, Rob. 1642, to have Liberty to tranſport Barley to London, 24 Dec.——to tranſport it to Holland, 6 Mar.

Alexander, David, and Belthaſer Jerbier, 1642, their Examinations concerning blowing up the Magazine in the Earl of Eſſex's Army, read by a Chairman of a Committee, but not delivered, 8 Oct. Matter to be conſidered, 10.

Alford, Sir Edward, 1640, doubly returned; has Leave to reſpite his Choice for a certain Time, 9 Nov. Till particular Elections be determined, 20.

——— 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of the Houſe, 6 Sept.

——— Sir Wm. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 26 Apr.

——— John, 1642, Petition touching Money due to him upon Specialties; Order for Payment, 7 Nov.——to be ſummoned to attend the Service of the Houſe, 29.

——— Capt. 1642, Order for his Diſcharge, 2 Feb.

Algiers. Vide *Captives*.

Allaby, Mr. 1640, Petition referred to Mr. Pryn's Committee, 11 Dec.

Allegiance, Oath of. Vide *Oaths*.

Allen, Patrick, 1640, to have Liberty to proſecute his Petition, and to be examined as a Witneſs, 19 Mar.

——— Jo. 1642, Order for ſtaying the Landing of Goods belonging to him, and for his Attendance on the Committee for the Navy, 10 Aug.

——— Lieutenant John, 1642, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for the Defence of the Kingdom, 15 Sept.

Allerton, 1640, Motion for reſtoring it, 5 Dec. Order for that Purpoſe—new Writ, 11.

Alleſtree, Mr. 1640, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Nov. To be ſummoned in ſafe Cuſtody, 15.——to be admitted into the Houſe, 9 Dec.

Allhallows Barking, 1642, Petition of Pariſhioners; Order for Lecturing in the Church, 25 Aug. Amended, 27.——Lecturer recommended, 2 Dec.——A Committee to prepare Ordinance for ſupplying the Cure, and ſequeſtering the Profits, 2 Feb. Ordinance read, and agreed to, 3.

Allington, Lord, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 2 Feb.

Allured, Mr. 1642, recommended to the Commiſſioners of the Treaſury to be Comptroller of the Cuſtoms at Hull, 22 June.

Alney, Yeldered, and Wm. Wiſheard, 1641, to be ſent for as Delinquents, to anſwer a Petition and Articles againſt them, 24 Apr.——to be bailed, 20 May.

Alresford, New, 1641, Pariſhioners to have Liberty to chuſe a Lecturer, 14 Feb.

Alſop, Barnaby, 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent for printing a Petition, 25 Jan.

Altham, Mr. 1642, to have Leave to go beyond Sea, 17 Nov.

Alton, 1641, Pariſhioners to have Liberty to chuſe a Lecturer, 14 Feb.

Allured, Mr. 1640, allowed to ſit, though he had not received the Sacrament, 1 Dec.

——— 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of the Houſe, 23 Sept.

Ambaſſadors, foreign, 1641, Declaration againſt their harbouring Popiſh Prieſts, Natives of the King's Dominions; Lords to be moved to join in a Petition for the Obſervation thereof, 8 July. Propoſitions of Inſtructions concerning them to be delivered to the Committee of Forty-eight, 9.

——— 1642, ſeveral Perſons committed to the Gatehouſe for abuſing an Ambaſſador, 14 Apr.——Lords to be deſired that a Meſſage may be ſent to foreign Ambaſſadors not to permit any Engliſh to hear Maſs in their Houſes, 23.

Amboigna, 1641, Order againſt printing Books concerning the Paſſages between the Hollanders and Engliſh there, 21 Mar.

America, 1640, Petition of Planters and Merchants read, and referred to the Committee for the Virginia Planters, 6 Jan.

——— 1641, Petition of Merchants, concerning ſeizing Parts of America and Africa, referred to a Committee, 30 Aug.

Amerigo, Seignor. Vide *Florence*.

Amity, Ship, 1642, Information concerning it, referred to the Committee for the Navy, 9 Nov. Order for ſeizing Proviſions on board, 19. Report; Reſolutions about diſpoſing of the Cargo, and paying for the Demurrage, 23.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Ammunition, 1641, a Committee to conſider the Book of Ammunition, 23 Nov.

Amonderneſs, 1640, Petition of the Inhabitants referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters, 9 Feb.

Amſterdam, 1642, Information of warlike Proviſions preparing there, and deſigned for the North of England, to be communicated to Lords, 9 June. Report concerning it; Perſon examined thereupon; Members to inquire into the Truth thereof; Lord Admiral to be moved to ſend Ships to guard the Coaſt of Newcaſtle; Conference to be deſired touching the Information; Managers appointed; Head agreed to, 11. —Further Informations of warlike Proviſions bought and provided at Amſterdam; a Committee to peruſe intercepted Letters; Report touching Bills of Exchange found in them; Committee to conſider the Bills, 16.——Another Committee to peruſe Letters taken in a Ship from thence with Arms and Ammunition, 5 Sept.

Amys, John, and Wm. Watſon, 1642, King's Warrant for apprehending them, preſented from a Conference; Lords Reſolution thereupon agreed to, 18 July. Lords to be moved for Habeas Corpus to remove them; their Concurrence ſignified, 21.

—— Mr. 1642, Buſineſs concerning his diſtraining Dr. Manby for Nonpayment of his Aſſeſſment, referred to a Committee; Dr. Manby to attend them, 30 June.

Anandale, Earl of, 1642, Petition read, 26 July.

———— Lady, 1642, Protection to be granted to preſerve her from plundering, 10 Dec.

Anchett, 1640. Vide *Privileges*.

Anderſon, Rob. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 23 Nov. —— to be removed to Lord Petre's Houſe, 18 Jan.

Andover, 1641, new Writ, 31 Mar.——Election; Petition referred to Sir Tho. Dive's Committee, 30 Apr.——Committee revived; Committees added, 15 Mar.

———— 1642, Report to be made, 6, 7, 8. 15 & 23 Apr.—— 2 May. Made; Return to be amended, 3. Amended, 12.

———— 1641, Pariſhioners have Liberty to chuſe a Lecturer, 14 Feb. Their Petition; Vicar to be injoined to permit him the Uſe of his Pulpit, 18.

———— 1642, Petition concerning the Refuſal of Aſſiſtance to a Perſon conducting Rebels from the Weſt; Petitioner to pick out ſome of the moſt active; Petition ſent to Lords; their Anſwer, 29 Apr.

Andrewes, Leonard, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 11 Aug.

——— Dr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 27 Oct.

Andrews, St. Holborn, 1641, Bill for dividing the Pariſh, read, 1 June. Committed, 17.——Committees added, 9 July.—— Committee revived; Order for their Meeting, 2 & 21 Dec.

——— 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturer recommended, 18 June.——Order for ſearching Stables, and liſting Horſes; agreed to by Lords, 24 Oct.——for paying Money belonging to the Church to the Treaſurers at Guildhall, 4 Feb.

——— St. Wardropp, 1642, Order for ſupplying the Cure, and ſequeſtering the Profits thereof, 23 Jan.——Ordinance for that Purpoſe read, and agreed to, 16 Feb.

Angel, Ship, 1642, Order for Diſcharge of her and her Cargo, 20 Dec.

Angleſey, Iſle of, 1641, Earl of Northumberland nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb.——Deputy Lieutenants approved, 18 Mar.—Petition of Inhabitants touching the Defence of the County againſt an Invaſion, 22.

———— 1642, Lords to be deſired that the Earl of Bridgewater may deliver in Papers in his Cuſtody concerning the Militia, 6 Apr. Meſſage to that Purpoſe ſent, 8. Their Anſwer, 9. ——Another Deputy Lieutenant approved, 26 May.—Information of a Miſdemeanor committed by Soldiers, referred to a Committee, 28. Committees added; Order for their meeting, 31.——Sheriff to pay in the Poll-money by a Time limited, or be ſent for as a Delinquent, 9 June.——to be ſent for, 25 July.

Anguiſh, James, 1640, to be ſent for as a Delinquent to anſwer a Petition againſt him, 8 Dec.

Ankehill, Henry, 1640, to be ſent for as a Delinquent to anſwer a Petition againſt him, 12 Dec.——to be bailed, 19 Jan.

Annand, Thomas, 1642, to have a Warrant to tranſport himſelf to Spain, 11 Apr.

Anne, St. London, 1641, Complaint of a Diſorder committed in the Church, referred to the Committee for Emanuel College, 26 July.

—— St. near Alderſgate, 1641, Petition of Pariſhioners; Brothers to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 14 Aug. Vide *Brothers*.

—— 1642, another Petition; Lecturer to be continued; Pariſhioners authorized to chuſe another, 21 Dec.

Anſton, Mr. 1642, his Houſe to be ſearched for Arms, 14 Aug.

Anthell, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 22 Aug.

Anthill, Mr. 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, and bring with him a Perſon that travels between the Weſt and London, as a private Poſt, 1 Nov.

Antrim, Earl of, 1641, Information againſt him referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 7 Feb.

——— 1642, another Information concerning his countenancing the Rebels in Ireland; Order for his Commitment to a ſafe Place; agreed to by Lords, 18 June.——Lords to be moved to join in ordering a Ship to bring him over, 11 July.—— Copy of Lords Juſtices Letter concerning ſending him, read, and re-delivered to Member who brought it; Order for continuing him in Cuſtody, 12 Sept. Agreed to by Lords, 13. ——The Committee for the Navy to appoint a Ship to bring him over, 4 Oct. Ship appointed, 6. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 7.

Antrobus, Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 26 Jan.

Apleton, Captain Rob. 1642, Petition referred to Sir Wm. Uvedale, 16 June.

Apparel, 1640, Bill concerning it, read, 25 Feb.

Appleton and Beſſeleigh, 1642, Petition of Pariſhioners; Dickenſton to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 25 Oct. Vide *Dickenſton*.

Apprentice, 1642, a Committee to examine one who had a ſcandalous Creed in his Hands, 27 Jan.——Matter referred to another Committee, 4 Feb.

Apprentices, 1641, Petition read; Speaker's Anſwer to the Perſons who brought it, 23 Dec. Vide *Privileges*.

———— 1642, Declaration for Encouragement of ſuch as will enter into the Parliament's Service; agreed to by Lords, 1 Nov.

Apſley, Sir Allen, 1641, Petition of his Creditors read, 20 July.

——— Jo. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 23 Nov.

——— Edward, 1642, Order for reſtoring his Plate, 17 Jan.

Aqueduct, 1642, Note of Moneys concerning it, referred to the Committee for Moneys, 12 May. Vide *Accounts*. Order touching the Sharers, paying their Shares into ſuch Hands as the Houſe ſhall appoint, 20 & 24.——Papers concerning the Money referred to one Member, 30 July.——A Committee to conſider Propoſitions concerning it, and prepare an Order, 3 Aug.——Order for Diſcharge of Debtors, paying their Moneys into the Chamber of London, 11 Nov.

Ardagh, Biſhop of, 1640, Letter to Speaker on his behalf, read, and referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 20 Mar.

——— 1641, Petition againſt him to be remitted to the Parliament in Ireland, with ſpecial Recommendation, 25 June. To the Chancery, if the Parliament is riſen, 30.

Argoll, Jo. Vide *Alderley*.

Argyle, Marquis of, 1641, a Committee to conſider of a Commiſſion to him to tranſport 2,500 Men into Ireland, 7 Feb. Commiſſion reported, agreed to, and to be ſent to Lords, 17. —Paper from Scots Commiſſioners, ſignifying that he and the Lord Chancellor of Scotland were coming hither; Lords to be moved to deſire them to ſtay in Scotland; a Committee to prepare an Anſwer; Anſwer reported; Conference deſired by Lords concerning him, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Lords Anſwer to the Scots Propoſition, and an additional Clauſe, ſeverally read; Clauſe agreed to; Lords to be deſired to ſend the Anſwer to the King; free Conference to be deſired with them thereupon; Managers to attend, notwithſtanding Adjournment of the Houſe, 22 Feb.

Armagh, Biſhop of, 1640, Complaint of a Pamphlet fathered upon him; Order for ſuppreſſing it, 9 Feb.

——— 1641, to be deſired to ſend to the Houſe Two Popiſh Catechiſms printed in Latin and Iriſh, 10 Feb. Vide *Catechiſm*.

——— 1642, Order concerning him agreed to by Lords, 1 Nov.

Armourers Company, 1642, to acquaint Members what Store of Arms they make weekly, 28 May.

Arms and Ammunition, 1641, Members to conſider the State of their reſpective Counties and Boroughs in relation to them, 5 May.——12 July.——Conference to be deſired concerning thoſe taken away within Three Years; a Committee to prepare Heads, 14 Aug. Heads reported, 16.——Another Committee to conſider how the Kingdom may be furniſhed therewith, 31 Jan.

——— 1642, Order about bringing in Arms, and having Allowance as if it was Subſcription-money, to be ſent to Lords, 13 Aug. Sent, 16.——Order touching a Reward to Perſons ſeizing Arms and Horſe, 7 Nov.

——— 1641, Bill for regulating of Arms, and appointing Muſters, read, 12 July.

Army, 1640, a Committee to conſider of the State thereof, and of the Northern Counties, and inquire what Officers are Papiſts, and what Charges may be ſpared, 21 Nov. A Subcommittee impowered to treat with the Engliſh Commiſſioners concerning Contributions in the Northern Parts, 23. Report; to be conſidered, 24. Committees added, 26. The Committee impowered to treat concerning ſuch Things as they think fit, 28. Order for Removal of Popiſh Officers, 30.—— for continuing them till paid, 2 Dec. Order for their Removal explained, 23.——Buſineſs concerning the Army, and Relief of the Northern Parts, to be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 8 Feb. Referred to a Select Committee, 9. Report; conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe; Reſolutions thereupon, 10. Vide *Supply*.——Order for naming Commiſſaries of the Muſters—for joining Thirty Gentlemen of

of Yorkſhire to them, 8 Mar.——A Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider of Means to prevent Diſorders in the Army, 31 Dec.——Report; Reſolutions touching muſtering and diſciplining the Army; King to be moved for a Commiſſion of Oyer and Terminer; the Commiſſion to extend only to the King's Army in Pay, 20 Jan. King's Concurrence communicated by Lords at a Conference, 13 Mar.——The Committee for the State of the Army to conſider of Means for leſſening the Expences of both Armies, and what will be neceſſary upon diſbanding; Order for their meeting, 13.—Free Conference deſired by Lords concerning the Engliſh Army, agreed to; Reporters appointed; free Conference held, and to be reported, 23. Reported, 24.

—— 1641, Report concerning the Inconveniences and Expences of both Armies, and diſbanding them, to be conſidered, 1 Apr. Conſidered, and recommitted to the Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference, 2. Heads reported, 6. Conference deſired; Managers appointed, 8.——Another Committee to prepare a Letter to be ſent to the Army, 3 May. Order for their meeting; Letter reported, and read; Copies to be ſent to Sir John Coniers and Sir Jacob Aſhley; Lord General to be deſired to ſend the Letter, 4. Copy of Letter to accompany it read; Order for thanking him, 5.—Meſſage to be ſent to Lords, deſiring a Committee of both Houſes may be appointed to conſider of the beſt Manner for diſbanding both Armies, 18. Their Concurrence ſignified; Committee appointed; Time for their meeting appointed by Lords, diſagreed to; another Time appointed by the Houſe, agreed to 20. Report of Propoſitions to be treated upon with the Scots Commiſſioners; agreed to by Lords, 21. Paper from the Scots preſented from the Committee, and read, 22.——Another Committee to conſider of the readieſt Way of diſbanding them, 10 June. Report; Reſolutions thereupon; Committee impowered to conſider of a convenient Way of muſtering the Army, 12.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Letter from the Engliſh Army, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; a Committee to prepare an Anſwer; Lord General to be deſired to endeavour to diſcover the Perſons that have done theſe ill Offices between the Houſe and the Army, 14. His Anſwer reported—free Conference deſired by Lords concerning diſbanding both Armies, agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed; free Conference held, 15. Reported; Orders thereupon; further Power given to the Committee, 16. Another free Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; Managers appointed; free Conference agreed to, and held, 17. Conference deſired by Lords, agreed to, 19. Another deſired by them, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 25.——Meſſage from Lords, deſiring the Committee concerning the Army may meet; Anſwer thereto, 5 July. Order for making Report, 6. Report; ſeveral Letters read; Lord General to be thanked for his Care in diſbanding; Order for quiet conducting the Soldiers, to be conſidered at a Conference, 7. Conference deſired by Lords, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 9.—The Committee to conſider of the State of the Army, and what Regiments are fit to be diſbanded, 19. Report; Order touching Reformado Officers—Reſolution for diſbanding Eight Troops; the Committee to conſider what Moneys will be requiſite for total diſbanding; Conference deſired with Lords concerning a Propoſition to Scots Commiſſioners to diſband their Army, agreed to; Managers appointed; Votes to be delivered thereat; Conference agreed to, and held, 22. Another Conference deſired by Lords, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Scots Anſwer read, and referred to the Committee; Report of Arrears due to their Army, 23.—Eſtimate for diſbanding the King's Army reported—the Committee to conſider of all Circumſtances neceſſary thereto; Committees added, 27. Report; Reſolutions about the Times of paying the Officers and Billet-money—Conference to be deſired touching diſbanding the King's Army; Managers appointed, 28. Another Conference deſired concerning diſbanding both Armies; Heads thereof; Conference agreed to, and held, 29. Reported, 30.——Conference deſired by Lords thereupon, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 4 Aug.—Caſe of Engliſh Reformado Officers reported; Reſolution thereupon—a Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference concerning diſbanding both Armies; Conference deſired; agreed to; Managers appointed, 5.—Another Conference to to be deſired thereupon; Committee to prepare Heads; Meſſage to Lords deſiring them to join that the Horſe of the King's Army be firſt diſbanded, 6. Anſwer thereto—another Meſſage deſiring them to move the King for a Proclamation for the more peaceable effecting it, and to write a Letter to Lord General for ſpeedy diſbanding them; a Committee to prepare ſuch a Letter; Letter reported, agreed to, and to be ſigned by Speaker; King's Anſwer communicated by Lords, 7.—Another Conference to be deſired; Heads agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Committee to prepare Letter to Lord General for ſpeedy diſbanding the Foot after the Horſe, 10. Another Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Letter to be ſent by them, and other Particulars, agreed to; Meſſage from Lords, acquainting the Houſe they had aſſented to write the ſame Letter to Lord General—Reſolution for diſbanding the Foot as well as the Horſe; agreed to by Lords—free Conference deſired by them concerning Propoſitions touching the Scots Army, agreed to; Reporters appointed; free Conference held, and reported, 11.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning Lord General's Letters about diſbanding, agreed to: Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 16.—The Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference concerning the ſpeedy diſbanding the King's Army, 18. Heads reported; Conference to be deſired thereupon; Managers appointed; Conference held; a Committee of both Houſes to prepare Order for ſpeedy diſbanding the Horſe, before any of the Foot be diſbanded; Perſons appointed to go down for that Purpoſe, 19.—The Committee to conſider of Ways for raiſing Moneys; to examine the Accounts of the Army, and call Auditors to their Aſſiſtance; Committees added; all that come to have Voices, 23. Parties to attend them.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning Letters from Lord General about the Marching of the Armies, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Motion for deſiring Lords that the Proclamation may be ſent down with Speed, 24.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning Letters from the North, agreed to, and held, 6 Sept. Reported; Letters read; Purport of Anſwer agreed to; Member to prepare it; Anſwer read, and to be ſigned by Speaker, 8.——Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Relation about the late Army; Meſſengers diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 22 Oct. Conference agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 23.—Papers concerning diſbanding Scots Army, read, 24.——Earl of Holland's Declaration of his Proceedings in diſbanding, reported from a Conference, 10 Nov.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Petition of Officers about their Arrears, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 19.

——— 1641. Order for taking Account of Billet-money due to Yorkſhire; Members for the County to nominate Aſſiſtants, 19 May.—Billet-moneys, &c. due to Northumberland, Durham, and Newcaſtle, to be paid by the Scots—a Committee to perfect the Accounts, 19. Commiſſioners approved, 25.——Motion for adding Four; Anſwer thereto, 1 July.——Petition concerning Billet-money due, 9 Dec. Order for paying Part thereof, 19.

——— 1642, a Committee to prepare a Declaration concerning the Difficulty of paying it, 29 Oct.——Time appointed for the Payment—a Committee to conſider the Accounts of the Biſhoprick, Northumberland, and Newcaſtle, 19 June.——Auditors appointed to audit the Accounts of thoſe Counties, and of York, Nottingham, and Lincoln, 3 July. Order about the Payment thereof, 29 July.——24 Dec.——Order touching paying for Perſons brought in upon Billeters by the Soldiers, 17 July.—for deducting ſufficient to ſatisfy them out of the Soldiers Pay, 20.——Houſe undertakes to pay Billet-money due from the Scots, 4 Aug. Security accepted, 5 & 7. Account thereof; Scots diſcharged from paying it, 13.

——— 1642, Order againſt billeting Soldiers in Towns againſt their Wills, 14 July. Agreed to by Lords, 18.

——— 1641, Bill for ſecuring Moneys due for the billeting Soldiers of the King's Army, read, 1 July. Committed, 2. To be reported, 16. Reported, and to be ingroſſed; another Committee to withdraw, and conſider of ſmall Amendments, 17. Bill paſſed, 20.

——— 1641, Petition of Reformado Officers read, and referred to the Committee for the State of the Army, 14 Apr.——Another read, and referred, 28 June.——Report; Reſolution thereupon; Captain Drake's Buſineſs recommended, 5 Aug.—Another Petition read, and referred to the Committee for the King's Army, 18. To be conſidered, 23. Liſt of their Names preſented, 24.——Another Petition read; Queſtion for referring it to a Committee, Neg. 23 Dec.——Another read; nothing done therenpon, 2 Feb. Another read; Senſe of the Houſe thereupon, 12 Mar.

——— 1642, Order for paying thoſe entered in the Liſt; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 12 July. Reſolutions touching them, 14 & 18.

——— 1642, Buſineſs concerning Waggons for the Army to be conſidered, 19 May.

——— 1642, Petition of late Captains; a Committee to conſider of their Arrears, 12 Apr.

——— 1642, Reſolution for raiſing an Army by the Parliament for the Safety of the King's Perſon, and Defence of both Houſes; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 12 July. Signified.—Lord General appointed, 13. Vide *Eſſex*, Earl of. General of Horſe appointed. Vide *Bedford*, Earl of.——A Committee to conſider of a Way for the Officers to take the Oaths and Proteſtation, 14. Oath preſented, and to be conſidered, 29. Agreed to, and ſent to Lords, 1 Aug.——Treaſurer nominated—Declaration, ſhewing the Cauſes that

that move the Parliament to raiſe an Army, read; agreed to; to be delivered to Lords at a Conference; and printed, 28 July. Conference deſired thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed, 30.—Deputy Treaſurer approved—Report touching the Diſpoſition of the Forces, 15 Aug.——Ordinance to prevent plundering, 18.——Complaint of the unruly Demeanor of the Soldiers; Articles for regulating the Army to be preſented, 7 Sept. Order for Lord General to puniſh them; agreed to by Lords, 8. His Letters concerning their Demeanor read, 23.—Order from Lords touching the Pay to the Foot, 15 Sept.—A Committee to prepare Declaration for Soldiers to repair to their Rendezvous, 22. Declaration ſent to Lords, 23.——Officers, found from their Colours without Licence from Lord General, to be ſent to him in ſafe Cuſtody, 14 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 15. Deſerter to be ſent, 19.——A Committee to prepare Ordinance to prevent Soldiers paſſing without Lord General's Warrant, 2 Dec. Conſtables to give Warning, by Beat of Drum, that they repair to their Colours, 3.——Lord General to be moved to take ſome Courſe to prevent plundering, 25 Nov.——A Committee to prepare Declaration for that Purpoſe; Declaration to be ſent to him, and publiſhed at the Head of the Army, 10 Dec.——Inſtructions for the Committee for the Army, 23 Sept.—Paſſages of the Two Armies near Worceſter reported, 27.——Letters, relating the Paſſages of a late Battle, read, and to be printed, 27 Oct.——Orders touching the Relief of maimed Soldiers, 8 Nov.—for their repairing to the Savoy—for the Surgeons Company to take care of them; to be proclaimed in and about London by Beat of Drum, and ſent to the Army, 13.—for Relief of Priſoners, and Widows of thoſe ſlain, 19.—for providing Apparel for thoſe ſtripped, and now returned to the Army, 26.——for an Allowance to maimed Soldiers, 3 Dec.——Order for Reward for ſuch as have been conſtant in the Service—a Committee to conſider of raiſing more Horſe, 9 Nov. Offer of the Citizens to raiſe Light Horſe and Dragoons accepted; Commanders appointed; Conference deſired; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported, 15.—A Committee to conſult with the Committee for the Militia in London, and receive Intelligence from the Army, and take care of ſupplying them with Neceſſaries, 14 Nov. Order concerning Proviſions in the ſeveral Counties, preſented, and re-committed, 28. Read, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified; Order to be printed, 29.—A Commitee to attend the Army, 14 Nov. ——Committee of both Houſes to take care for providing a ſufficient Quantity of Match, 2 Dec.—Reformado Officers to be ſent down, and paid upon their Arrival, 3.—Committee to prepare Order for a Month's Pay to certain Soldiers—another to receive Liſts of Soldiers, Horſes, and Arms, from Innkeepers, &c.; to conſider of a Mark to be ſet upon Horſes and Arms, and to prepare Ordinance for puniſhing ſuch as buy or take them in pawn, and for limiting the Sum to be taken for Lodging and Hay, 5.—Liſt of Officers and Soldiers in and about London to be ſent to Lord General; Speaker to move him, by Letter, to puniſh them, 8.——Order for apprehending ſuch as do not repair to their Colours, 9 Jan.——A Committee impowered to puniſh ſuch as neglect their Duty, 11 Feb.——A Committee to conſider what time the Forces were taken into Pay, what Arms, &c. are iſſued, and how the Army may be ſupplied with them, 27 Jan.——Meſſage from Lord General, acquainting the Houſe with his Intention to march next Day; Reſolution thereupon, 9 Mar.

——— 1642, a Committee to ſend Scouts to watch the King's Army, 3 Nov.—Priſoner taken, 12. Vide *Rigg*.—Mr. Ruſhworth injoined to ſearch after the Proceedings thereof at Brentford, 16. His Report; a Committee to examine the Inhabitants and others thereupon, 17. Paſſages read, and re-committed; Committees added; Ruſhworth to attend the Committee, 19. Their Report, 28.——Order for Reparation out of their Eſtates to Perſons plundered, read, and referred to a Committee, 1 Dec. Read again, and re-committed; Committees added, 7. Order agreed to, 8.—A Committee to prepare Declaration concerning the Uſage of Priſoners taken by them, 21 & 24. Order about their Exchange, 31.—Information of Moneys going down; a Committee to ſeize Perſons, Moneys, &c. 21 Dec. To ſearch the Trunks, and examine Perſons brought up with them; Order for diſcharging the Trunks, 22.——Order againſt carrying Proviſions to them, 16 Jan.

Armyn, Sir Wm. 1641. Vide *Privileges*. Offers his Security for Money, 5 Aug.——Letter from him to Speaker read, with a Note incloſed, 2 Nov.

Array, 1642, a Committee of both Houſes to prevent Commiſſions going forth, 17 June. Commiſſion for Leiceſterſhire referred, 18. Proceedings thereupon reported; ſeveral Informations read; Order for Meeting of the Committee, and making Report, 27. Proclamations and Clerks Expences referred; Inſtructions; Declaration reported; Lords Concurrence to be deſired at a Conference; Managers appointed; free Conference held, 30.——Declaration to be printed, and diſperſed, 4 July.—Order for paying the Clerks, 7.—Votes concerning the Illegality of the Commiſſion to be publiſhed at Aſſizes, 19. Order for that Purpoſe agreed to by Lords, and to be ſent by ſpecial Meſſengers, 20.—A ſtanding Committee appointed, to examine Proceedings of the Commiſſioners, 24. Order for their ſitting, 26. Lords to be moved to nominate a Committee to be joined with them, 29. Their Concurrence ſignified, 30.——Order for diſarming all the Commiſſioners, 9 Aug. Sent to Lords, 16.—A Committee to prepare an Anſwer to the King's Anſwer to the Declaration of both Houſes concerning it, 18.——Committees added, 5 Oct. Declaration read, agreed to, and to be printed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 21. Deſired, 22.——Order for ſtaying Copies in ſeveral Preſſes, 12 Jan.——A Committee to prepare Order for apprehending Perſons advancing the Execution of the Commiſſion, 20 Aug. Order preſented; Names of the Commiſſioners ordered, 22.——Declaration that it is lawful to reſiſt the Commiſſioners, 18 Nov.——Warrants from ſeveral for levying Moneys read; a Committee to prepare Declaration to ſhew the Illegality of them; Warrants and Declaration to be printed together, 5 Jan.

Arrowſmith, Mr. deſired to preach, 28 Dec.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 25 Jan.

Artificers, 1642, Bill for ſupplying Defects in Statutes concerning them read, 1 Mar.

Artillery, 1641, Houſe to conſider the ſettling the Buſineſs concerning it, 21 Dec.

Arundel, 1641, Election and double Return; Report to be made, 2 & 11 Nov. Made; Reſolution touching it—new Writ, 12. —A Committee to conſider the Information about the Election, 6 Dec. Return ordered, 28.—One Member to ſit till Election determined; Return to be amended, 15 Jan. Petition concerning the Election received, 24.——Return amended, 11 Feb.

——— 1642, Committee revived; Suit againſt the Mayor to be ſtayed till Report, 16 June.—Part of the Order for reviving the Committee reverſed, 17.——Mayor to ſtay ſuſpected Perſons, &c. going to Portſmouth, 15 Aug.

——— Earl of, 1641, Letter concerning his Arms at Sheffield to be ſent to Lords, with Deſire they would take ſome Courſe about them; Anſwer thereto, 14 Feb.

——— 1642, Bill from Lords to ſell Lands for Payment of Debts, 23 May.

Arundell, Tho. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of the Houſe, 9 Aug.——His Anſwer to be printed, 19 Sept.

Aſaph, St. Biſhop of, 1641, impeached of high Crimes and Miſdemeanors, 4 Aug.——of High Treaſon, 30 Dec. Vide *Biſhops*.

——— 1642, to be allowed 500*l.* a Year, 6 Apr.

Aſhburnham, Captain, 1641, to make Proteſtation that he will not confer with Colonel Goringe, 11 June.—Examined touching Mr. Piercye's Letter; committed to the King's Bench upon Suſpicion of High Treaſon, 14. To the Gatehouſe, 15. To be kept in Serjeant's Cuſtody, 17.——To be bailed; to give it under his Hand that he will offer no Violence to Colonel Goringe, 8 July.——Articles againſt him to be conſidered, 5, 6. 11, 12, 13. & 18, Aug.—Order for reſpiting his Pay; to be ſent to the Paymaſter, 25.——Queſtion that he ſhould have it, Neg.; Order for his having it, 8 Sept.——Buſineſs concerning him to be conſidered; Bail to have notice that he attends, 17 Nov.——Houſe to conſider what Name to give his Fact, 6 Dec. Votes concerning his and Captain Chudleigh's Examinations read; Reſolution for accuſing him of Miſpriſion of Treaſon, and expelling him, 9.

——— 1642, Time to be prefixed for his Accuſation, 26 Mar. ——Order for his Attendance; Bail to have Notice thereof, 23 May.——To be ſent for by Serjeant, 9 June.——Bail-bond to be delivered up, 7 July.

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of the Houſe, 18 Apr.——Letter from the King concerning it; Reſolution to proceed againſt him for Contempt, unleſs he appear at a Time limited, 6 May.—Previous Queſtion for adjudging him a Delinquent, Neg. 30.

——— John. Vide *Goodwyn*, Hen.

Aſhe, Simeon, 1641, deſired to preach, 10 Mar.

——— 1642, thanked, and to print his Sermon, 12 Apr.

——— Mr. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Francis, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for the Navy, 7 May.

Aſheton, Sir Ralph, 1642, to have Liberty to buy and ſend Powder, &c. into Middleſex, 27 Oct.——To have Warrant to convey Ordnance to Manchester and his own Houſe, 3 Nov.

——— Mr. 1642, to have Liberty to convey Arms into Lancaſhire, 6 July.

Aſhford, 1642, Volunteers to have Order for their Indemnity; agreed to by Lords, 6 July. Draught thereof reported, and re-committed, 8——Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturer recommended, 2 Mar.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Aſhley, Sir Jacob, 1640, his Letter to Lord Admiral read, 31 Dec.

——— 1641, his Letter to Speaker read; Motion thereupon, 8 June.—Another read, 23.——His Examination before Lords Committees read, 17 Nov.

Aſperton, 1640, Report; Reſolution for reſtoring it—new Writ, 26 Nov.

Aſpinwall, Mr. 1642, his Letter referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 13 Apr.

Aſſizes, 1642, a Committee to conſider of the Adjournment thereof from Kingſton to Darking; their Report; Reſolution thereupon; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 12 Aug. Lords to be moved to diſpatch the Order, 15.——A Committee to conſider of putting off the Aſſizes in the ſeveral Counties, 13 Feb.—Lords to be deſired to move the Judges not to go their next Circuits; Petition to the King for deferring them, 15.—Another Committee to withdraw, and prepare Ordinance for that Purpoſe, 17. Ordinance read, and agreed to, 18.—A Committee of both Houſes to conſider of the Manner of deferring them, 25. Ordinance for that Purpoſe agreed to by Lords, with Deſire it may be printed, 28.——Members to diſperſe it, 2 Mar.

Aſſociations, 1642, Reſolution for entering into a ſtrict Aſſociation for Defence of the Proteſtant Religion, the Privilege of Parliament, and the Liberty and Property of the Subject; Conference deſired thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held; another deſired by Lords; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Committee for the Safety of the Kingdom to prepare a Declaration and Aſſociation; Committee of both Houſes to acquaint the City with the Neceſſity thereof, 20 Oct. Declaration read, debated Clauſe by Clauſe, and agreed to; Form of the Oath of Aſſociation read, and re-committed to another Committee; Reported, 24. To be conſidered, 24 & 28.——Members for Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambridge, and Eſſex, to prepare an Aſſociation for thoſe Counties, 26 Nov. Order of the Aſſociation read, 28.——Read again, and agreed to, 10 Dec. Inſtructions read, and agreed to, 15. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 20.——Aſſociation for Kent, Surrey, and Suſſex, ordered; Earl of Northumberland to be nominated to have the chief Command, 28 Nov.——Ordinance, Inſtructions thereupon, and Votes of the Committee, read, 21 Feb. Debate thereon reſumed; Ordinance and Inſtructions re-committed, 23.——King's Proclamation, prohibiting the Aſſociation, read; Reſolution thereupon; Conference deſired; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported; Committee of both Houſes to prepare Declaration for vindicating the Parliament from Aſperſions contained therein, 2 Mar. Declaration reported, read, and agreed to; Conference deſired thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed, 3.——Forces raiſed upon the Aſſociation to be drawn into a Body, 21 Jan.——Aſſociation for Glouceſter, Somerſet, and Wilts, read, and approved; Form to be prepared, 28 Nov.——for Bucks, Bedford, Northamptonſhire, &c. ſent to Lords, 3 Dec. Conference deſired by them thereupon; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 6. Reported; Aſſociation to be conſidered, 8. Conſidered, and referred to a Committee, 9. Conference deſired with Lords; agreed to; Managers appointed, 15. Hertfordſhire to be added, 19.——for Warwickſhire, Staffordſhire, Coventry, and Litchfield, read, and agreed to, 29 Dec.——Committees added, 2 Feb. Shropſhire to be added; Sir John Corbett to command the Forces thereof, 16.——for Lincolnſhire read, and agreed to, 9 Jan.

Aſton, Wm. Vicar of Painſwick, 1641, his Caſe reported; voted unfit to hold any Benefice in the Church; Caſe to be tranſmitted to Lords, 12 May.

——— John, 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Sir Thomas, 1641, to be ſummoned to attend a Committee, 18 June. Vide *Privileges*——To have notice to attend the Committee for the Cuſtomers, 9 Dec.

——— 1642, to be ſent for by Serjeant, 9 June.——5 & 11 July.——Impeached of High Treaſon, 27 Feb. Vide *Cholmley*, Sir Rob.

——— Edw. 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Adventurers, 14 Sept.

Aſtwick, Tho. 1641, to deliver Arms in his Houſe to the Mayor of Pomfret, 2 Feb.

Atkins, Captain Sydney, 1642, to be delivered into Serjeant's Cuſtody; Witneſs examined; to be caſhiered from any Command in the Army; Order for his Commitment to the King's Bench, 8 Oct.

Atkinſon, Tho. 1642, Lord Chief Juſtice to be moved to grant Habeas Corpus, without Fee, to remove him from York Gaol, 4 Oct.

——— Tho. King's Coachman, 1642, Petition; Order for ſatisfying him out of Moneys for the Prince's Houſhold, 13 Oct.

——— Francis, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 29 Oct.

——— Captain, 1642, committed to Lord Petre's Houſe, 2 Jan.

Attorney, Mr. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.—A Committee to prepare Bill for exemplary Puniſhment of him, for exhibiting falſe and ſcandalous Articles againſt Lord Kimbolton and Five Members, 22 Feb. Bill read, 24.

Attye, Charles, 1642, his Creditors to have Ordinance for Moneys upon the public Faith, 11 Feb.

Auditors of the Revenue, 1641, Petition of their Clerks referred to the Committee for the King's Army, 31 July.

Audley, Lady Anne, 1642, Petition; has Licence to tranſport herſelf to France, 8 Sept.

Augier, Rene, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for the Navy, 16 Sept.

Auſtria, Houſe of, 1642, Information concerning Propoſitions made to them, to be conſidered, 17 June. Diſavowed by the Houſe, 27.

Awdeſley, Mr. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

Awdley, Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 23 Dec.

Axholme, Iſle of, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants read; Petitioners to be heard by a Committee, 12 July. Vide *Vermeuden*.

Aylemore, Rob. and Samuel Diglett, 1642, to have Liberty to tranſport Fullers Earth from Rocheſter to Eſſex and Suffolk, 14 June.

Ayleſbury, 1642, Letter from Committees; Examinations of ſeveral Perſons; Petition from Herts, and King's Anſwer, read; Parties committed to London Houſe, 16 Jan.

Aylett, Wm. 1640. Vide *Privileges*.

Ayloffe, Sir Ben. High Sheriff of Eſſex, 1642, to bring in his Patent, and not execute any thing thereupon, 1 Dec. Preſents it; Order for his further Attendance, 5.——To be ſummoned, 23 Jan. Examined, and committed to the Tower; Perſons to be thanked for bringing him up, 24. His Horſe to be ſent to Lord General, 26.—To bring in his new Commiſſion, and not execute any thing thereupon, 28. Buſineſs concerning him referred to a Committee, 13 Feb.—His Horſes, fit for Service, to be ſent to Lord General, 23.

16° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1640.

BASTWICK, Suſannah; Petition; a former to be redelivered to be amended; Counſel aſſigned her, 1 May.

Beale, Dr. to have Intimation of a Complaint of ſome Paſſages in his Sermon; Extract therefrom referred to a Committee; no Copies to be made before Report, 1 May.

Bedwyn Election, Petition, 16 Apr.

Berealston Election, and double Return; Report; Return to be amended, 28 Apr.

Bewdley Election, Petition, 16 Apr.

Bills, Motion for delivering thoſe of former Parliaments to Clerk, 25 Apr. Order for it—Bill ſent for from a Member of laſt Parliament, 27.

Biſhop, Sir Edw. Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 2 May.

Biſſe, Mr. Queſtion about his Election to be conſidered by the Committee of Privileges, 16 Apr. Declared duly elected, 17.

Black Rod, Offence taken at his not coming with a Meſſage from the King; Order for acquainting him therewith, 15 Apr.

Bodmyn new Writ, 16 Apr.

Boene, James, Bill for naturalizing him read, 25 Apr.

Bramber new Writ, 23 Apr.

Brownrick, Dr. deſired to preach, 23 Apr.

Burlaſſe, Mr. Queſtion touching his Election, to be declined, 28 Apr.

Butler, Mr. not to ſit till the Controverſy decided, 1 May.

16°, 17°, & 18° *Car* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1640, 1641, & 1642.

BACKLE, Mr. 1641, to be bailed, 14 Feb.

Backwell, Barnaby, 1642, Order againſt his paying Money to the King's Cofferer, 13 Dec. For paying it to Sir Jo. Hotham's Aſſignee—Mr. Holland to pay him for Oxen delivered, 14.—Cofferer's Servant to deliver up Mr. Backwell's Bond, 15.——Order for his Indemnity, 13 Jan.

Badger, Ralph, 1641, Certificate that he was beaten for diſtraining for Poll-money read, and laid aſide, 31 Aug.——Read again, and avowed; Plukenett to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 8 Sept. Vide *Plukenett*.

Badinge, Captain, 1642, nominated Captain in Lord Kerrye's Regiment, 30 Sept.——Lords Concurrence ſignified, 3 Oct.

Baggott, Sir Harvey, 1642. Vide *Privileges*.—Diſabled from ſitting during this Parliament; to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 24 Nov.

Bail to be taken, 3 Dec.——4. 19, & 20, Jan.——15 Feb.——19 & 20 Mar. 1640.——9 Apr.——20 & 28 May.——25 & 30 June.——8 July.——11. 19, 20. 24. & 26, Aug.——1 & 9 Sept.——27 Oct.——4. 11. 15. & 28, Nov.——6. 11. 14. 17. 23, & 24, Dec.——17. 20. & 26, Jan.——

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

2. 12. 14. & 17, Mar. 1641.——26 Mar.——6, 7. 9. & 12 Apr.——2 May.——17, 18. & 25, June.——11 & 13 July. ——4, 5. 15. 18, 19. & 25, Aug.——8 & 26 Sept.——3. 15. 18, 19. & 30, Oct.——7 Nov.——7 Dec.——4 & 5 Jan.—— 2 Feb.——1 & 6 Mar. 1642.

——— 1642, Reſolution againſt accepting a Member of either Houſe as Bail, 9 May.—Bail to be renewed, 12.

Bailes, Mr. 1642, Order for his ſeizing his Goods plundered by the King's Army, 8 Dec.

Baillage, 1641, Bill concerning Baillage, Scavage, Portage, Package, &c. to be read, 18 Mar.

——— 1642, committed, 8 Apr.

Baily, Mr. 1642, Order for reſtoring his Horſe, 21 Dec.

Bainbrigge, Wm. 1642, to have Leave to ſend Arms into Leiceſterſhire, 11 July.

Baines, Jeremiah, 1642, Petition read, 29 July.

Bainton, Mr. 1642. Vide *Quarrel*.—To have Licence to carry Piſtols, &c. into Wilts, 10 Aug. ——His Propoſitions referred to a Committee, 27 Dec.

——— Sir Edw. and Lieutenant Eyre, 1642, to be brought up in ſafe Cuſtody, 14 Jan.

——— Captain, 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 26 July.

Baites, Mr. 1642. Vide *Privileges*—To be ſummoned to appear before a Committee, 22 Dec.

——— 1641, a Committee to conſider of a Method for reverſing a Judgment given againſt him, 10 July.

——— Tho. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.—Order for continuing him in Glouceſter Gaol, 15 Sept.

Baker, Oliver, 1640, Priſoner in the Fleet, to be ſent for to proſecute his Petition before the Committee for Courts of Juſtice, 13 Nov.—To be brought notwithſtanding he is in Execution, 20.

——— 1641, Order for bailing him, 30 June.

——— Serjeant, 1642, to be bailed, 14 Dec.

——— Captain, 1641, his Propoſition for raiſing a Troop of Horſe read, and allowed of, 24 Dec.

——— Mr. 1641, Information againſt him referred to a Committee; to be ſummoned to attend them; Summoner to inquire what Horſes are in his Stable, 27 Jan.

——— Mr. Parſon of Petleworth, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 17 July.

——— Mr. a Merchant, 1642, his Reſtraint referred to the Committee for Returns of Contributions, 4 Nov. Order for his Diſcharge, 5.

Baladine, Sir Wm. 1642, committed to Lord Petre's Houſe; no Perſon to have Acceſs to him, 2 Jan.

Baldinge, Jo. 1642, Order for Mayor and Juſtices of Norwich to proceed againſt him; to be ſent to them in a Letter, 15 Sept.

Baldwyn, Mr. 1642, a Committee to conſider of a Recompence to him as Clerk to the Commiſſioners for the Scots Treaty, 7 July.

Balfour, Sir Wm. and Lady, 1642, take Oaths, 28 May.

Baliol College, 1641, Books to be re-delivered to them, 23 Dec.

Ball, Thomas, Tho. Martin, and John Gifford, 1642, Petition read, avowed, and referred to the Committee for the Council Board, 28 Jan. Vide *Starchamber*.

——— Mr. Queen's Attorney, 1641, Information againſt him; Parties to be ſummoned to appear; Examination referred to the Committee for Informations; Informant to be named to the Committee, and examined by them, 29 Jan.

——— Sir Jo. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent for interrupting the Execution of the Militia; Lords to be moved to join therein; Conference deſired by them thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported, 18 June.

Ballard, Captain, 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 23 July.

Bally, Serjeant Major, 1642, Order for Contribution to him; agreed to by Lords, 24 Oct.

Baltinglaſſe, Lord Viſcount, 1641. Vide *Privileges*.—Petition referred to the Parliament in Ireland, if ſitting, otherwiſe to the Chancery, 30 June.——Another Petition read, and, with the Petitioner, recommended to the Lord Lieutenant, 25 Jan.

——— 1642, Petition read, and to be conſidered; Sir Wm. Temple to be ſummoned to attend the Service of the Houſe, 8 Oct.——Lord Baltinglaſſe to be ſummoned to attend, 9 Nov. Diſcharged from further Attendance, 11.

——— Lady Viſcounteſs, 1642, Petition; Order for allowing her 100 *l*, out of the Contribution-money, 14 Sept.——Committee to conſider of the ſpeedy Payment thereof, 12 Oct. Order agreed to by Lords, 14.

Banaſter, Sir Rob. 1640, Petition againſt him read, and referred to the Committee for rigorous levying Ship-money; Petitioner to give him Notice, 22 Dec.

——— 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 22 Oct. To be bailed; Witneſſes againſt him to be examined by the Committee in Bucks, 27.

Bamfield, Colonel, 1642, Order touching raiſing his Regiment, 11 Oct.

——— Serjeant Major, 1642, Committee for the Gatehouſe to examine the Matter of his Eſcape, 7 Dec.

Banbury, 1640, Election; Petition touching it; Election declared void—new Writ, 16 Dec.

——— 1642, Petition of Inhabitants read, and referred to the Committee for Religion, 28 Nov.

Bancks, Mr. 1642, to continue in Priſon, 3 Nov.

Bandileer-makers, 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for Gunpowder and Ammunition, 10 Feb.

Bandinell, David, 1640, to be ſummoned to anſwer a Petition againſt him, 1 Jan. To be ſent for as a Delinquent; Petition referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters, 2.

——— Tho. 1642, Petition referred to a Committee, 8 Apr.

Bandon Bridge, 1642, Petition on their behalf; Order for receiving Foot and Horſe raiſed by them into the Pay of the State, 14 Oct.

Bangor, Biſhop of, 1641, impeached of high Crimes and Miſdemeanors, 4 Aug. Vide *Biſhops*.

——— 1642, his Letter to the Clergy of his Dioceſe to be printed, 12 Sept.

Banks, Adam, a Lay Preacher, 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, 5 June.

——— Lord Chief Juſtice, 1641, Houſe acquainted that he will lend Money, 27 July.——nominated to the Command of the Iſle of Purbec, 12 Feb.

——— 1642, to be deſired to preſent the Scots Treaty to the King, 23 Sept. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 27.——Information that he had received a Writ of Eaſe; Copy thereof ſent for; Conference deſired with Lords concerning it; agreed to; Managers appointed, 17 Oct.

Banniſter, Maudlin, 1642, Order for giving her 5 *l*. out of the Contribution-money, 9 July.

Barantine, Sir James, 1641, allowed to be a Colonel in the Service of Ireland, 10 Feb.

Barnſtaple Hundred, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants read, and laid aſide, 30 Aug.

Barford, Eaſt, 1642, Lecturer appointed, 26 Nov.

Bargemen and Lightermen, 1641, Bill for reſtraining them from working on the Lord's Day read, 24 May.——Committed, 3 June.——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14 July. Paſſed, 29.——Sent to Lords, 24 Dec.

Barker, Mr. 1642, his Letter to Lord Brooke, concerning a Commiſſion of Array, read, and ſent to Lords, 27 June.

——— Mr. King's Printer, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 4 Nov.

Barkeſdale, Rob. and John Walrond, 1641, to be ſummoned to anſwer a Complaint againſt them, 6 Sept.——A Committee to peruſe the Depoſitions, and take Examinations thereupon, 20 Oct.

Barking, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturer recommended, 11 Oct.

Barnard, Nath. 1642, Lord Chief Juſtice to grant Habeas Corpus for removing him from Newcaſtle Gaol, 7 Mar.

Barnardi, Francis, 1642, to have a Paſs to go to Oxford, 23 Dec.

Barnes, Tho. 1640. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Lieutenant, 1641, Information againſt him referred to a Committee, 24 Jan.

——— 1642, Order for his Diſcharge, 19 Oct.

——— John, 1642, to have a Warrant for apprehending Prieſts, 4 June.

——— William, 1642, committed to the Fleet, 27 Dec.

Barneſtaple, 1641, Information from thence referred to the Committee for Informations, 8 Feb.

——— 1641, Election; Reſolutions concerning it—new Writ, 6 Aug.

——— 1642, Letter concerning the Proceedings of the Cavileers, and fortifying the Town, read; Order for their Indemnity, 20 Oct. Agreed to by Lords—Speaker's Letter to Mayor read—Member has Leave to ſtay there, 24.——Petition of Mayor, &c.; Order for fortifying the Town, 23 Jan.

Barques, ſmall, 1642, the Committee for the Navy to conſider of ſome Way for permitting them to paſs from Port to Port without new Paſſes, 27 Feb.

Barrell, Mr. Curate of Maidſtone, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for ſcandalous Words in a Sermon, 30 July.——His Petition referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters, 8 Aug. Order for bailing him, 19.

Barrett, Captain, 1642, committed to Newgate, 29 Oct.

Barry, Captain, 1641, to be ſent for, 3 May.

——— Sir James, 1641, to incur no Contempt for diſobeying an Order of the Houſe, 7 June.

——— Matthias, 1642, gives Information of Paſſages between the King and Sir Jo. Hotham; thanked for his Service, and allowed travelling Charges, 26 Apr.

——— Peter, 1642, to be bailed, 7 Nov.

Barſey, Captain, 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, 18 Aug.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Bartholomew's, St. 1640, Report from the Committee for Courts of Juſtice touching the Pariſh-Clerk; Proceedings againſt him in the High Commiſſion Court voted illegal, and to be brought to the Houſe; Satisfaction to be made to Parties injured; Pariſh Clerk's Patent to be brought to the Committee, 25 Jan.

Bartlett, Jo. 1640, Petition referred to the Committee for rigorous levying Ship-money, 1 Feb.

——— Captain, 1642, Lord Admiral to be acquainted with his Behaviour in Colonel Bealing's Buſineſs, 4 June.——Conſideration of his Pinnaces referred to the Committee for the Navy, 19 Dec.

——— Mr. 1642, his Account for Printing referred to a Member, 27 Sept.

Bartley, Mr. 1642, to have Warrant to paſs to France, 16 Aug.

Barton, John, 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Baſkervile, Dr. 1640, to be ſent for to attend, 11 Nov.

Baſſe, Simon, 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

Baſſett, John, 1642, Petition referred to a Juſtice of Peace, 17 Aug.

——— Arth. 1642, King's Warrant to make him Colonel of a Regiment, and his Letter, read; to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 30 Aug.——Committed to the Fleet, 27 Dec.

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 26 Jan.

——— Thomas, 1642, to be ſummoned in ſafe Cuſtody for tranſporting Butter to Dunkirk, 15 Feb.

Baſſiſhaw, London, 1642, Ordinance for ſupplying the Cure, and ſequeſtering the Profits thereof, 16 Feb.

Baſtwick, Dr. 1640, Petition concerning him read; Warrant for bringing him to the Houſe, ordered, 7 Nov.——Time allowed to bring in a Petition ſigned with his own Hand, 9 Dec. A Committee to conſider it; impowered to aſſign and hear Counſel, 29.——Report; Proceedings againſt him in the High Commiſſion Court voted illegal; Satisfaction to be made him, 22 Feb. Proceedings againſt him in the Starchamber and Council Board voted illegal; further Debate adjourned, 25.——Satisfaction to be made him, 2 Mar.

——— 1641, Proceedings in the Exchequer for levying a Fine upon him to be ſtayed till further Order, 22 Apr.——Order for reſtoring him to the College of Phyſicians, and his Practice, 11 June.

——— 1642, Order concerning him read, and agreed to, 10 Aug. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 11.

——— Petition of his Wife read; Sheriff of York to endeavour to remove him to the King's Bench, 16 Sept.——Another Petition read; Letter to be written to Lord Fairfax and Sir Jo. Hotham, concerning the Exchange of a Priſoner for him, 25 Feb.

Bath, Earl of, 1642, Speaker to put the Houſe in mind of a Paſſage in his Letter, licenſing the Iriſh to paſs over, 4 Apr.——Lords to be moved to ſend for him to attend their Houſe, 8 Aug.——To be impeached at Lords Bar for endeavouring to execute the Commiſſion of Array, 27 Sept.——Warrant for his Commitment, and his Letters concerning his Enlargement, read; his Proceedings upon the Commiſſion to be ſent up, 24 Feb. Conference deſired with Lords concerning him; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 25.——Informations concerning him, delivered to a Committee, to be brought into the Houſe; read; no Member to conſent to bailing him till further Order, 6 Mar.

——— Counteſs of, 1642, Order for reſtoring her Coach-horſes, 16 Dec.

Bath and Wells, Biſhop of, 1640, a Committee to receive all Petitions concerning him; Petitions referred, 12. Dec. Committees added, 22. Matters tending to a Charge againſt him to be communicated to the Committee; Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to take Security for his forthcoming; Anſwer thereto, 24.——Committee to ſtand, 12 Jan. Other Committees added, 29.——Petition referred, 15 Feb.

——— 1641, Order for Meeting of the Committee, 6 Apr.——21 May.——4. 28. & 30, June.——Impowered to ſend for Parties, &c. 6 Apr.——Report to be made, 8 July. Made; Charge to be read, 12. Read, 30.——Impeachment of high Crimes and Miſdemeanors reported, and agreed to, 4 Aug. ——Reſolution for impeaching him of High Treaſon, 30 Dec. Vide *Biſhops*.

——— 1642, to be allowed 100*l.* a Year, 6 Apr.

Battaile, 1640, Bill for aboliſhing Tryals thereby read, 25 Feb. ——Committed, 11 Mar.

——— 1641, Petition referred, 23 July.

Batten, Captain Wm. 1642, approved to be a Captain in the Navy, 10 Mar.

——— 1642, the Committee for the Navy to prepare Ordinance to appoint him Vice-Admiral, 8 Oct. Ordinance read, and agreed to, 11. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 20.

Batty, John, 1642, his Houſe to be ſearched for Arms, 14 Oct.

Baxter, Lancelot, 1642, Information concerning him; Witneſſes examined thereupon; Order for his Commitment to Newgate; further Examination referred to Lord Chief Juſtice, 16 Aug.

Bayley, Captain, 1641, Petition read, 19 Aug.——Another recommended by the King, and read; Reſolution thereupon, 1 Sept.——His Letter read, and referred to the Committee for the Safety of the Kingdom; Committee to ſend for him, 1 Oct.

——— George, 1642, committed to the Fleet, 27 Dec.

——— Mr. 1642, a Committee to conſider of his Charges for providing Ordnance, &c. for Defence of Marlborough, 7 Mar.—His Petition referred to the Committee for the Safety of the Kingdom, 9.

Bays and Says, 1641, Bill for regulating the making them read, 16 Apr.

Beads and Beaugles, 1640, Patent for ſole making and vending them to be brought in, 21 Nov.

Beale, Nicolas, 1641, to come to Bar as a Delinquent; H. Beale and Kellet to be forthwith ſummoned to attend; Nich. Beale ordered into Cuſtody; to be ſent for the Petition and Queries; to aſſiſt in finding out H. Beale; delivers the Petition and Queries; no Perſon to have Acceſs to him; Order for Kellett's further Attendance, 20 Nov.—Beale to be bailed, 29.

——— Dr. 1641, Information againſt him referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters, 21 Dec.

Bealing, Colonel Chriſtopher, 1642, to be brought in ſafe Cuſtody to London, 30 Mar.——His Man to be apprehended, and Letters he brought from France to be ſeized, 11 Apr. Meſſage to be ſent to Lords to know what is become of him, 23.——Branch of a Letter concerning his treating with the French King to ſend 20,000 Men into Ireland, upon Promiſe to deliver the Kingdom to him, 2 May. Meſſage to Lords, deſiring he may be referred to a ſpeedy Tryal at the King's Bench; Anſwer thereto, 5.—Meſſage about Directions concerning him from Ireland, to be ſent to Lords, 17.——Lords to be moved for his Commitment to the Tower, 4 June. Their Concurrence ſignified, 6.——A Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference concerning his Diſcharge; Conference to be deſired, 30 Sept.

Beamaris, 1641, Mayor to give Account of Five Perſons ſtayed there, and ſend up the Warrants for their Paſſage, 1 Feb.

Bearbaiting, 1642, prohibited, 12 Dec.

Beauchamp, Matthew, 1641, Bill for naturalizing him read, 3 Aug. Takes Oaths, 20.

Beaudley, 1642, Order touching Barley, &c. ſtayed there, 7 Dec.

Bebthorpe, Mrs. 1642, to have a Warrant to tranſport herſelf to France, 5 Oct.

Becke, alias Brooke, Elias, 1640, takes Oaths, 4 Feb.

——— 1641, Bill for naturalizing him read, 30 Mar.——Committed, 9 Apr.

Beckett, Henry, 1640, to be ſummoned to attend, 27 Jan.

Beckington, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants; Perſons complained of therein to be ſent for by Serjeant. Vide *Huiſh*, *Anketill*, and *Erle*; Petition referred, 12 Dec.

Beckwith, Thomas, 1642, Information concerning a treaſonable Attempt upon Hull, 26 May. His Letter read, and to be printed; to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 27.——Narrative of Injuries offered the Meſſenger in apprehending him, to be made, 6 June.

——— Matthew and Wm. 1642, to have a Warrant to travel beyond Sea, 2 July.

Beckz, John, 1640, Bill for naturalizing him read, 5 Feb.——Takes Oaths, 5 Mar. Bill committed, 11.

——— 1641, Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14 July.

——— 1642, Paſſed, 12 Apr.

Bedel, Sir Capel, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 18 Aug.

Bedford County, 1640, Petition of Gentlemen, &c. referred to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 13 Nov.——Other Petitions referred to Sir Lewis Dive's Committee, 31 Dec.——16 Jan.

——— 1641, Order for ſeizing and diſarming Papiſts, and ſecuring the Magazine of the County, 23 Dec.——Petition of Gentlemen, &c. read, and to be entered; thanked thereupon; another Petition to Lords read, and approved, 16 Mar.——Lord Bolingbroke nominated Lord Lieutenant, 10 Feb.——Deputy Lieutenants approved, 17 Mar. Others recommended, 18.

——— 1642, Others to be recommended, 2 Apr.——28 Nov. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 29.——Members to attend the Execution of the Militia, 17 June.——Commiſſaries appointed to value and muſter the Horſe, 3 Nov.—Deputy Lieutenants and Committees to take up Malignants Horſes, 4.——Ordinance for raiſing 2,000 Horſe, 5 Dec.

——— 1640, no new Writ to iſſue in the room of a Member called up to Lords, till the former Election determined, 1 Dec. —New Writ ordered, 5.

——— Town, 1640, Election; Petition referred to the Committee of Privileges, 18 Dec.

——— 1641, Sir Samuel Luke voted duly elected, 6 Aug.

——— Level, 1641, Bill for draining it read; Motion for not reading it Second time but in a full Houſe, 7 May.

——— 1642,

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

——— 1642, another Bill for the ſame Purport read; not to be read Second time but between Nine and Eleven o'Clock, 31 May.——Bill committed; all that come to have Voices, 3 June.

——— 1641, Conſideration of the Improvement thereof referred to a Committee, 2 July.——Speaker to write a Letter to the Commiſſioners concerning the Preſervation of the Banks, 18 Dec.——Matter referred to the Committee for the Fens, 16 Feb.

———Counteſs Dowager of, 1641, Bill from Lords for ſettling Manors, Lands, &c. on her and her Sons, 9 July. Read, 14. Committed, 17. Reported, 20. Paſſed, and to be returned to Lords, 22. Returned, 24.

——— Earl of, 1642, nominated General of Horſe; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 14 July.——Order touching his Pay, 18 Aug. Agreed to by Lords, 19.——His Letter concerning his Reſolution of following the Marquis of Hertford, 24 Sept. Order about furniſhing him with Money, 27. Another Letter concerning Paſſages in the Purſuit, 29.——To be thanked for his good Service, 8 Nov.

Bedinfield, Mr. a Recuſant, 1642, Order about keeping his Goods, &c. in ſafe Cuſtody, 6 Oct.

——— Sir Henry, 1641, Letter of Grace to exempt him and Family from Laws againſt Recuſants read, 1 Dec.

——— 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 30 Jan.

Bedle, Captain, 1641, Order for paying to Perſons in his Company, caſt aſhore in Wales, the Pay due to them, 16 Feb.

——— John, 1642, his Houſe to be ſearched for Arms, 14 Oct.

Bedwell, Edward, 1640, Petition, 25 Jan. Vide *Duncan*.

——— Captain, 1642, his Letter concerning ſecuring Malignants, and ſeizing their Horſes at Ipſwich; a Committee to confer with Lord Gray of Warke thereupon, 14 Mar.

Beecher, Henry, 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for Contributions, 8 Mar.

Belford, Sir Wm. 1642, to be recommended to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 19 Apr.

Bell, Mr. 1642, Order about Goods taken out of his Houſe, 19 Aug.

Bellamy, William, 1640, to be ſummoned as a Witneſs, 27 Nov.

——— Mr. a Proctor, 1642, Order for his Diſcharge, 12 Nov.

Bellaſis, Wm. 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Contributions, 10 Aug.

——— Hen. and Jo. 1642, voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 6 Feb.

Bellow, John, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 20 Sept.

Bell-ſavage, 1642, to be ſearched for Arms, 27 June.——4 July.—Order touching Plate, &c. ſtayed there, 4 July.——1 Aug.—touching Trunks ſtayed, 10.——for coining the Plate, 18 Jan.

Bendiſh, Tho. 1642, to be ſent for in Cuſtody, 4 Feb. Informations concerning him referred to the Committee for Informations, 9.——Report; committed to the Tower, 10 Mar.

Bendley, 1642, Inhabitants to detain 10 *l.* for Relief of poor Paſſengers from Ireland, and pay the Reſidue to the Treaſurers for the Contribution, 9 July.

Benevolence, 1642, Book concerning that granted by the Clergy, ordered, 18 Nov. Vide *Clergy*.

Benion, Mr. 1641, to attend a Committee, 5 June.——Meſſage to Lords, deſiring he may not be diſcharged till the Houſe be acquainted therewith, and Anſwer; Buſineſs concerning him to be reported, 21 Mar. Reported; Reſolution that there is fit Matter for a Charge againſt him; the Committee to prepare it; Committees added, 24.

——— 1642, Impeachment and Articles read, and re-committed, 26 Mar. Ingroſſed Articles read, and to be tranſmitted to Lords at a Conference; Manager appointed, 28. Conference deſired, agreed to, and held, 30.——Tryal appointed; a Committee to manage the Evidence, 5 Apr. Meſſage from Lords, acquainting Houſe they are ready to proceed; Anſwer thereto, 6 & 7. Managers and Members, who have had Leave to be examined, to attend; Managers to withdraw when Counſel is heard; Witneſſes may ſtay, 6. Judgment to be demanded, 8. Lords to be moved to join in a Petition to the King, that his Fine may be employed for the Relief of Ireland, 15.——Draught of the Petition read, and laid aſide, 7 May.

——— Sir Geo. 1642, a Committee to go to Guildhall, and look after Moneys of his ſtayed, 9 Aug. Examination of the Buſineſs referred to them; Committees added, 10. Lady Benion's Petition referred, 12. Queſtion for delivering the Money in Truſt to Sir Eliab Harvey, Neg. 16. Another Petition; Order for delivering 200 *l.* to pay Debts; Reſidue to be delivered weekly at Lord Mayor's Diſcretion, 19. Vacated; Order for continuing the Money where it is, 20.—for removing it out of Lord Mayor's Hands, 1 Sept.

Bennett, Mr. 1642, to be bailed, 30 Oct.

Bennett's, St. Gracechurch, 1641, Petition of Inhabitants referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters; Mr. Quelch to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 23 Dec. Vide *Quelch*.

——— St. Shearehog, 1642, Order for ſupplying the Cure, and ſequeſtering the Profits thereof, read, and agreed to, 10 Mar. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 13.

Benſon, Mr. 1641, expelled; voted incapable of ever ſitting in Parliament, 2 Nov.

Benſted, Mr. executed as a Traytor, 1641; a Committee to inquire of the Judges about Evidence given at his Tryal, and about Directions to the Jury, 19 Apr.

Bentley, Charles, 1642, the Committee for Diſpatches to think of Reparation to him for Damages received by the King's Army, 8 Nov. Authority given him to ſeize his Goods where he finds them, 24.

Berealſton, 1641, new Writ, 9 Dec.

Beresford, Michael, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Adventurers, 24 Aug.——Another Petition and Complaint againſt him referred to the Committee for Examinations, 25 Oct. Order for his Diſcharge, 29.

——— Triſtram, 1642, to be recommended to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 7 May.——Order for bringing him to the Houſe, and ſtaying his Trunks, 24 Oct.

——— John, 1642, to bring Powder to a Place of Safety in London, 7 Dec.——His Petition read; impowered to take Poſſeſſion thereof, and ſell it to proper Perſons, 9 Feb.

Berkhampſtead, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturers recommended, 25 June.

Berkley, Sir Rob. One of the Judges of the King's Bench, 1640, Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to take Security for his forthcoming; Anſwer thereto, 22 Dec.——Charge againſt him to be reported, and conſidered, 6 Feb. Nature thereof reported; Reſolution for impeaching him of High Treaſon; Meſſage to Lords for that Purpoſe, and to deſire he may be committed; Anſwer thereto, 12.

——— 1641, Meſſenger appointed to carry up the Charge, 22 May. Articles read, and to be ingroſſed, 31.——Ingroſſed Articles read, 2 July. To be ſent to Lords, 2 & 5. Meſſengers to deſire he may put in his Anſwer; Aſſiſtants appointed; Conference to be deſired with Lords thereupon, 3. Meſſage to Lords concerning the Tranſmiſſion of the Articles; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 6.——Tryal appointed; Speaker to put Houſe in mind thereof, 23 Oct. Meſſage to Lords, deſiring to know what Proceedings have been ſince the Charge, 25. Impeachment to be read; Houſe to conſider in what Manner to proceed, 27. Impeachment read, with the particular Proofs, and re-delivered to the Member who brought them; further Conſideration adjourned, 28. Meſſage to Lords, acquainting them Houſe cannot be ready to maintain their Charge, 29.

——— 1642, a Member to prepare himſelf for managing the Evidence, 26 Mar. Managers added, 29 Apr.——5 May. Lords deſired to defer the Tryal; their Anſwer, 29 Apr.——Order for Meeting of the Managers, and conſidering the beſt Way to proceed upon the Charge, 5 May. Report; Lords moved for a convenient Place for Managers and Witneſſes, and to appoint a ſpeedy Day for the Tryal; Anſwer thereto, 7. Other Managers appointed, and injoined to attend, 13. Amendments to the Articles agreed to by Lords, 16. Tryal deferred, 17 & 21. Meſſage from Lords, acquainting the Houſe they are ready to proceed; Anſwer thereto, 21 & 24.——Order for his ſitting on the Eſſoign Day; agreed to by Lords, 17 Oct. ——for his ſitting for Diſpatch of Buſineſs, 15 Nov.

——— Sir John, 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, upon Suſpicion of High Treaſon, 14 June.——Articles againſt him to be conſidered, 5, 6. 11, 12, 13. & 18, Aug. Order for reſpiting his Pay; to be ſent to the Paymaſter, 25.——To be committed to the Tower; Examination referred to a Committee, 20 Oct. Order for bringing him to them, 25. For bringing him de die in diem; his Plea, 26.——His Buſineſs to be conſidered, 17 Nov.——Houſe to conſider what Name to give the Fact, 6 Dec. Votes concerning his and Captain Chudleigh's Examinations read; Reſolutions for accuſing him of Miſpriſion of Treaſon, and expelling him, 9. Previous and main Queſtions for bailing him, ſeverally Affirmative, 17. His Bail approved, 24.

——— 1642, Time to be prefixed for his Accuſation, 26 Mar. ——To be ſent for by Serjeant, 9 June.

——— Sir H. 1642, to be removed from Wincheſter-houſe to the Gatehouſe, 13 Dec.

——— Sir Charles, 1642, Meſſage from Lords concerning his Petition to be removed from the Tower; Queſtion for his Removal, Neg. Anſwer to be delivered at a Conference; Head agreed to, 28 Jan. Lords undertake for his forthcoming, 30.

——— Sir Edw. 1642, Petition from Lords, 11 Feb.

Berks, 1641, Earl of Holland nominated Lord Lieutenant, 10 Feb.——Deputy Lieutenants approved, 17 Mar.

——— 1642, Member to go down to ſee the Ordinance for the Militia put in Execution, 30 May.——Lords to be deſired that Lord Lieutenant may take care for the Preſervation of the Peace of the County, 13 Aug. Their Concurrence ſignified, 22.——Another Member to go down for the Service of the Parliament, 27 Oct.

Berlaire, Daniel de, 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf to France, 19 Sept.

Bernardes, Peter Francis, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Cuſtoms, 6 Oct.

Berry, David. Vide *Hotſell.*

——— Serjeant Major, 1641, to be diſcharged from the Conſtable, and proceed in his Levies, 13 Jan.

——— 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 30 July.

——— Captain, 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 13 Oct.

Berwick, 1640, Election declared void—new Writ, 7 Dec.

——— not to be exempted from paying towards 100,000*l.* voted for the Army, 16 Nov.——Conference deſired by Lords concerning the Gariſons of Berwick and Carliſle, 3 Mar. Vide *Scots.*

——— 1641, Another Conference deſired by them concerning the Garriſon of Berwick, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 19 Apr. To be reported, 21.—Another Conference deſired by them concerning the State thereof, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held; both reported; Letters read, 22.——King's Anſwer concerning fleighting the Works at Berwick and Carliſle, communicated by Lords at a Conference; aſſented to, 3 June.———A Committee to conſider of the Propoſition for doing it, 23 Aug. Letter to be ſent to the Governor of Berwick to employ the Soldiers therein; Lords at a Conference to be moved to that Purpoſe, 24.—Lords to be deſired to join in Order for tranſporting Ammunition and Ordnance from thence to the Tower, 26. Their Concurrence ſignified, 27.——A Committee to conſider of Satisfaction to Perſons employed therein, 13 Dec. Report of Moneys due, and Order for Payment, 29.——Papers concerning the Garriſons of Berwick and Carliſle delivered, and to be conſidered, 28 Aug.—A Committee to examine the Accounts due to them, 30.—Auditors to take thoſe of the Paymaſter of Carliſle, 4 Dec.—of the Paymaſter of Berwick, 24. Order touching the Commencement of their Accounts, 23.

——— 1642, Accounts to be certified to the Committee, 6 Apr. —— To be reported, 17 July. Account of the Paymaſter of Berwick read, and allowed; Order for Payment, 30.

——— 1641, Lord Keeper to be moved for a Commiſſion to the Mayor to tender the Oaths to ſuſpected Perſons; Speaker to write a Letter to him concerning their leaving the Town, and keeping a Guard at the Gates; Member to prepare it, 16 Dec. Letter read; to be ſigned by Speaker, and ſent, 17.——Letters and Information from thence referred to the Committee for Informations, 8 Feb.—Letters from Mayor concerning Scotſmen ſtayed there; to be returned to him; Order for ſending them to Edinburgh, 15.——Lord General to be moved for a Commiſſion to Gentlemen to raiſe Forces for the Safety thereof, 17 Nov.

——— 1641, Petition of late Gunners read; Order thereupon, 4 Feb.

Beſt, Mr. 1640. Vide *Privileges.*

——— James, 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, 27 Nov.

——— Anne, 1642, Order for Re-delivery of her Goods, 3 Nov.

Beverley, James, 1641, Petition againſt Sir Wm. Bryers read, and avowed, 7 Aug. Vide *Bryers.*

Beverly, 1642, Letter from the Committee referred to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 20 July.

Beyland Mary, 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport herſelf beyond Sea, 5 Oct.

Bickley, Francis, &c. 1642, Petition; Order for Delivery of Goods ſeized at Briſtol, 27 May.

Bidlake, Hen. 1642, carried to the King's Bench, 27 Dec.—— To be removed to Ipſwich, and kept cloſe Priſoner till his Removal; a Committee to prepare a Letter to Mayor for ſafe-guarding him, 13 Mar.

Bigg, Tho. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 30 Sept.

Biggs, Mr. 1642, ſuſpended from the Poſtmaſterſhip of Plymouth; another to be ſubſtituted in his place, 16 Sept.

Biles, John, 1640, to be ſent for by Warrant, 17 Mar.

Billars, Wm. 1642, to remain in Priſon, 3 Dec. To be diſcharged, 12.

Billet-money. Vide *Army.*

Billinghurſt, 1642, Order touching Guards to be kept there, 25 Aug.

Billings, Jo. 1640, Petition againſt Sir Robert Banaſter read, avowed, and referred to the Committee for rigorous levying Ship-money, 22 Dec.

Billingsley, Captain, 1641, to be ſent for, 4 May. To be ſent for to attend a Committee, 5.

Bills, 1640, Catalogue of Bills of the Three laſt Seſſions ordered, 7 Nov.—Bill not to be read Second time but in a full Houſe, 7 Nov.——19 Feb.——Catalogue of Bills ordered, 21 & 26 Nov.—Day to be appointed for reading them, 26.——None to be read Second time but between Nine and Twelve o'Clock, 5 Dec.—Speaker to move Houſe for Second Reading of a Bill, 19.——Bills rejected, 16 & 24 Feb.——13 & 19 Mar.

——— 1641, Two Bills to be made into One, 2 Apr.——Rejected, 15. 21. & 27, Apr.——27 & 30 Aug.——Paſſed by Commiſſion, 20 & 27 May.——16 Aug.——Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to move the King to give the Royal Aſſent to Three Bills together; Anſwer thereto; another Meſſage from Lords, communicating the King's Anſwer; Meſſage to them thereupon; and their Anſwer, 3 July.—Bill to be ingroſſed without Commitment, 9.—No Motion to be made for paſſing publick Bills but between Nine and Twelve o'Clock, 26.—— Bill recommended by Lords, 9 Aug.——Houſe put Lords in mind of Bills, 28 & 31 Dec.——None to be read Second time but between Eleven and Four o'Clock—Declaration that it is againſt the fundamental Orders of the Houſe for any Member, without ſpecial Order, to bring in a Bill of Subſidy, 26 Jan.

——— 1642, Reſolution that if Lords do not deliver a Bill of Subſidy to Speaker before the Commiſſion for paſſing it is read, he ſhall immediately return, 26 Mar.—Bill of Subſidy ſent down by Lords privately after the Meſſage for attending the Commiſſion, 29.——Bill rejected, 8 Apr.——Lords to be moved to expedite publick Bills, 4 May.—None to be read Second time but between Nine and Eleven o'Clock, 31.——None to be read Second time but in a full House, 9 June.——Exceptions taken to Meſſengers delivering a Bill without reading the Title, 16 July.——Houſe put Lords in mind of a Bill, 30.

——— 1641, Bill from Lords for authorizing Commiſſioners to give the Royal Aſſent to Bills during the King's Abſence, read, 9 Aug. Committed, with the Commiſſion ſent from Lords; Reported; free Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed, 10.

Bird, Lieutenant, 1642, committed to Lord Petre's Houſe, 2 Jan.

Birne, Mackſhalleny, 1641, Order to paſs both Houſes for apprehending him, 12 Mar.

Birnes, County, 1641, Petition of Inhabitants; recommended to the Parliament in Ireland, 29 June.

Biſhop, Sir Edw. 1640, voted incapable of any Election this Parliament, 16 Dec.

——— 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 23 Nov.

Biſhops, 1640, Report from the Committee for the Miniſters Remonſtrance, touching their ſecular Employments, 9 Mar. To be conſidered, 9 & 10. Read; Order concerning the Manner of treating the Firſt Head; Reſolution touching their legiſlative and judicial Power in Parliament; Bill ordered thereupon, 10. Vide infra.—touching their being Juſtices of Peace, or having judicial Power in Civil Courts; Bill ordered thereupon, 11. Vide infra.—touching their having Power at the Council Table, or in temporal Offices, 22.

——— 1640, Bill concerning the legiſlative and judicial Power of Biſhops in the Houſe of Peers, ordered, 10 Mar.

——— 1641, Bill for diſenabling all Perſons in Holy Orders to exerciſe any temporal Juriſdiction or Authority, read twice, and committed, 21 Oct. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 22. Clauſe to be ſtruck out; Bill paſſed, and ſent to Lords, with ſpecial Recommendation, 23——Houſe put Lords in mind of Bill; their Anſwer, 31 Dec.——Bill returned, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to; Bill to be ſent back, with Deſire to move King to paſs it with Expedition, 5 Feb. Sent; Lords Anſwer, 7. King's Anſwer communicated by Lords; a Committee to prepare Reaſons to be offered to him for ſpeedy paſſing it; Reaſons reported; Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; Manager appointed; Conference held; Lords Concurrence ſignified; a Committee of both Houſes to attend King, 8. His Anſwer reported, 10.

——— 1640, Bill concerning Biſhops or Clergymen being Juſtices of Peace, or having Power in Civil Courts, ordered, 11 Mar.

——— 1641, Bill to reſtrain Biſhops, and others in Holy Orders, to intermeddle with ſecular Affairs, read, 30 Mar.—— Committed, 1 Apr. Reported; Report in part conſidered; Reſidue to be conſidered, 2. Bill re-committed, 22. Reported from Re-commitment, 23.——Paſſed, 1 May. Recommended to Lords for Expedition, 13. Conference deſired by them concerning it; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 27.——Reported; a Committee to prepare Anſwer to Lords Objections; to ſit notwithſtanding the Sitting of Houſe, 3 June. Reaſons reported; free Conference deſired, and agreed to, 4.

——— 1641, Order about their cutting down Timber, 16 July. ——Previous Queſtion for a Petition to King to ſtay the making Five, Affirmative; a Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference thereupon, 29 Oct.——Committees added, 1 Nov.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

—— 1641, a Committee to prepare an Impeachment againſt the Biſhops, Makers of the new Canons and Oath, 30 July.—— Order for their ſitting, 2 & 3 Aug. Impeachment reported; another Committee to ſearch the Regiſter's Books of Entries of Acts of the laſt Convocation; original Book and Copies to be brought to Houſe; their Report, 3. Further Impeachment reported, and agreed to, 4. Meſſage to be ſent to Lords, to deſire they may be ſequeſtered from Parliament, 8. Meſſage to Lords, deſiring they may be put to a preſent Anſwer; free Conference deſired by Lords concerning the Manner of proceeding; agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held, and reported; a Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference, 11. Further Impeachment reported, and agreed to; Reſolution touching the Manner of Delivery, 13.——Meſſage to Lords, deſiring a ſpeedy Proceeding; their Anſwer, 22 Oct. Debate concerning the naming the Crime; laid aſide; Reſolution againſt appointing any certain Time for reſuming it—againſt reſuming it any Day before Eleven o'Clock; a Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference about ſequeſtering them from their Votes in Parliament, 26. To withdraw; Committees added; Heads reported, and agreed to; Conference deſired, and agreed to, 27. Meſſage to Lords, deſiring a Member may be examined; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 28.——Plea of One Biſhop; Plea and Demurrer of the reſt, 12 Nov. Severally read, and voted dilatory and inſufficient; a Committee to withdraw, and conſider them; their Report, 13. To be conſidered, 30.——Conſidered; Reſolution for deſiring Lords to proceed, notwithſtanding their Plea and Demurrer; Conference deſired; Managers appointed; Conference agreed to, and held, a Committee to receive Proofs againſt them, 1 Dec. Day appointed by Lords for hearing their Counſel, 3. Reaſons for admitting Proofs againſt them reported; free Conference deſired with Lords thereupon, agreed to; Managers appointed, 6. Another free Conference deſired by Lords touching the Impeachment; Meſſengers diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 11. Free Conference agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held, and reported; Buſineſs to be conſidered, 13.

——— 1641, Conference deſired by Lords, touching a Petition of Twelve Biſhops to the King and Houſe of Peers; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; no Members to go out; Doors to be locked; no Papers to be delivered; Reſolution for impeaching them of High Treaſon; Meſſage to Lords, deſiring they may be ſequeſtered from Parliament, and committed; Anſwer thereto, 30 Dec. Meſſage from Lords, acquainting Houſe they had committed them, and given them a Day to put in their Anſwer; a Committee to conſider whether any Addition to the Impeachment is neceſſary, and what will be the beſt Way of proceeding, 31. ——Order for their Meeting, 13 Jan. Impowered to alter the Time and Place, 17. Time appointed for their Appearance, 13. Another Committee to be preſent at their Anſwer; their Plea; Tryal appointed, 17. Lords to be deſired to appoint a Committee to examine Witneſſes in the Preſence of ſome Members, and defer the Tryal, 24. A Committee to prepare Interrogatories, and, after Examination, to prepare the Charge, 25. Meſſage to be ſent to Lords deſiring them to take the Examinations with Speed, 26. Sent; their Anſwer, 27. Tryal deferred, 31 Jan.——2 Feb. Lords deſired to defer it longer; their Anſwer, 8 & 14. A Committee to prepare Evidence, 14. Meſſage to Lords, deſiring thoſe that are bailed may be remanded to Priſon; Anſwer thereto; Day for the Tryal agreed to, 16. Managers to attend, and report Matter of Fact, 19. Their Report; Reſolutions thereupon; Bill ordered, 21. Vide infra. Time appointed for hearing the Biſhops Counſel at Lords Bar; Meſſage to them, acquainting them a Bill, for the ſame Offence, was depending in the Houſe, 24.——Days appointed for hearing ſuch as deſire it at Bar, 25 Feb.——1 Mar. Some heard; Petitions of others read, 4.

——— 1642, their Petition to Lords ſent down, with ſpecial Recommendation, 30 Mar.

——— 1641, a Committee to prepare a Bill for Forfeiture of the Eſtates, and Puniſhment of Jo. Archbiſhop of York, &c. 21 Feb. Bill read twice, and committed, 22.——Order for Meeting of the Committee, 4 Mar. Bill reported; Reſolutions, for putting the Queſtion upon each particular Biſhop—that they ſhall not forfeit the Inheritance of their temporal Eſtates—that they ſhall forfeit the Iſſue and Profits thereof during Life—that the Archbiſhop of York ſhall be allowed 100 *l.* a Year; further Conſideration adjourned, 21.

——— 1642, Reſumed; Reſolutions touching Allowances to the other Biſhops; Number and Qualification of Feoffees; a Committee to nominate them; Auditors appointed; Proviſo read twice, and committed; Bill re-committed as to Part; Committee added, 6 Apr. Bill reported from Re-commitment, and to be ingroſſed, 11.——Paſſed, 4 May.

——— 1642, Reſolution for ſequeſtering the Eſtates of Biſhops, Deans, and Deans and Chapters; Manner of Sequeſtration referred to a Committee; Conference to be deſired with Lords thereupon; Managers appointed, 14 Oct. Order for Meeting of the Committee, and making Report, 18.——Another Committee to prepare Ordinance for ſequeſtering them, 16 Nov. Order for preſenting it, 19.

——— 1642, a Committee to prepare Bill for aboliſhing Biſhops, Deans, and Deans and Chapters, 22 Nov.——Bill read twice, and committed, 30 Dec. Committee ſits, 31 Dec.——4. 17. & 20 Jan. Bill reported; Number, Qualification, and Names of Feoffees; Bill paſſed, 21. Returned from Lords, with Amendments, 30.

Biſſe, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Nov.

Blacheden, Dr. 1642, remanded to Priſon, 28 Nov.

Blachford, Wm. 1641, Bill for naturalizing him read, 16 Apr. ——Committed, 28 June.——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14 July.

——— 1642, Paſſed, 12 Apr.

Blackden, William, 1640, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, to anſwer a Miſdemeanor in levying Ship-money, 7 Jan.

Black-dogs, Ship, 1642, Order for ſtaying it, 28 Oct.

Blackhall, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for to attend a Committee, 24 June.

Blackheath, 1642, Order about ſecuring the Blockhouſe, 15 Nov.

——— Hundred, 1642, High Conſtable not to publiſh Books purſuant to Warrant from Sheriff; Deputy Sheriff to attend, 22 June.

Blackiſton, Mr. 1642, to attend the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 28 Oct.——His Information referred to a Committee, 13 Feb.——Further Information referred to the Committee for Examinations, 10 Mar.

Blacklock, Lawrence, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for the Navy, 26 Jan.

Blackſton, Mr. 1641, Order for Re-payment of Poll-money paid by him, 24 July.

Blackwall and Poplar, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Captain of Volunteers to be recommended to the Earl of Holland, 8 Nov.—Another Petition; Order touching the Safety thereof, 18.

Blackwell, Mr. 1641, Conſideration of his Sermon at St. Margaret's Weſtminſter referred to the Committee for Printing, 23 July.

Blagrave, Sir Jo. 1642, Bill to enable him to make a Jointure, &c. read, 12 Apr.——Committed, 2 May.——To be reported, 2 Mar. Reported, and paſſed, 3.

Blake, John. Vide *Hatſell*.

——— Wm. 1642, to be ſummoned to appear, 30 Apr.

——— Cornet, 1642, his Eſcape out of London-houſe referred to the Committee for Priſoners, 9 Feb.

Blaney, Allen, Lecturer of Newington, 1641, Motion for ſummoning him to attend for preaching againſt the Proteſtation, and offering a Proteſtation of his own; another Motion for Attendance of the Churchwardens, 15 June.——Petition of Inhabitants againſt him; to be ſent for as a Delinquent; Perſon to attend with his Proteſtation, 16. His Cauſe to be heard, 22 June,——22 Nov.—Explanation of his Proteſtation; Blaney called in; Examination of the Buſineſs referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters; Order for bailing him, 25 June.——15 Nov.—for his Diſcharge, if no Complaint be brought within a Week, 15.

——— Jo. 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 17 Aug.

Blinkhorne, Mr. 1642, Order for apprehending, and bringing him, with his Papers, to Houſe, 27 Jan.

Blith, Captain, 1641, approved as Captain in the Navy, 10 Mar.

—— 1642, his Relation of Ships ſeized by Admiral Tromp, communicated by Lords, 26 July.

Blount, Sir H. 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf, &c. beyond Sea, 26 Nov.

Bludworth, John, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for the Return of Subſcriptions, 7 Nov.

Blunt, John, 1642, his Houſe to be ſearched for Arms, 14 Oct.

Bluntſham, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturer appointed, 4 June.

Board, Rich. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 5 Aug.

Bodevile, Mr. 1642, has Leave to carry down Arms for Defence of his Houſe, 28 May.——Liſt thereof, 2 Aug.

Bodkin, Dominick, 1642, Petition referred to Lord Admiral, 29 Mar.

Bodmyn, 1642, Letters from thence concerning the Coming of Sir Charles Hopton, &c. read, and to be delivered to the Committee for Safety of the Kingdom, 3 Oct.

Boeve, James, 1640, Bill for naturalizing him, read, 27 Nov. ——Party takes Oaths, 22 Dec.——Bill read Second time, 15 Jan.

——— 1641, reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14 July.

Bogan, Rich. 1640, Bill from Lords to naturalize him, and others, 3 Mar.

——— 1641, Read, 30.——Committed, 12 Apr.——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14 July.

—— 1642, paſſed, 12 Apr.——Returned from Lords, with an Amendment, 23 July.——Amendment agreed to, 11 Aug.

Bohemia, Queen of, 1641, Report from the Committee for the Cuſtomers touching a Way of ſupplying the Neceſſities of her Children; to be conſidered, 3 Aug.——Licence granted for tranſporting Seventeen Horſes to Holland for her Uſe, 9 Mar.

—— 1642, Remonſtrance concerning her Penſion read; Member to prepare a Declaration thereupon, 12 Sept.—The Committee for the King's Revenue to conſider of a Method for her Relief, 27.——Another Remonſtrance concerning her Neceſſities read, and referred to the Committee for the Navy, 18 Feb.——Her Letter to Prince Rupert to be brought in, 2 Mar. Letter and Tranſlation read; Letter to be returned; a Committee to prepare another to be ſent with it; her Letter to be entered—another to the King read, 3.

Bointon, Colonel, 1642, to yield better Obedience to Lord Fairfax, 17 Dec.

Bold, Peter, 1642, not to be admitted into the Tower, 10 Nov.

Bolle, Lieutenant Colonel, 1641, to have Allowance for his Journey to Carliſle; previous Queſtion for allowing him 20 *l.* Neg.; allowed 10 *l.* 9 Mar. Order for Payment, 12.

Bolls, Captain Rob. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 20 Sept.——To be removed to Ipſwich, and kept cloſe Priſoner till Removal; a Committee to prepare Letter to Mayor for ſafeguarding him, 13 Mar.

Bolſton, Lieutenant, 1642, Houſe informed of an Oppoſition to beating his Drums; ſeveral to be ſent for as Delinquents, 15 Sept.

Bolton, George, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 14 July. Committed to the Gatehouſe, 18. To be diſcharged, 20.

Bomach, Mr. 1641, to be ſummoned to attend to anſwer a Complaint againſt him, for refuſing a Quietus without a Fee, 1 June.

Bonadventure, Ship, 1642, to be recommended to Lord Admiral's Conſideration, 12 Apr.

Bond, Jo. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

—— Wm. 1642, committed to the Gatehouſe; Buſineſs concerning him referred to the Committee for Informations, 14 Dec.

—— Captain, 1642, his Patent to trade and plant at Madagaſcar referred to the Committee for Trade; Order for delivering it to them, 21 Dec.——Report; Patent confirmed, 13 Feb.

—— Mr. 1642, a Committee to receive and examine Informations given by him, 17 Jan.

Bonell, Tho. 1640, Petition referred to the Committee of Privileges, 23 Jan.

Bonnock, Jo. 1640. Vide *Privileges*.

Books. Vide *Printing*.

—— Popiſh, 1640, Motion for referring the Conſideration of them to the Committee for inquiring after Papiſts; Anſwer thereto, 11 Nov.—Witneſſes examined touching a Book, intituled, "The Jubilee of the Jeſuits," 14.——Books, ſeized by Warrant of the High Commiſſion Court, to be delivered to Clerk, 21 Jan.——Petitions concerning them referred to a Committee; Inſtruction to receive all of the like Nature, 5 Feb.

Boone, Serjeant, 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for endeavouring to hinder a Petition; Lord Keeper to be moved to put him out of the Commiſſion of the Peace, 28 Feb.——To be bailed, 3 May.

Booth Henry, and Wm. Waude, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Informations, 17 Dec.

—— Captain Wm. 1642, his Petition to the King, and Affidavit, referred to a Committee, 12 July. Declaration of the Falſehood thereof reported, agreed to, and to be printed, 21.

Boothby, Walter, 1642, Order to ſtay the Landing of his Goods, and for his Attendance on the Committee for the Navy, 10 Aug.

Borlacy, Mr. 1640, a Committee to conſider the Queſtion of the Election between him and Mr. Hobby, 1 Dec. Committees added, 16 Dec.——4 Jan. Order for Meeting of the Committee, 4. Report; re-committed, 13.

Boroughs, 1640, the Committee of Privileges to conſider of the Claims of thoſe pretending Titles to ſend Members, 6 Nov.

Boroughs, Mr. 1641, deſired to preach, 30 Aug.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 9 Sept.

—— Rob. 1641, Petition read, and reſpited, 29 Oct.

—— Mr. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Boſevile, Mr. 1640, to ſit till his Election determined, 18 Feb.

Boſſinney, 1640, Election, and double Return; Report touching it; a Committee to examine ſeveral Complaints, 14 Nov. Vide *Corryton*.——Election declared void—new Writ, 7 Dec.——Election referred to the Committee of Privileges, 12 Jan. Order for hearing, 15.——Report; Election declared void—new Writ, 15 Feb.

Boſton, 1642, Order for Indemnity of Volunteers, 12 July.——for oppoſing the Billetting of Soldiers; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 10 Aug.

Boſwell, Sir Tho. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 10 Aug. Order for bringing him up, 23.

—— Sir Wm. 1642, Letter directed to him, opened, and referred to the Committee for Safety of the Kingdom, 30 July.——His Letter to the King preſented; the Committee for Informations to open it, 15 Dec.

Boteler, Tho. 1640, Petition read, and rejected, 13 Feb.

—— Sir Wm. 1642, committed to the Fleet; Serjeant to deliver him, 30 Apr.——A Committee to prepare Charge againſt him, 4 May. His Petition; Queſtion for bailing him, Neg. 12. Order for preſenting the Charge, 12 & 19 May.——17 June.—Another Petition; Order for bailing him, 17. Bail approved, 18.——His Letter to Captain Skinner referred to a Committee, 7 Sept. Heard touching Paſſages at his Houſe; Witneſſes examined; further Examinations to be taken upon Oath by a Committee of both Houſes; Order for his bearing the Sheriff's Charges, and for his Commitment to the Gatehouſe, 9.——for ſeizing his Horſes, 12 Nov. For ſeizing his Money in Lincolnſhire, 22.——For removing him to Ipſwich, 13 Mar. Examination of his Eſcape from the Gatehouſe referred to the Committee for Priſoners, 14.

Botolph, St. Aldgate, 1642, Lecturer appointed, 29 Apr.——Petition of Inhabitants read, 1 Aug.

—— St. Alderſgate, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturer appointed, 20 Dec.——Former Petition to be taken off the File; Declaration concerning the Inhabitants, 17 Jan.

Boudin, James, 1640, to be bailed, 19 Mar.

—— 1641, to be diſcharged from further Attendance, and his Security to be delivered up, 25 Aug.

Bough, Tho. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

Bourchier, Sir Jo. 1642, his Letter concerning an Affront offered him by Lord Saville, read, and to be printed, 6 June.

Bourgoigne, Sir John, 1642, Order for Re-delivery of his Horſes, 23 Nov.

Bourne, Eaſt, 1642, Petition of Impropriate Parſon and Inhabitants, 14 Aug.

Bourne, Cambell, 1641, to paſs beyond Sea, notwithſtanding any former Order of Reſtraint, 22 Feb.

Bowater, Nicolas, and Tho. 1640, committed to the Fleet by the Court of Wards; to be bailed, a Complaint on their behalf depending in the Houſe, 11 Feb.

—— 1641, Order vacated, 23 Dec.——Cauſe referred to the Court, 26 Jan.

Bowd, Mr. 1642, to be relieved out of Money collected upon the Act for Contributions, 25 June.

Bowden, James, 1640, to be ſent for by Warrant, 17 Jan.

Bowen, Edward, 1640, to be ſent for as a Delinquent to anſwer a Petition againſt him, 5 Feb. Petition referred to the Committee for the Biſhop of Bath and Wells; Inſtruction to prepare a Charge againſt him, 15.

Bower, Edmund, 1642, Petition, 26 Nov.

Bowers, Wm. 1642, Petition; Order for his Diſcharge, 30 Sept.

Bowles, Lieutenant Rob. 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for raiſing Men by Beat of Drum, 15 Jan.——To be diſcharged, 22 Mar.

—— Sir Charles, 1642, committed to Lambeth-houſe, 23 Dec.

Bowyer, Mr. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

—— Ro. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for not paying Compoſition-money to the Committee for Cuſtomers, 1 Aug. To be diſcharged, 20.

—— Sir Tho. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of the Houſe, 1 Nov.

Bowyers and Fletchers, 1641, Petition referred to a Committee, 27 May.

Boyes, Philibert Emanuel de, 1641, Petition read, and referred to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 25 Jan.

Boyle, Francis, 1642, to be recommended to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 14 Oct.

Boynton, Sir Matthew, 1642, Order about his Letter concerning the Petition intended to be delivered to the King at Howorth Moor, 8 June.

Boyſe, Mr. 1642, declares his Readineſs to obey the Commands of the Houſe touching the Militia, 27 June.

—— Captain John, 1642, a Committee to conſider of his Arrears, 5 July. Order for Payment thereof, 30.

—— Hen. 1642, the Committee for Examinations to inquire into the executing him by martial Law, 15 Dec.——Petition concerning it referred to the Committee for maimed Soldiers, 6 Feb.

Brabazan, Lord, 1641, Petition and Cauſe referred to a Committee, 27 May.

—— Wallop, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 21 Sept.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Bradbourne, Mr. 1641, to be required to attend, and, upon Refuſal, to be apprehended as a Delinquent, 30 Nov.

Bradenbrigg, 1642, Order for Allowance to diſtreſſed Engliſh there, 9 May. Agreed to by Lords, 20.

Bradford, Barnaby, and James, 1642, to be removed to Norwich, and kept cloſe Priſoners till their Removal, 13 Mar.

Bradley, Mr. 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, to anſwer a Petition againſt him, 22 Feb.

——— Captain Jo. 1642, to receive Arms from Hull, 28 June. ——5 Sept.

Bradſhaw, Daniel, 1641, to be required to attend, and, upon Refuſal, to he apprehended as a Delinquent, 30 Nov.

——— Rich. 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 21 Feb.

Bramſden, John, 1640. Vide *Privileges*.

Bramſton, Lord Chief Juſtice, 1640, Meſſage to Lords deſiring them to take Security for his Appearance, 22 Dec.

——— 1641, Charge againſt him to be ſent up, 22 May.—— Articles read, reported, and to be ingroſſed, 29 June.——Ingroſſed Articles read, 2 July. To be ſent to Lords, 2 & 5. Meſſengers to deſire he may put in his Anſwer; Aſſiſtants to them appointed, 3. Conference deſired thereupon; agreed to, 6.

——— 1642, Lords deſired to appoint a ſhort Time for his Tryal; their Anſwer, 7 May.

Brancheley, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants to be read, 6 Aug. Read; Reſolutions thereupon, 8. Vide *Turner*, and *Roberts*.

Brandling, Tho. 1642, Order for diſarming him, 17 Oct.

Brandlynge, Lieutenant Ralph, 1642, a Committee to prepare a Letter to the Mayor of Colcheſter for ſafeguarding him, 13 Mar.

Braſſe, Samuel, 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for the State of the Poll-money, 4 Nov.

Braſſegirdle, John, 1642, Petition read, and referred to Lord Mayor, 2 Dec.

Bray, Tho. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned as a Witneſs, 14 Apr.

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſuſpended from his Office inthe Tower, 10 Nov.

Brecon, Borough, 1640, Reſolutions about the Sitting of Burgeſſes returned, 6 Jan.

——— County, 1641, Lord Philip Herbert nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb.——Deputy Lieutenants approved, 18 Mar.

——— 1642, Earl of Pembroke nominated Lord Lieutenant, 29 July. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 30.——Sheriff to be ſummoned to appear, 5 May.—To give Account of the Poll-money, 24.——To pay it in by a Time limited, or be ſent for as a Delinquent, 9 June.——Sent for, 25 July.

Brenchley, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturer recommended, 31 May.

Brent, Sir Nath. 1640, to be ſummoned to appear, to ſhew Cauſe why he laid a Tax to ſupport an Organ and Organiſt, 1 & 13 Feb.

——— 1641, Order to paſs both Houſes for apprehending him, 12 Mar.

——— George, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Examinations, 4 Jan.

Brentford, 1641, Lecturer appointed, 26 Feb.——Inhabitants to elect one, notwithſtanding the former Order, 10 Mar.

——— Old, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Order concerning their Relief; agreed to by Lords, 26 Nov.

Brereton, Sir Wm. 1641, his Letters read; his Diligence approved, 13 Dec.—Order for paying Money diſburſed by him for Iriſh Affairs, 29.—For impreſting Money to him to ſupply Proviſions damaged by the late Storms, 7 & 15 Feb.

——— 1642, his Letter concerning the King's Intention of coming into Lancaſhire, and a Commiſſion of Array, 27 June. ——Other Letters touching Proceedings upon the Commiſſion, and the State of the Buſineſs at Mancheſter, 1 July.—— Printed Buſineſs concerning him, referred to the Committee for Informations, 22 Aug.——Liberty given him to raiſe 300 Horſe, 3 Dec.——Declaration concerning protecting him read, and agreed to, 12 Jan.

Brerewood, Serjeant Robert, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Aug.

Breſt, 1641, Information concerning Ships there, read, 1 Feb.

Brett, Captain Edw. 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 14 July.

——— Colonel Jeremiah, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 2 Sept. Examination referred to the Committee for Examinations, 20. Report; Order for his Diſcharge, 26.

Brewen, Calvin, 1641, Petition referred to a Committee, 19 Apr. Committee impowered to ſend for Parties, &c.; Order for their Meeting; Committees added, 23.——Atteſtation of the Gentry of Cheſter referred, 22 May.——His Letter concerning the Affections of the County to the King and Parliament; a Committee to prepare Anſwer, 5 July. Anſwer read, agreed to, and to be ſigned by Speaker, 7.

Brewer, Thomas, 1640, Petition read, and referred to Dr. Leighton's Committee; Leave given him to follow it, 28 Nov.

——— Mr. Vide *Molyneux*, Sir Vivian.

Brewers, 1641, Bill concerning them read, 19 Feb. Committed, 28.——Committee revived; Order for their ſitting; Committees added, 5 Mar.

Brian, Mr. 1642, Order to paſs both Houſes for apprehending him, 12 Mar.

Bricks, 1641, Bill for better making them read, 16 Apr.

Bride's, St. London, 1641, Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturer recommended, 15 Mar.

Bridewell, 1642, Petition of Preſident, &c. read, 13 Dec.

Bridges, Mr. 1642, deſired to preach, 25 Jan.—Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 22 Feb.

Bridgewater, 1640, new Writ, 21 Jan.

——— Earl of, 1642, Lords to be moved that he may deliver Papers concerning the County of Angleſea, and the Militia, to the Lord Lieutenant, 6 Apr.

Bridgman, Mr. 1641, Letter to him, and another incloſed to Mr. Anderton, read, and ſent to Lords, 11 Jan.

——— Orlando, 1642, voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 29 Aug.

Bridport, 1642, Order for Indemnity of Volunteers read, and agreed to, 20 Aug. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 22.—— Order for Delivery of Three Pieces of Ordnance to the Bailiffs, 13 Dec.

Briefs, 1642, Member to prepare Order to prohibit Collections thereupon, 31 Jan.

Briggs, Sarah, 1642, Petition, 7 Jan.

——— Miles, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 20 Feb. To be diſcharged, 21.

Brigham, Tho. 1641, Bill to ſettle the Rectory of Eckleſley upon his Heirs and Aſſigns, and to reverſe a Decree for the Earl of Clare concerning it, read, 19 Apr.——Committed, 23 June.

Bright, Mr. 1642, Petition from Two Pariſhes, deſiring he may be their Lecturer; left to his own Option, 12 May.

Brinckard, Sir Wm. 1642, to have Liberty to go to York, 7 July.

Brinker, James, High Sheriff of Carnarvon, 1640, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, to anſwer Miſdemeanors at an Election, 1 Jan. Order to ſtand, 2. His Petition read, and referred to Sir Lewis Dive's Committee; Order for bailing him, 20.

Briſtol, 1641, Lord Keeper to be moved for a Commiſſion to appoint Commiſſioners for the Two laſt Subſidies there, 28 June.——Order about Payment of Money for ſetting forth Three Ships for Ireland; Lord Admiral to be moved for Warrants to preſs Men, 24 Jan. A Committee to treat with Citizens concerning ſetting them forth—Mayor to ſtay a Ship freighting for Ireland, 25. Letter to be prepared, and ſent Poſt to him to ſtay Ships, Goods, and Merchants of Wexford, 28.——Examinations about Services done by Two Ships from thence, 22 Mar.

——— 1642, Petition of Mayor and Aldermen, to be read, 7 May. Read; Order concerning Moneys collected upon Act of Contribution to be ſent to Lords, 10.——A Committee to prepare a Declaration concerning the Recital of the City in a Bill, to be in the County of Somerſet, 19 July. Declaration reported, and ſent to Lords, 23.——Order for Indemnity of Volunteers; Member to appoint a Captain—Ordinance for the Militia to be put in Execution, 17 Aug.——Perſons to go from Houſe to Houſe to advance the Propoſitions for raiſing Horſe, &c.; Copies thereof to be ſent down; Letter to be written to encourage the Subſcription, 24 Oct.——Another to be written to the Mayor, 17 Dec.——The Committee for Safety of the Kingdom to be acquainted with the Deſires of the City concerning Forces to be ſent down, 11 Nov. Order for receiving them; agreed to by Lords; Letter to be ſent for that Purpoſe, 29.——Letter from thence; a Committee to prepare Anſwer, 13 Dec.—Letter and Certificate from thence referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 29.——Letters and Relation concerning a Deſign of betraying the Town to Prince Rupert's Forces; a Committee to prepare an Extract, 13 Mar. Other Letters relating to the Diſcovery thereof read; Conference deſired; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held; Votes for ſeizing Malignants Eſtates, and proceeding againſt them according to martial Law, agreed to by Lords; Letter, with the Votes included, to be ſigned by Speakers of both Houſes, and ſent to Mayor; Thankſgiving appointed; a Committee of both Houſes to prepare a Declaration concerning it, 14.——Petition of Pariſhioners of All Saints; Lecturer recommended, 4 Jan.——new Writs, 12 May.——Election; Petition referred to the Committee of Privileges, 1 July.

——— Earl of, 1641, a Committee ſent for atteſted Copies of Proceedings againſt him in Lords Houſe, 27 Dec.—Matters concerning his Removal ſtom King and Council referred to a Committee, 29.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

——— 1642, Order for ſtopping his Penſion, 14 Oct.——Previous and main Queſtions for deſiring the King to remove him from Court, ſeverally Affirmative, 30 Dec.

——— Biſhop of, 1641, impeached of high Crimes and Miſdemeanors, 4 Aug.

Briſtol, Rob. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

Broadenax, J. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Captain, 1642, Order for ſeizing and ſelling his Goods, and receiving his Rents, 22 Nov.——for removing him to Norwich, and keeping him cloſe Priſoner in the mean time, 13 Mar.

Broadgate, Martin, 1641, voted a Delinquent for ſealing the Quadrupartite Indenture for impoſing 40 *s.* a Ton on Wines, 13 Aug. To be ſent for; Member to prepare a Tranſmiſſion againſt him, 14. To be bailed, 20.

Broccas, John, 1642, a Committee to prepare Impeachment of High Treaſon againſt him; Impeachment ſent to Lords; Order for his Commitment to the King's Bench, 7 Oct.——His Petition ſent from Lords, 11 Feb.

——— Thomas, 1642, Order for his Diſcharge, 3 Jan.

Brockman, Sir Wm. 1642, committed to the Clinke, 2 Dec.

Bromingham, 1642, Letter concerning plundering the Town, 15 Oct.

Bromſion, Antony, 1642, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 14 Oct.

Brooke, a Meſſenger, 1640, to be ſummoned to attend, 20 Nov.

——— Sir Baſil, 1640, to be ſummoned to attend, 27 Jan.

——— 1641, Report that he is abſconded; Order thereupon, 24 Apr.——A Committee to ſearch his Houſe for ſuſpected Perſons; Lords Concurrence ſignified; Black Rod and Serjeant to attend them, 16 Nov.——Serjeant to require Aſſiſtance in executing the Order for apprehending him, 11 Jan.—Sheriffs of the ſeveral Counties to bring him up from York, 25. A Committee to ſearch and ſtay his Trunks, and endeavour to apprehend his Servant, and, when, apprehended, to examine him, 27.

——— 1642, Order for removing him to the King's Bench, 27 Aug.——for keeping him cloſe Priſoner, 3 Jan.

——— Sir John, 1641, Petition referred to a Committee, 18 May. Order to be granted him to ſend for Witneſſes, 20. Committees added, 26.

——— 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 23 Aug.

——— John. Vide *Beckz*.

——— Charles, 1642, Judges to be required to ſtay Proceedings concerning bailing or delivering him up, 4 Feb. To ſtand committed by Houſe; Order for apprehending and committing him to the Compter in Southwark, 27.

——— Lord, 1642, to have Authority to take Forces into his Caſtle, 18 July.——Order for paying his Loan to his Executors, 6 Mar.

Broome, John, &c. 1642, Petition, complaining that their Wages are detained from them, referred to the Committee for the Navy, 11 Apr.

——— Henry, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Contributions, 10 Aug.

——— Tho. 1642, to be bailed, 4 Jan.

Brothers, Tho. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

Broughton, Andrew, 1641, required to attend, 1 Dec.

——— Edward, 1642, Judges of the King's Bench to grant a Certiorari for removing Recognizances entered into by him, 28 Feb.

Browne, John, 1640, Petition relating to Mr. Pryn, 9 Nov. Vide *Privileges*.

——— a Prieſt, 1641, a Committee to examine him in the Gatehouſe; no Perſon to have Acceſs to him, except Mr. Haywood, nor any Copies of his Examination to be given out, till fully examined, 12 Apr.——Printing his Examination referred to the Committee for Printing, 24 Nov.

——— Mr. 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for Monopoliſts, 3 Aug.

——— John, a Scotchman, 1641, Petition read, 16 Nov.

——— Rich. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Mr. 1642, declares his Readineſs to obey the Commands of the Houſe touching the Militia, 27 June.——His Horſes to be diſcharged; has Liberty to ſend them to his Houſe, 25 Oct.

——— William, and Wife, 1642, Petition read, and referred to Lord General, 19 Aug.

——— James, a Prieſt, 1642, to be committed to the Gatehouſe, 22 Aug.

——— Mr. King's Gun-founder, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for the Navy, 7 Oct.

——— Mr. a Bookſeller, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 8 Oct.

——— Nich. 1642, Order for diſarming him, 17 Oct.

——— Mr. 1642, his Behaviour in ſeizing Horſes, &c. in Eſſex, approved; Order about the Diſpoſal of them; Parties to aſſiſt him, 19 Oct.

——— Colonel John, 1642, Petition read, and referred to Lord General, 16 Nov.—Certificate concerning Dragoons under his Command read; Declaration thereupon, 25.

——— Serjeant, 1642, to be continued in Cuſtody, 16 Nov.

——— Mr. a Member, 1642, his Propoſition for raiſing Horſe referred to the Committee of both Houſes ſitting in London concerning Moneys, 1 Dec.—Order for reſtoring his Horſe, 21.

——— Edw. 1642, Order for his Commitment; Manner thereof referred to a Committee, 18 Jan.

——— Lieutenants Gilbert and Wm. 1642, to be removed to Colcheſter; a Committee to prepare a Letter to Mayor for ſafeguarding them; Order for keeping them cloſe Priſoners in the mean time, 13 Mar.

Brownejohn, Jo. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

Brownelow, Sir Jo. 1642, to have Leave to carry down his Arms, 15 June.

Brownloe, Dr. 1641, to be ſummoned to appear touching contemptuous Words ſpoken againſt the People of Scotland, 9 Mar.

Broxborne, 1642, Lecturer recommended, 22 Apr.

Bruce, Dr. 1641, Report from the Committee for Iriſh Affairs touching his Complaint againſt the Biſhop of Raphoe; Order for taking off his Suſpenſion and Sequeſtration, 28 July.

——— Tho. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Brugis, Rich. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 26 July. —— Order for his Diſcharge, 3 Aug.

Brumwiche, Wm. 1641, Petition read; Barkſdale and Wallrond to be ſummoned to appear, 6 Sept. Vide *Barkſdale*.

Brune, Calvin, 1640, Petition read, avowed, and referred to the Committee for the Starchamber, &c. 3 Dec.

——— Mr. 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, 19 Mar.

Brunſden, Edm. 1640, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, to anſwer Miſdemeanors in levying Ship-money, 7 Jan.

Bryatt, Monſieur, 1642, Order touching the Delivery of his wearing Apparel, &c. 20 Aug.

Bryers, Sir Wm. 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, to anſwer a Petition againſt him—to deliver up Rolls and Extracts concerning Poll-money, 7 Aug. His Petition read; called in; Speaker tells the Effect of the Complaint againſt him; Matter referred to a Committee; Order for bailing him, 11. For Sitting of the Committee, 18 & 20. Committees added, 18. Report to be made, 20. Made; Sir Wm. reprehended, and diſcharged, 21.

Buck, Captain, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 2 Sept. Examination referred to the Committee for Informations, 20. Report; Order for his Diſcharge, 26.

Buckhurſt, James, 1641, his Letter from Dover, concerning their Fears from the French, read, and referred to the Committee for the Plot, 13 May. Vide *Plot*.

Buckley, Stephen, 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Bucks County, 1640, Members excepted out of the Order for making Election within a limited Time, 6 Nov.——Reſolution that the Election ſhall not be queſtioned this Parliament, 8 Dec.

——— 1641, Petition of Inhabitants read, and to be entered; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who brought it—another Petition to the King read; Speaker's Anſwer thereto, 11 Jan.——Lord Pagett nominated Lord Lieutenant, 10 Feb.——Deputy Lieutenants appointed, 17 Mar.

——— 1642, others recommended by Lord Lieutenant, and approved, 12 Apr.——Lords Concurrence ſignified, 23 & 28 May.——4 July.——Free Offer to lend 6,000 *l.* for Iriſh Affairs accepted; Gentlemen to be thanked, 9 Apr.——7 June.——Loan Money in Collectors Hands to be employed towards the Militia, 7 May. Members, Deputy Lieutenants, to attend the Execution thereof, 19.——Ordinance for that Purpoſe, 14 June. Agreed to by Lords, 15.—Petition of the Trained Bands; Lords to be moved to join in diſcharging Lord Pagett, and appointing Lord Wharton Lord Lieutenant, 24.——Ordinance from them for that Purpoſe, agreed to, 2 July. Other Deputies approved; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 4.——Propoſition touching the Payment of the Militia, or Volunteers, referred to the Committee for Safety of the Kingdom; Inſtruction to order Powder and Ammunition to be ſent down, 20 Oct.——Order for Hertfordſhire to aſſiſt the County; agreed to by Lords, 2 Jan. Order touching paying the Soldiers, 20.——Members to go down and advance the Propoſitions for raiſing Horſe, &c. 5 July. Order for detaining Money raiſed by themſelves to provide Horſe, &c.; Officers to be ſent down to train them, 8. Order for advancing the Subſcriptions read, 12. Agreed to by Lords, 13. Commiſſaries appointed to value the Horſe raiſed, 9. Inſtructions ſent to Lords, 10. Meſſage to them, deſiring they would expedite them; Name to be added, 11.——Order for paying 1,000 *l.* of the Subſcription read, agreed to, and ſent to Lords, 7 Sept. Perſons ſent down to put the Propoſitions in Execution, 30 Sept.——25 Nov.——Sheriffs Charges for bringing up Priſoners, referred to the Committee for Safety of the

Kingdom, 15 Sept.——Members to go down to preſerve the Peace of the County, 22 & 25 Nov.—Letter to be written to Deputy Lieutenants, 22.—Names of Perſons to be recommended for Execution of the Ordinance concerning Proviſions for Parliament Forces, 29.

——— Town, 1642, Miniſters appointed to keep a weekly Lecture, 24 May.——Judges to be deſired to remove the Aſſizes from thence to Chippingwiccombe, 13 Feb.

Buildings, 1641, Bill to reſtrain the Meaſure of them about London and Weſtminſter ordered, 7 May.

——— 1642, read, 2 May; committed, 3.——Committee revived; Order for meeting, 4 June.

——— 1642, Petition concerning new Buildings; a Committee to prepare Ordinance for preventing thereof, 1 July.

Buller, Sir Rich. 1640, to withdraw; a Committee to examine a Complaint againſt him touching blank Returns, 14 Nov. Report; cleared of any Miſdemeanor, 20.——Has Licence to viſit Earl of Stafford, upon Proteſtation of Secrecy concerning the Buſineſs of the Houſe, 5 Dec.

——— 1641, offers his Security for Money, 5 Aug.

——— Fra. 1642, his Letter concerning Earl of Stamford forcing his Paſſage into Cornwall, and Liſt of Priſoners taken by him, read, 16 Jan.

Bullion, foreign, 1641, Declaration that Notice be taken of Lords Order concerning the ſeizing it, 10 Aug.——Meſſage from Lords, deſiring the Approbation of Houſe to an Order for importing it to the Mint, committed; Meſſengers diſmiſſed without Anſwer; Petition referred, 22 Mar.

——— 1642, a Committee to inquire of Merchants trading therein, concerning returning Pieces of Eight to Ireland, 20 May.

Bullock, Wm. 1640, Petition read; Order for his attending the Committee of Trade, notwithſtanding his being required to attend Lord Keeper at the ſame time, 15 Dec.

——— John. Vide *Maſſam*.

Bulſtrode, John, 1642, to have Command of the Volunteers he ſhall raiſe; Order for that Purpoſe, 20 Oct.——for Satisfaction to him out of the Perſon's Eſtate who plundered his Houſe, 12 Nov.——19 Dec.—for Payment of his Arrears, 19 Dec.——9 Jan.

Burdett, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 30 Sept.

Burford, Mr. 1642, Order for his Diſcharge, 18 Jan.

Burgeſſe, Dr. deſired to preach, 9 Nov. 1640.——30 Oct.——10 Mar, 1641. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 18 Oct. 1640.——5 Nov. 1641.——12 Apr. 1642.

——— Cornelius, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Diſpatches, 7 Dec.

Burials, 1642, Bill to prevent Exactions of Fees for them, read, 5 Apr.

Burlace, Sir Jo. 1642, Order for Re-delivery of his Plate, 14 Dec.—for Repayment of his Loan, 15.

Burleigh, Captain Jo. 1641, approved as Captain in the Navy; Members have Liberty to debate and ſpeak to the Vote, 10 Mar.

——— 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent for refuſing to come to Earl of Warwick, or deliver up his Ship; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 4 July.

——— Captain Wm. 1642, Order for advancing 100*l.* to him, 1 Aug.

Burlemacchi, Philip, 1642, Sequeſtration of the inland Poſt-office to him, and Proclamation purſuant thereto, voted illegal.—Order for bringing an Account of his Profits to the Committee for Accounts, 16 Aug.——to be ſummoned to attend, 18 Jan.

Burley, Captain Barnaby, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 2 Sept. Examination referred to the Committee for Informations, 20. Report; Order for his Diſcharge, 26.

Burlington, 1642, Information of a Ship laden with Arms bound thither; Marſhal of the Admiralty to ſearch it in Preſence of a Member, 11 June.

Burnaby, Mr. 1642, Lords to be moved that he may not be releaſed, till Houſe be acquainted therewith, 2 Sept.

Burnand, Nath. 1642, his Intention of removing his Family into Northumberland to advance the preaching of the Goſpel approved, 19 Apr.——Lord Chief Juſtice to be moved for Habeas Corpus to remove him from Newcaſtle, 7 Mar.

Burnby, Hen. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 22 Aug.

Burnell, Michael, 1641, to be diſcharged from his Impriſonment, 26 Feb.

Burrell, Mr. 1640, Petition referred to the Biſhop of Ely's Committee, 26 Jan.

——— 1641, his Caſe to be reported, 23 July.

——— Andrewes, 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for the Fens, 8 Feb.

Burrows, Sir Jo. 1642, Order about Payment of his Arrears, 7 July.

Burſton, Jo. 1642, Order concerning him recommitted, 18 Jan.

Burton, Mr. 1640, Petition concerning him read; Warrant for bringing him to the Houſe ordered, 7 Nov. Has Leave to inlarge the Petition, or preſent a new one, 30.——New Petition read, and referred to the Committee for the Star-chamber, 3 Dec. Avows his Petition, 4. Has Leave to amend it, 11. Another Petition referred, 29.——Report, 12 Mar. Proceedings againſt him voted illegal; Satisfaction to be made him, 12 & 24.

——— 1641, Proceedings in the Exchequer for levying a Fine to be ſtayed, 20 Apr.——Order for reſtoring him to his Liberty of Preaching, 8 June.

——— Mr. 1642, Conſideration of a Sermon preached by him at St. Margaret's Weſtminſter referred to the Committee for printing, 23 July.

Burton-kirk, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Member to prepare Ordinance for ſupplying the Cure, and receiving the Profits thereof, 7 Mar. Ordinance read and agreed to, 10. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 13.

Burwell, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants referred to the Committee for the Queen's Bill, 26 Feb. Vide *Queen*.

Bury, 1642, Order for Indemnity of Volunteers, agreed to by Lords, 23 July.

Buſby, John, 1642, Order for delivering Seven of his Oxen to the Victuallers of the Navy, and the Money for Five ſold to Captain Bence, 24 Oct.

Buſhell Browne, 1642, to be thanked for his good Service in ſeizing the Maria Frigate, 15 Aug.

——— Wm. 1642, his Examination read; farther Examination referred to the Committee for Informations, 22 Sept. Order for his Commitment to the Gatehouſe, 23.

Buſher, Mary, 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport herſelf to Holland, 19 Aug.

Buſhy, 1642, Order for ſupplying the Cure; a Committee to prepare Ordinance for that Purpoſe, 26 Jan. Ordinance read and agreed to, 31.——Petition of the Inhabitants referred to the Committee for plundered Miniſters, 13 Feb.

Butler, Colonel, 1640, to be brought up in ſafe Cuſtody, 20 Jan.

——— Captain, 1641, to be ſent for by Serjeant to attend a Committee, 1 Mar.

——— Geo. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 25 Apr.

——— Edmund, &c. Priſoners in Newgate, 1642, Petition referred to a Committee; Keeper to attend them, 14 June.

——— Nathanael, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 22 Aug.

——— Henry, 1642, committed to Newgate; Buſineſs referred to the Committee for Examinations, 18 Jan.

Butter, Nath. 1642, to be removed to Windſor, and tried by a Council of War for an Intelligencer, 26 Jan.

Butterwicke, George, 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for Contributions, 8 Mar.

Button, Captain Miles, 1642, to be removed to Ipſwich, and kept cloſe Priſoner in the mean time; a Committee to prepare Letter to Mayor for ſafeguading him, 13 Mar.

Byerley, William, 1641, Bill for ſettling Lands on him, for Payment of the Debts of William Davenport; read, 28 May.——Committed, 1 June.——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 17 July. Paſſed, 24. Sent to Lords, 27.

Byerlie, Mr. 1642, Order for ſending for him, Mr. Spillman, and Mr. Williams, for enforcing a Miniſter to read the King's Declaration, 4 July. Spillman examined, and to be continued in Cuſtody, 5. A Committee to prepare Impeachments againſt them; Spillman's Petition read; Queſtion for bailing him; Neg. 11. Order for it, 13.

Byrche, Mr. 1642, Proceedings concerning him to be ſtayed, 11 Aug.

Byron, Sir Nicolas, 1641, Petition referred to a Committee, 22 Mar.

——— 1642, Order for paying him 200*l.* in Diſcharge of a greater Debt, 21 Apr.

——— Sir John, 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, 11 Jan.——5 Feb.

——— 1642, his great Saddles, &c. to be ſtayed at Yarmouth, 6 Apr. To be delivered to him, 21.—His Letter to Mr. Clerke; a Committee to prepare Declaration thereupon, 8 Sept. Declaration reported, and agreed to, 10. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 13.

——— Lady, 1642, Information of the Manner of ſeizing her Plate and Money; Order for ſearching Trunks, and for her Attendance, 11 Aug.

Byſſe, Mr. 1642, to tranſport Moneys for Relief of diſtreſſed Proteſtants in Dublin, Cuſtom-free, 26 Mar.

16° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1640.

CAREW, Sir Francis, Report touching his Election, 17 Apr.

Clergymen, Bill againſt their being Juſtices of Peace, read, 30 Apr.

——— Bill for eaſing them of ſome Lay Employments, read, 2 May.

Clerk of the Market. Vide *Market*.

——— of the Houſe of Commons, to peruſe his Notes of ſuch as have taken the Oaths, 25 Apr.—To attend a Member of the

the laſt Parliament for a Bill, 27.—To add the Names of Places, where omitted, for which Members are returned, 1 May.

——— Aſſiſtant admitted at Clerk's Requeſt—not to take Notes without Command of Houſe, but only Orders and Reports, 25 Apr.

Colne, Manor. Vide *King*.

Committees, grand, appointed, 16 Apr.—To report opinion, 16 & 18.—To proceed to Buſineſs, if four preſent, 17 & 29; if three present, 28. To ſtate matter of fact—Queſtion and Reſolution about a Chairman of a grand Committee, 18.—All Incidents ariſing out of any Matter referred to a Committee, to be treated of by them—all Committees of the whole Houſe have Power to ſend for Parties—Sitting of Committees ſuſpended during the Attendance of Houſe upon the King, 21.—Order againſt any Member's being of a Committee for any Buſineſs ſpoken againſt by him diſpenſed with, 27.—A Committee to meet, from time to time, as they ſhall think fit, 29.—Eight declared a full Number for a Committee, 30.

Communion to be received by Houſe; a Committee to view former Orders relating thereto, 23 Apr. Order of the laſt Parliament read, and to be obſerved. Form thereof, 25.—Receiving deferred, 1 May.

Conferences. Vide *Faſt*, *Goods*, Property of, *King*, and *Privileges*.

Convocation-houſe, Motion touching a Commiſſion lately granted them; a Committee to view it, 21 Apr. Report; another Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference with Lords about it. Tranſcript thereof read; Reſolution thereupon, 24.

Courts of Juſtice, grand Committee appointed, 16 Apr.—Impowered to aſſign Council to Petitioners deſiring it, 25.

——— Eccleſiaſtical, Bill for Reformation of Abuſes therein, read, 27 Apr.——Committed, 1 May.

16°, 17°, & 18° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1640, 1641, & 1642.

CADDYMAN, Dr. 1640, to be ſent for to attend, 11 Nov.

——— 1642, his Petition to be employed as Phyſician in the Iriſh Expedition, received, but not read. Queſtion that he be approved; Neg. 12 Mar.

Cæſar, Ship, 1642, Order for ſtaying it; the Committee for the Navy to conſider of preſent receiving it into Pay, 23 Feb.——Order for employing it, 9 Mar.

Cage, Anne, 1640, Petition referred to Lord Mountmorris's Committee, 5 Feb.

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 23 Dec.

Calamy, Mr. 1641, deſired to preach, 7 Aug. To be thanked, and diſcharged, as the Houſe cannot attend at Church, 8.——Deſired to preach, 17 Dec.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 24 Feb. No Perſon to print it beſides himſelf, 25.

Calandria, Alexander, 1640, Petition referred to Dr. Leighton's Committee, 3 Dec.

Calce, Don Ector de le, 1642, to have Warrant to paſs into Flanders, 16 Feb.

Calcott, Rich. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

Callagan, David, 1642, to be brought up, 30 Mar.——To be releaſed upon taking the Oaths, 17 May.

Callow, Rowland, 1641, authorized to apprehend Prieſts and Jeſuits, 5 July.

Calveley, Hugh, 1642, Reſolution for impeaching him of High Treaſon, 27 Sept. Vide *Cholmley*, Sir Robert.

Calves Skins, 1641, Petition of Merchants concerning Parcels ſtayed by the Order of Houſe; referred to a Committee, 17 July.——Report; to be conſidered; none to be tranſported by Force of any Patent till further Orders, 17 Aug. Order to be ſent to the Out-ports; all Patents concerning the Tranſportation thereof to be brought to Clerk, 20. Moneys raiſed by Sale of Calves Skins to be paid into King's Remembrancer's Office, 30.——Order about tranſporting them, 8 Sept.——24 Nov. Patent for that Purpoſe ordered, 24.

——— 1642, Serjeant impowered to compound concerning them, 22 Apr.——Petition about them to be read, 23 Sept. Referred to the Committee for the Navy, 24.

Cambden, Lord, 1642, Lords to be moved to ſend for him, 17 Dec.

Cambell, Mr. 1640. Vide *Privileges*.

——— 1642, his Offer of a Loan of 500*l.* accepted, 23 Sept.

Camber Caſtle, 1642, Member to prepare Order for removing warlike Stores from thence, 26 Aug. Order reported, 29.

Cambridge County, 1640, new Writ, 6 Nov.

——— 1641, Meſſage from Lords, acquainting Houſe they had received a Letter concerning the Arms and Militia thereof, 25 Feb.——Petition of Gentlemen read; Speaker's Anſwer to the Perſons who brought it, 16 Mar.——Lord North appointed Lord Lieutenant, 10 Feb. Deputy Lieutenants approved, 18 Mar.

——— 1642, Others approved, 14 May——30 June——18 & 20 Aug.——12 Jan.——Order about providing Arms for the Service of the County, 15 June.——Meſſage to Lords, deſiring the Ordinance for the Militia may be preſently put in Execution; Meſſengers diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 1 July. Day appointed for putting it in Execution, 5. Deputy Lieutenants to execute it; Gentlemen to be thanked for their Services, 23. Perſons to go down for that Purpoſe, and for advancing the Propoſitions for raiſing Horſe, &c. 29.—Order for ſuppreſſing Riots, 5 Sept.—Inſtructions for the County agreed to by Lords, 6.—Commiſſaries for valuing the Horſe, &c. appointed, 8.——Perſons ſent down to advance the Service of the Commonwealth, 27 Oct.——Propoſitions concerning the Safety of the County referred to a Committee, 1 Dec. Order for raiſing 1,000 Horſe, 5. Agreed to by Lords, 8. A Committee to prepare Ordinance for encouraging them thereto, 17. Ordinance agreed to by Lords, 20.——Order for ſeizing Arms, &c. of Perſons refuſing to contribute upon the Propoſitions, or to aſſociate themſelves, 24 Jan.——Names of Perſons to be truſted with ſequeſtering the Eſtates of Papiſts and Delinquents preſented and referred to the Committee for that Buſineſs, 7 Feb.—Letter from Deputy Lieutenants read; a Committee to prepare Order in Anſwer thereto, 17.

——— Univerſity, 1640, Report concerning it from the Committee for Religion; Statute impoſing a Subſcription on Scholars voted illegal, 20 Jan.

——— 1641, Order inlarged, 9 Apr.——Letter to be prepared concerning the preſſing Subſcriptions, 11 Feb.——Certificate about Proceedings in taking the Proteſtation referred to the Committee for the Univerſities, 7 Mar.——Petition and Latin Letter from thence, read, 12 May.——Oration of the Vice-chancellor concerning the Decay of Learning, referred to the Committee for printing, 23 July.——A Committee to inquire into the printing a Petition in the Name of the Univerſity, 25 Jan.

——— 1642, Vice-chancellor and Univerſity to be thanked for an Exhibition to Two poor Scholars from Dublin, 4 May.——Order for ſtopping Arms going thither, 16 July.——Order about freeing Scholars from the Obſervation of Ceremonies to be prepared, 23 Jan.——Their Petition read; Order againſt wearing Surplices, 17 Feb.

——— 1641, Town, Mayor to uſe his Diſcretion in releaſing a Priſoner, 29 May.——Petition from thence referred to the Committee for Fines in Chancery, 4 June.——Another Petition read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who brought it, 16 Mar.

——— 1642, Information of Moneys collected upon the Act of Contribution; Order touching the Diſpoſal thereof, 9 June.——Lord Lieutenant to be moved for a Deputation to train the Inhabitants, 15 July.——Inſtructions to be prepared, 15 Aug.—Order for ſecuring the Paſſages between Cambridge, Lynn, and the northern Parts, read and agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 19.——Order for keeping one Horſe for the Service of the Town, 7 Sept.

Cammock, Captain, Suſſex, 1642, to give Account of Moneys received for fortifying Languard Point and Harwich, and why he ſuffered a Ship laden with Ammunition to ſlip away, 17 Feb.

Campbell, Sir James, 1641, his Executors to be deſired, in the diſpoſing of his Eſtate given to charitable Uſes, to conſider the Maintenance of the War in Ireland, 15 Jan. Their Anſwer, 17.

——— James, 1641, to paſs beyond Sea, notwithſtanding a former Order of Reſtraint, 22 Feb.

Campian, Titus, 1640, Petition referred to the Biſhop of Ely's Committee, 16 Feb.

Candles, 1642, Order for bringing them in, 4 & 14 Dec.

Canons, new, 1640, Motion for referring the Conſideration of them to the Committee for Religion, 10 Nov. Legality thereof to be debated, 20. 24. & 26. A Committee to get Warrants conducing thereto, 20. Matter debated, 26.——Further Debate adjourned, 26 Nov.——8, 9. & 14 Dec. Voted not binding to the Clergy or Laity, without Conſent of Parliament—Matter of the particular Canons to be conſidered, 15. Voted dangerous and illegal; a Committee to prepare the Votes to be tranſmitted to Lords, and examine who were the Promoters of the new Canons, 16. Order for their meeting, 19.——for the Committee to ſtand, 12 Jan.—for conſidering the Penalties incurred by the Biſhops and Clergy in making them, 19. 25, & 26 Jan.——Members to attend the Committee, 12 Feb.—Houſe to conſider the Penalty, 24 Feb.——1 & 2 Mar.

——— 1641, Votes upon the Canons to be carried to Lords at a Conference; Managers appointed; a Committee to prepare them, 30 Apr.——Order for preſenting them, 15 May.——Committee to ſtand, 1 June. Report to be made, 1. 3, 4, & 5. Conference deſired with Lords concerning them, agreed to, 7.—Regiſter to be ſummoned forthwith to attend with the Acts of the laſt Synod, 28 Oct.

——— 1641, Bill for making void the new Canons, and puniſhing the Makers thereof, read, 3 June.——Another Bill concerning them ordered, 27 July.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Canterbury, 1641, Petition from the Church and Tenants thereof, read, 12 May.——Proteſtation to be tendered to the Dean and Chapter, &c. 7 Mar.

——— 1642, Mayor's Examination of ſeveral French Officers preſented; Order for thanking him; Officers to be ſent up, 4 Aug.——Order for paying Meſſenger's Charges, 10 Nov. ——Petition of Volunteers; Order for their Indemnity; agreed to by Lords, 12 Aug.——A Committee to prepare Order to authorize Perſons to diſarm Malignants, 17 Dec. ——Another Committee to take Care for ſecuring the Library, &c. belonging to the See, 23.

Capell, Sir Gamaliel, 1640. Vide *Privileges.*

——— Mr. 1641, offers his Security for Money, 5 Aug.

——— 1642, to have Warrant to convey Arms, &c. to Glouceſter, 5 Oct.

——— Lord, 1641, willing to continue his Loan of 1,000*l.* 1 Feb. Order about Security to him, 18.

——— 1642, Reſolution for impeaching him, 11 June. Vide *Northampton*, Earl of.——Conference deſired by Lords concerning the Sequeſtration of his Eſtate agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held and reported; a Committee to conſider of a Way for ſequeſtering it, 27 Sept.——Order for their meeting and making Report; Committee added, 8 Nov. —Order for ſeizing his Horſes, 12.—for paying Money due to him to the Treaſurer at Wars, 19.

Captives at Algiers and Tunis, 1640, a Committee to receive and conſider Petitions on their behalf, 10 Dec. Petitions referred, 11 Dec.——16 Mar. Committees added, 11 Dec.——11 Mar.——Committee revived, 12 Feb.——Report; to be conſidered, 1 Mar. Votes touching the Number of Ships to be employed to guard the Coaſts againſt Turkiſh Pirates—touching the Encouragement to be given them. King to be moved thereon, 5. His Anſwer, 6. Order for Meeting of the Committee; Perſons to be ſent for by them, 11.

——— 1641, like Order, 8 Apr.——13 & 19 May. Further Report; Reſolution that the King be moved to ſend a Perſon to demand them—that upon refuſing to deliver them up Ships may be ſent to aſſail Algiers, 21.

——— 1642, a Meſſenger to be ſent to Conſtantinople concerning them; a Committee to conſider in what Manner, and with what Inſtructions, 15 Apr.——Lords to be deſired that a Committee of their Houſe may meet them, 5 May.——Moneys to be diſtributed among their Wives, 1 June. Report to be made, 18.

——— 1641, Bill for their Relief, read, 30 Oct.——Committed, 2 Nov. Order for meeting of the Committee, 17 & 27. Bill reported, and re-committed, 27.——Reported from Re-commitment, and to be ingroſſed, 1 Dec. Paſſed, 3.——A Committee appointed in purſuance of the Act; Meſſage from Lords, acquainting Houſe they had appointed a Committee, 25 Jan.

Capuchins, 1641, Perſons examined touching one apprehended; Order for his Attendance on the Committee for Recuſants convict; Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning him, and concerning the Diſſolution of their Convent, 12 Aug. Deſired; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 13.——Another Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning the Diſſolution of their Convent; Heads agreed to; 1 Nov. Free Conference deſired by Lords thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held, 17. Reported, 18.——Meſſage to be ſent to Lords, deſiring them to move the King for the Diſſolution of them, 31 Dec.——Sent; their Anſwer, 3 Jan.——Order for taking them into Cuſtody; Meſſage to French Ambaſſador, to know if he will undertake to ſend them away, 26 Feb.

——— 1642, a Committee to inquire about them, 4 June. ——Lords to be moved to join in Order for ſending them out of the Kingdom; Member to prepare it, 31 Aug.——Order ſent to Lords; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 2 Sept.——Houſe put Lords in mind thereof, 23 Sept.——1 Oct.——1 Nov.——30 Dec.——A Committee to conſider of Method for conveying them out of the Kingdom, and demoliſhing their Convent, 5 Nov.——Order for taking them into Cuſtody, and ſending them away; the Committee for the Navy to write to the Earl of Warwick to provide a Ship, 13 Mar. Requeſt of French King's Agent concerning the Order, to be conſidered, 14.——A Committee to prepare Reaſons to be offered at a Conference for removing them from Somerſet Houſe, 12 Dec.

Cardigan, County, 1641, Earl of Carberry nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb.——Deputy Lieutenants approved, 18 Mar.

Cards, foreign, 1640, Bill for prohibiting the Importation thereof, read, 4 Mar.

——— 1641, Committed, 21 Aug.

Carliſle. Vide *Berwick*.——1641, Order about Carriages to convey Arms from thence, 9 Mar.

Carlyn, Sieur, 1642, to have Warrant to go to France and return, 3 Jan.

Carmarthen, County, 1641, Earl of Pembroke nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb.——Deputy Lieutenants approved, 18 Mar.

——— 1642, Priſoners brought up by the Under-ſheriff committed to the Gatehouſe; a Committee to conſider his Charges, 28 July.——Under-ſheriff examined; Reſolution touching Satisfaction to him, 3 Aug.

Carmarthen, Richard. Vide *Merchants*, Strangers.

Carnaby, Sir Wm. Vide *Quarrel.*

——— 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 20 June.——Voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 26 Aug.

Carnarvon, County, 1640, new Writ, 10 Nov.

——— 1641, Earl of Pembroke nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb.——Deputy Lieutenants approved; others to be recommended, 18 Mar.

——— 1642, Sheriff to pay in the Poll-money by a Time limited, or be ſent for as a Delinquent, 9 June.——To be ſent for, 25 July.

——— Borough, 1640, Petition of Burgeſſes and Freemen referred to Sir Lewis Dive's Committee, 11 Jan.——Reſolution againſt giving longer Time for producing Witneſſes, 16 Feb. ——Petitions referred, 8 Mar.

——— 1641, other Petitions referred, 1 Apr.——Order for meeting of the Committee, 20 Apr.——11 & 13 May.

——— Earl of, 1641, Information of Plate and Jewels belonging to him being ſeized as they were going to the King; Order about the Diſpoſal of them, 4 Dec.

Carne, Mr. 1640, his Letter to Sir Jacob Aſhley, read, 31 Dec.

——— Lieutenant Colonel Tho. 1642, Petition referred to a Member, 18 June.——Order for Payment of his Arrears, 23 July.——19 Aug.

——— Lieutenant, 1642, Petition to be conſidered, 13 Aug.

Carpenter, Tho. Vide *Privileges.*

Carpenter's Company, 1642, Order for their ſpeeding Wheelbarrows and Carriages for the Train for Ireland, 29 July.

Carre, John, 1642. Vide *Privileges.*

——— Mr. a Conſtable, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 17 Dec.

Carrell, Mr. 1642, deſired to preach, 12 Apr. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 27.

——— Symond, 1642, his Petition, and Order for his Diſcharge, 3 Jan.

Carrickfergus. Vide *Ireland.*

Carrington, Wm. 1641, Bill for ſettling Lands, &c. on him, read, 19 Aug.

Carryll, John, 1642, Petition read, and left to the Law, 12 May.

——— Sir Jo. 1642, to have Licence to tranſport himſelf, &c. to France, 7 Sept.

Carter, Tho. 1640. Vide *Privileges.*

——— Mr. Miniſter of St. Peter's, Norwich, 1640, Petition touching his being inhibited to preach in his own Pariſh Church, read; Declaration and Reſolutions thereupon, 23 Feb.

——— Mr. Schoolmaſter at Highgate, 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 8 Nov.

——— Arthur, 1642, Order for delivering to him Money ſtayed at Minehead, 24 Sept.

——— Captain, 1642, to be committed cloſe Priſoner to Lord Petre's Houſe, 23 Jan.

——— Humphrey, 1642, to be brought to Bar, 18 July.

——— William, 1642, deſired to preach, 27 July.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 31 Aug.

Carteret, Captain Philip, 1641, his Letter concerning French Troops landed at Granville, read, 11 May.

——— 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Cuſtomers, 25 Mar.—Examined touching Preparations in France, 26. Vide *France.*

Cartwright, Mr. 1642, to have Licence to ſend Arms, &c. to his Houſe, 12 Aug.

Carver, Rob. 1642, committed to the Gatehouſe; Buſineſs concerning him referred to the Committee for Informations, 14 Dec.

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 27 Jan.

Cary, Eliz. 1642, Petition. Vide *Moore*, Captain Rob.

—— Lady, 1642, Servants to have Licence to go to her at Oxford, 21 Jan.

—— Serjeant Major, 1642, Complaint againſt him and Captain Duett, referred to the Committee for Safety of the Kingdom; Committee to injoin Cary not to depart; Complainants to have Privilege, 15 Oct.

Caſe, Mr. 1642, deſired to preach, 28 Sept.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 26 Oct.

Caſon, Mr. Member of the Houſe of Commons in Ireland, 1642, to have Liberty to go thither, 6 June.

Caſſell, Archbiſhop of, 1642, Order for allowing him 200*l.* out of the Contribution-money, 15 July. Agreed to by Lords, 20.

Caſtile, Mr. 1642, Payment of Money to him, referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 1 Nov.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Caſtleton, Lord, 1641, Bill to enable his Truſtees to ſell Lands, purſuant to his Will, read, 16 Feb. Committed, 19.

Caſwall, Joſiah, and Rich. Vaughan, 1642, Petition read; Conference to be deſired with Lords thereupon; Managers appointed, 24 Nov.

Catechiſm, Popiſh, 1641, Lord Primate of Ireland to be deſired to ſend it to Houſe, 10 Feb. Preſented, and referred to a Committee, 11.

Caterick, Law. 1642, his Compoſition accepted, 9 Apr.

Cathedrals, 1641, Order for preaching every Sunday Afternoon, 14 June.

Catlyn, Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 12 Sept.——To be brought up in ſafe Cuſtody, 12 Nov.——7 Jan.

Cattly, Mr. 1642, offers his Security for Money, 12 Aug.

Cave, Cecil, 1641, Order for apprehending him, 12 Jan.

—— Sir Rich. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent; voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 30 Aug.

—— Eliz. 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport herſelf to Holland, 19 Aug.

Cauſes, Eccleſiaſtical, 1641, Bill for repealing a Branch of Statute 10 Eliz. for them, read, 25 Mar.——Committed, 3 Apr. ——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 29 May.——Paſſed, 8 June. Sent to Lords, 9. Recommended for Expedition, 19. Conference deſired by Lords concerning it; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 25. Conference agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 26. Bill returned, with Amendments; Amendments read twice, and committed, 28. Reported, 29. Proceedings thereon, 29 & 30. Free Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; agreed to, and held, 30.——Bill brought back with Amendments and Proviſoes; both agreed to; Proviſoes to be ingroſſed, 2 July.

Cawfield, Wm. and George, 1642, Order for relieving them out of the Contribution-money, 5 July. Sent to Lords, 7.

Cawley, Mr. 1640, not to ſit till his Election is decided, 6 Jan.

Cecill, Captain, 1642, his Lieutenant examined whether his Soldiers had Powder and Bullet, 8 Nov.

Ceeling, Thomas, 1642, Order for Indemnity of him; agreed to by Lords, 16 Sept.——A Committee to prepare Ordinance for his Indemnity, and conferring Horſes upon him, 1 Feb. Ordinance reported, 27.

Celey, Mr. 1642, to remain in Cuſtody, 31 Dec.

Chace, Mr. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

——— 1642, Order for ſeizing his Horſes, 11 Nov.

Chacie, Tho. and John, 1642, to be ſent for in ſafe Cuſtody, 1 Nov.

Chadwell, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Nov. ——To be removed to Colcheſter; a Committee to prepare Letter to Mayor for keeping him cloſe Priſoner, 13 Mar.

Chadwick, Tho. 1642, Order for diſcharging his Horſes, 28 Oct.

Chaffin, Dr. 1640. Vide *Privileges*.

——— 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 20 Oct.

Chalfont, St. Peter's, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants referred to the Biſhop of Bath and Wells's Committee, 12 Dec.

Challener, Mr. 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for Portſmouth, 26 Feb.

Chamberlayne, Mr. 1641, to be ſummoned to appear, 6 Nov. Examined touching Words ſpoken by Mr. Carter, Schoolmaſter at Highgate, 8.

———— Charles, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 20 Feb. Order for his Diſcharge, 21.

Chambers, Richard, 1640, Petition; re-delivered to be amended, 20 Nov. To be read, 27.——Read and referred to a Committee, 2 Dec.

——— 1641, Read again, and referred to the Committee for Cuſtomers; Proceſs againſt him in the Exchequer to be ſuſpended, 16 Apr.——Other Petitions referred, 1 July.—— To have his Goods out of the King's Warehouſe without Security, 13 Aug.

——— 1642, Committee revived; to ſit when they think fit, 4 Apr.——Order for their Meeting, 21 Jan.

——— Rob. 1642, Reſolution touching his Pay as Auditor to the Commiſſion for Iriſh Affairs, 24 Sept.

——— Daniel, 1642, his Letter to Mr. Courtney, concerning Allowance to certain Perſons in the North; Buſineſs referred to a Committee, 27 Oct. Committee for the Navy added thereto, 30 Dec.

——— Dr. 1642, to have Warrant to ride Poſt to the King, 14 Sept.

Champernoone, Hen. 1642, committed to the King's Bench, 27 Dec.——To be removed to Ipſwich, and kept cloſe Priſoner in the mean time; a Committee to prepare Letter to Mayor for ſafeguarding him, 13 Mar.

Champion, George, and John, 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Chanceller, Iſabel, 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport herſelf beyond Sea, 5 Oct.

Chandois, Lord, 1642, Letter concerning his Proceedings about the Commiſſion of Array; to be printed, 20 Aug.

Chaplaine, Tho. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 15 Sept. Order for his Diſcharge, 20.

Chapman, Mr. 1642, Report from the Committee for the Poſtmaſters concerning him; his Impriſonment voted illegal—Reparation to be made him, 16 Aug.

Charterhouſe, 1641, Reader recommended, 10 Mar.

Chatham, 1641, Petition of Shipwrights read; Order about their Pay, 28 Aug.

——— 1642, Petition of the Ordinary employed in the Navy, referred to the Committee for the Navy, 7 May.——Ordinance touching the Security of the Navy and Stores; agreed to by Lords, 8 Nov. Order for ſending down Forces, 15.——Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturer recommended, 20 Dec.

Chaundeler, Mr. 1641, to be ſummoned to appear concerning a Diſtreſs for Non-payment of Poll-money, 13 Nov.

Chaworth, Dr. 1640, to ſit till his Election is avoided, 6 Jan.

Chedle, Tho. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent; a Committee to prepare Impeachment againſt him, 27 Sept.

Cheeke, Sir Tho. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Chepſtead, 1642, Order for ſequeſtering the Living read, and agreed to, 31 Jan.

Chertſey, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturer recommended, 31 May.

Cheſlyn, Mr. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Mr. Miniſter of St. Matthew's Friday-ſtreet, 1642, Petition concerning him referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters, 4 Apr.——His Petition read, 17 Nov. Order for removing him to ſome Houſe, upon Security for his Impriſonment, 26.

Cheſter County, 1640, Petition of divers Inhabitants read, and referred to the Committee for the Miniſters Remonſtrance, 19 Feb.

——— 1641, Order for their Meeting, 29 Apr.——5 May.—Atteſtation of the Gentry read, and referred to Mr. Brewen's Committee, 22.——Lord Strange nominated Lord Lieutenant, 10 Feb.——Deſires to be excuſed, 18 & 24 Mar.—Lord Say and Seale approved, 24.

——— 1642, Lords Concurrence ſignified, 25.——Deputy Lieutenants to be recommended, 27 June.——Petition of Gentlemen read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who brought it, 24 May.——The Committee for the Militia to appoint Days for muſtering the Trained Bands, 7 June. Members to ſee the Ordinance for the Militia put in Execution; One of them to prepare Inſtructions, 9. Inſtructions agreed to, 11. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 14.——Sheriff's Precepts to High Conſtables, and Copy of their Warrants, 1 July.—— Propoſitions for raiſing Horſe, &c. to be ſent down, 8.—— The Committee for the Defence of the Kingdom to conſider of ſpeedy Defence for the County, 29 Aug.——Ordinance touching the Relief and Recovery thereof, 26 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 29.——Propoſition for a Ship to guard the Coaſt, referred to the Committee for the Navy, 2 Dec. Order for delivering Arms, 3.—for delivering Powder, 9. Committee to take care the Money raiſed be not employed againſt the Parliament, 9.——Articles of Neutrality read; Declaration in Diſlike of them agreed to, 6 Jan. Letter from Gentlemen concerning their ſubſcribing them, 9. Anſwer thereto read, agreed to, and to be ſigned by Speaker, 12.——Ordinance for raiſing and aſſeſſing Moneys on Malignants read, and agreed to, 15 Feb. To be made an Order of the Houſe only, and ſigned by Clerk, 21.

——— City, 1641, Mayor to ſtay Iriſh Officers bound for Ireland, except as excepted, 20 Jan.——To ſend up Examinations concerning them, and Warrants for their Paſſage, 1 Feb. —Order touching ſuſpected Perſons ſtayed there, 19.—— Officers to permit Powder ſtayed there to paſs to Carnarvon, 7 Mar.—Order for ſtaying and ſearching Two Ships from France for Dublin, 8.

——— 1642, Letter to be ſent to the Commiſſary for the Muſters concerning the Stay of Horſe and Dragoons deſigned for Ireland, 8 Apr. Order touching Expedition in conveying them over, 11. A Committee to prepare Letter for that Purpoſe; Letter reported, agreed to, to be fair written, and ſigned by Speaker, 13.——Information concerning the Stay of Soldiers there, referred to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 17 May. —Officers of Ordnance examined concerning a Neglect in conveying Arms thither; Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs to inquire into it, 18. Lord Lieutenant's Anſwer; Letter to be ſent concerning it, 20. Member to go down, and expedite the ſending them away; a Committee to prepare Inſtructions for him; Inſtructions reported, 27.——Letter concerning Waggons, &c. ſent for by the King to Nottingham, and concerning Perſons indicted for Rebels in Ireland, and now with him; Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed, 5 Sept.——Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturer recommended, 31 May.

Chewton, 1642, Letter concerning Paſſages there read, and to be printed; ſent to Lords, 9 Aug.

Cheyneil, Francis, 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for the Univerſities, 11 Feb.

Cheyney, Henry, 1642, Order for diſcharging his Horſes, 25 Oct.

Chicheſter, 1642, Letters from Committees for Suſſex, and Copies of Two Commiſſions to Colonel Goringe, concerning the

Delivery of the Magazine to him, read; Order for continuing it in Captain Chittey's Hands; Letter to be written to him; Committees to be ſummoned to attend, and give further Information, 9 Aug. Chittey to reſiſt thoſe that ſhall take the Magazine, 10.——Examination of the Mayor's Buſineſs referred to the Committee for Informations, 16 Sept. Mayor reprimanded, and diſcharged, 21.——Ordinance about fortifying the Town, 2 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 8.—Petition of Mayor, &c. concerning the State of the City; Order touching drawing in Forces for Defence thereof—Order for Indemnity of Mayor for not publiſhing the Proclamation of Pardon to the Inhabitants of Suſſex, 15.—Letters concerning the Sheriff's having poſſeſſed himſelf of the City, and ſeized Ordnance, &c. read, 22 & 23. Reſolutions thereupon, 23.——Letter from Lords concerning taking it in; Committee for Safety of the Kingdom to write a Letter of Acknowlegement to the Commanders, 29 Dec.——Priſoners from thence carried to ſeveral Priſons, 2 Jan.——Petitions of Mayor, &c. referred to a Committee; Committee impowered to receive all Petitions of like Nature, and conſider of Means for their Redreſs, 24.

Chicheſter, Arthur, and Arthur Hill, 1642, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 14 June. Committees added, 18.—— Report; Reſolutions thereupon, 9 July. Papers referred, 11 & 21. Order for Sitting of the Committee, 11. For delivering Certificates to them, 15. Agreed to by Lords, 21.

Chichley, Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of the Houſe, 18 Aug.——Voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament—new Writ ordered, 16 Sept.——To be ſent for in ſafe Cuſtody, 26 Jan. Meſſage to Lords concerning him; Anſwer thereto, 27.—Order for delivering his Horſes, 30.

Chigwell, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants read, avowed, and referred to the Committee for preaching Miniſters; Dr. Utye to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 8 Jan. Vide *Utye*——Petition referred to another Committee, 1 Feb.

Child, Wm. 1640, Petition referred to the Committee for Grievances, with ſpecial Recommendation, 11 Jan.

Childe, Morgan, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 7 Jan.

Chillingworth, William, 1641, to be required to attend, and, upon Refuſal, to be apprehended as a Delinquent, 30 Nov. ——Called in; Order for his further Attendance, 1 Dec. Examined, and committed to the Tower, 4. His Petition to be read, 18. Read; Order for his Diſcharge, 20.

Chippenham, 1640, Election; Hearing before the Committee deferred, 15 Jan.——Further Time granted for producing Witneſſes, 6 Feb. Order for hearing, 8. Bond to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 9. Vide *Privileges*.

Chiſſelborough and Weſt Chinock, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants read, and avowed; Gawler to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 25 Jan. Vide *Gawler*.

Chittey, Captain, 1642, to be continued Captain of the Trained Bands in Chicheſter, 15 Nov.

Cholmley, Sir Hugh, 1641, Part of a Letter to him concerning the Fears of the Eaſt Riding of Yorkſhire, read, 11 Jan.

——— 1642, Order for his Indemnity for taking in the Caſtle of Scarborough, 2 Nov.——for his yielding better Obedience to Lord Fairfax, 17 Dec.——A Committee to prepare a Letter approving his Service, 21 Jan.——His Letter to Lord Fairfax referred to Lord General, 8 Mar.

——— Sir Henry, 1642, Order for Re-delivery of Two Horſes, and repairing Four loſt, 25 Nov.——for Repayment of Moneys to him, 21 Jan.

——— Sir Rob. 1642, Reſolution for impeaching him, Lord Viſcount Kelly, Sir Rob. Fitton, Sir Tho. Aſton, and Hugh Calveley, of High Treaſon; a Committee to prepare the Impeachment, 27 Sept.

Chowte, Mr. 1642, Order for his Diſcharge, 23 Sept.

Chriſtchurch, 1642, new Writ, 21 Sept.

——— Oxon, 1642, the Committee for the King's Revenue to conſider of providing for it, 29 Oct.

Chriſtophers, St. 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Order for ſtaying Mr. Robinſon, 14 Jan.

Chudleigh, Captain, 1641, to attend, 5, 6 & 12 Aug. Examined, 12 & 13. Diſcharged from further Attendance, 13.

——— 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 6 Dec.—— To be thanked for his Services, 3 Jan.

Church Government, 1640, the Committee for Religion to conſider of it, 12 Jan. Petition of divers Miniſters concerning it read, and avowed; Remonſtrance delivered with it to be read, 23.——Miniſters that exhibited them to attend; Part of the Remonſtrance read, 1 Feb. Further Conſideration adjourned, 4, 5, & 6. Referred to another Committee; Committee impowered to receive all Petitions of like Nature, 9. Committee added in the room of One deceaſed, 15. Other Committees added, 27.

——— 1641, Names of Miniſters for ſettling the Affairs of the Church to be preſented, 12 Feb.

——— 1642, Like Orders, 12 & 19 Apr. Names preſented, 20, 21. 23 & 25. All approved, except as excepted; a Committee to conſider of a Method to conſult with them; no more to be added, 25. Another Committee joined, with Power to conſider of Moneys collected for buying Impropriations, and of the Value of ſmall Vicarages, 30.——The Committee to meet de die in diem, 4 May—Order for their Meeting; Names of Divines approved of to be preſented to them, 14.——A Committee to prepare Declaration concerning the Reformation of the Government and Liturgy of the Church, 4 Apr. Declaration reported, agreed to, and to be printed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 7. Signified, 8.——Government of the Church by Archbiſhops, &c. voted an Impediment to the perfect Reformation of Religion, and prejudicial to the State; a Committee to prepare Declaration to that Purpoſe, 1 Sept. Declaration reported, agreed to, and to be printed—Order from Lords concerning it diſagreed to; Conference deſired by Lords concerning performing divine Service; Meſſengers diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 9.——Breach of the Order of Houſe to be conſidered, 25 Oct.——9 Nov.

——— 1641, Bill for ſuppreſſing Innovations read; to be read a Second Time as ſoon as Houſe ſits, 16 Feb. Committed, 17. Committees added, 2 Mar. Bill reported, and re-committed; the Committee to withdraw; Bill to be reported from Re-commitment, 12. Reported; Time for levelling Chancels to be extended; Bill to be ingroſſed, 21. Paſſed, and to be ſent to Lords, with ſpecial Recommendation, 23.

——— 1642, Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to expedite it, 1. 12. & 14, Apr.——1. 4. & 25, June.——Bill returned, with Amendments; Exceptions taken at the Meſſengers delivering it without reading the Title, 15 July. Amendments read twice, and committed, 18. Reported, and in Part diſagreed to, 26. Free Conference deſired thereupon, agreed to; Managers appointed, 30.——Bill returned from Lords, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to—Bill to prevent Inconveniencies by the Time's being elapſed, ordered, 2 Nov.

——— 1642, Bill for convening an Aſſembly of Divines, to be conſulted with by the Parliament, for ſettling the Government and Liturgy of the Church, read twice, and committed, 9 May. Reported, and re-committed; Order for Meeting of the Committee, 13. Bill reported from Re-commitment, and to be ingroſſed, 17. Proviſo added; Bill paſſed, 19. Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to expedite it; their Anſwer, 23. Conference deſired by Lords thereupon, agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and to be reported, 26. Reported, 27. Report to be reſumed, 28 & 30. Lords Amendments read twice; free Conference to be deſired thereupon; Managers appointed, 31.——Free Conference deſired; agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held, and reported; Dr. Hammon approved, 1 June. Amendments agreed to by Lords, 3. Bill ſent up, 4. Meſſage to Lords, deſiring to know whether they have received any Anſwer concerning it, 17 & 25.——Meſſage to King, deſiring him to paſs it, 13 July. A Committee to peruſe the Bill, whether the Time be elapſed for their Meeting; their Report—ſame Committee to prepare Bill for giving further Time for their Meeting, 14. Bill read twice, and committed; Commencement thereof, 15. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 16.——Another Bill ordered, 15 Sept. To be preſented, 24 Sept.——4 Oct. Read twice, and committed, 6. Reported—new Bill ordered, 7. Read twice, and committed; Committee impowered to inſert Names, 10. Bill reported, and re-committed; Committee to withdraw, 13. Bill paſſed; a Name to be left out; Lords to be put in mind of the Commencement thereof, 15. Bill returned from Lords, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to, 19.——Another Bill read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 27 Dec.——Paſſed; Names to be left out; others to be inſerted; Commencement of the Bill, 6 Jan.

Church, Tho. 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Adventurers, 24 Aug.

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 30 Aug.

Chute, George, 1642, Order for his Diſcharge, 10 Jan.

Cinque Ports, 1641, Petition of Gentlemen and their Members read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who brought it; Petition to be entered; another to Lords read, and approved, 21 Mar.

——— 1642, Order for examining, upon Oath, Perſons paſſing and re-paſſing, and for ſtaying ſuſpected Perſons, 19 Sept.—— Judge of the Admiralty therein appointed, 9 Dec.—Member to prevent Inconveniences from the Neglect of Officers, and appoint proper Perſons, 19.

Cirenceſter, 1642, Letter concerning Proceedings there read, and to be printed, 20 Aug.——Another concerning the taking it by Prince Rupert read, 6 Feb.

Clandebois, Earl of, 1641, previous Queſtion concerning a Commiſſion to him for the Command of a Regiment of Foot, Neg. 29 Dec.

Clanrickard, Earl of, 1641, Order for diſcharging a Ship carrying Arms to him, 14 Mar.

Clare, Earl of. Vide *Brigham*.

Clarke, Simon, 1640, Bill from Lords to naturalize him, 9 Jan.

——— 1641, Read, 30 Mar.——Committed, 12 Apr.——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14 July.
——— 1642, Paſſed, with an Amendment, 23 July.
——— Sir Geo. 1641, Petition concerning the Lieutenant of the Tower's refuſing to ſuffer a Guard to be ſet, 31 Jan.
——— Mr. Vicar of Andover, 1642. Vide *Privileges.*
——— Sir Wm. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 30 Aug.
——— Mr. 1642, Members to ſtay his Ship at Woolwich, and bring him up, 22 Aug. Their Report; Goods to be laid up in ſafe Cuſtody till further Order, 23. Ship to be diſcharged, 24.
Clauſe, 1642, Exceptions taken to an additional Clauſe from Lords upon Paper, 29 Mar.
Clauſey, Hugh, 1642, Order for his Diſcharge, 11 Aug.
Claxton, Hamon, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 24 Oct. ——Committed to the Clinke, 11 Nov. His Petition read, 17.——Order for his Diſcharge, 19 Dec.
Clayton, John, 1640, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Deputy Lieutenants, 16 Dec.
Clement, St. Danes, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants read, avowed, and referred to the Committee for preaching Miniſters, 19 Dec.
——— 1642, Order for ſearching Stables, and liſting Horſes; agreed to by Lords, 24 Oct.——Petition of Trained Bands referred to the Committee for Informations, 22 Nov.
Clergy, 1640, Book concerning the Benevolence granted by them ordered, 18 Nov. Benevolence to be debated, 24. Debated, 26.——Further Debate adjourned, 8 & 9 Dec.——Lord Keeper and Chancellor of the Duchy to be moved to leave them out of the Commiſſion of the Peace, 5 Feb.——A Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference with Lords concerning it; Members to deliver Names of Commiſſioners for the ſeveral Counties to the Solicitor's Clerk, 1 Mar. Order for Meeting of the Committee, 8. Heads preſented; the Committee impowered to ſend for Witneſſes, 9. Heads debated, 10, 11. & 22.
——— 1640, Bill for diſabling Clergymen to exerciſe Lay Employments, read, 2 Mar. Committed, 8.
——— 1641, Order for Meeting of the Committee, 16 Apr. Bill reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg.; Bill rejected, 21.——Another Bill read twice, and committed, 21 Oct. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 22. Paſſed, 23.
——— 1641, Reſolution about the Oath and Subſcription to be required of them upon their Admiſſion into Orders, and upon their Inſtitution or Induction into a Living, 21 May.
Clerk of the Houſe, 1640, to bring in a Catalogue of Bills of the Three laſt Seſſions, 7 Nov.—A Committee to conſider of his Duty in ſafekeeping the Journals and Records of Houſe, 7. Vide *Journals.*——Not to ſuffer any Copies of Speeches to be delivered out, 1 Dec.——To attend a Committee with his Book, 8 Jan.
——— 1641, to bring in a perfect Account of Committees, 21 May.——To ſubſcribe certain Orders to be printed, 16 July. ——Motion againſt him for ſuffering Journals and Papers to be taken off the Table; Declaration thereupon, 10 Dec.—— to go out and ſee Petitioners ſet their Hands to an unſubſcribed Petition, 24 Feb.
——— 1642, To examine and atteſt Things before they are printed, 23 May.——To bring in a Liſt of Delinquents, and Perſons impeached, 27 Dec.
——— of the Market, 1640, Bill concerning his Office to be read, 21 Nov. Read, 26.——Committed, 29 Jan.
——— 1641, Order for Meeting of the Committee, 27 Apr. ——15 May.——Bill reported and to be ingroſſed, 2 June. Paſſed, 24.——Houſe put Lords in mind thereof, 6 July.
——— of the Crown, 1642, to give an Account of his Proceedings upon Warrants for new Writs, 30 Aug.
Clerk-comptroller, 1642, his Books to be inventoried, and ſafekept at Warwick Caſtle, 26 Jan.
Clerk, Roger, 1642, Order for diſarming him, 17 Oct. Committed to the Compter, 24.——His Petition referred to Lord Mayor and Sheriffs, 24 Dec.
——— Wm. 1642, Information touching Words ſpoken againſt the Honour of the King; Serjeant to carry him, with Examinations, to Lord Chief Juſtice, 27 June.
——— John, 1642, Order for his Diſcharge, and reſtoring his Bond, 5 Jan.
——— Jo. of Oxford, 1642, a Committee to conſider an intercepted Letter going to him, 9 Jan.
——— Sir Tho. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 7 Nov.
Cleyford, Mr. 1640, Petition referred to the Committee for the Virginia Planters Petition, 18 Dec.
Clifton, Sir Jervaſe, 1641, excuſed from making the Proteſtation, 6 May.
——— 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 19 Sept.
——— Wm. 1642, his Compoſition accepted, 9 Apr.
Clinke, 1642, made a Priſon, 11 Nov. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 14.——Keeper to ſuffer no Priſoners to walk abroad, 13 Dec.——Eſcape of Three referred to the Committee for Priſons, 11 Jan.——Keeper to provide an Orthodox Miniſter to preach, 17 Feb.
Clitheroe, Manor of. Vide *King.*
Clobrey, Mr. 1640, Petition referred to the Committee for Mr. Pryn's Petition, 11 Dec.—to the Committee for the Virginia Planters Petition, 18.
——— Oliver, and George Fletcher, 1641, Petition read, and recommended to the Engliſh Lords Commiſſioners to think of Reparation to them, 4 Aug.
Clopton, Sir Ralph, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 7 Nov.
Cloth, 1641, Patent for tranſporting it, referred to a Committee, 14 July.
Clothiers, 1642, their Propoſitions referred to the Committee for Adventurers, 8 Apr.
Cloths, White, 1642, Order for ſequeſtering the 2*s.* 8*d.* upon tranſporting them, 7 Mar.
Clothworkers Company, 1642, Maſter and Wardens to attend concerning their Proportion of the Loan promiſed by the Companies, 2 Aug. Examined; Speaker's Anſwer, 4.
Clotworthy, Sir Jo. 1641, to be ſent for to attend, 20 Apr.—— To have the Command of Boats for the Defence of Lough Neagh; Allowance to him and his Officers, 27 Jan.
——— 1642, his Letter read, 14 June.
Coals. Vide *Supply.*
——— 1642, Lord Mayor and Aldermen to inquire after the Quantity and Price of them in and about London, 29 Dec. ——Order for Stay of Ships trading therein; a Committee to conſider of employing them, and prepare Declaration to ſhew the Neceſſity thereof, 5 Jan. Ordinance and Declaration ſent to Lords; free Conference deſired by them thereupon, agreed to; Reporters appointed; free Conference held; Ordinance agreed to by Lords, and to be diſperſed, 14.—Lord Mayor to conſider of ſetting a Rate upon Coals, and by what Warrant they have been tranſported to Liſbon; Order againſt tranſporting any from London; Price limited, 28.——Order to be printed, and ſent to the ſeveral Woodmongers, 2 Feb.— Order for ſeizing Coal Ships from Newcaſtle, 14. Agreed to by Lords, 21. Order for diſcharging One; the Committee for the Navy impowered to diſcharge the reſt, and give them Leave to ſell their Coals, 18.
Coat and Conduct-money, 1641, a Committee to conſider of what has been levied, 14 May.——Order for employing all Arrears thereof, with Conſent of the Counties, &c. in providing Arms and Ammunition, 2 Feb.
Cobb, William, 1642, Petition; Judges of the King's Bench to be moved for a Certiorari and Habeas Corpus, 26 Jan.
Cobbett, Mrs. 1642, to have 4 *l.* out of the Moneys collected from Members abſent at Prayers, 4 May.
Cobham, 1642, Lords to be acquainted with the Store of Arms, &c. there, 11 Aug.
——— Houſe and Chatham, 1642, Conference deſired by Lords concerning Perſons ſent to take them, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Houſe informed of an Oppoſition to Perſons ſent down by their Order; Information avowed; Reſolution thereupon, 22 Aug.
Cockaine, Lord, 1642, Order for delivering his Horſe to Sir Arth. Haſlerigg, 11 Feb.
Cockeran, Captain, 1642, appointed Clerk of the Paſſage of Rye, 10 Aug.
Cockermouth, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants referred to the Committee of Privileges, 2 Jan.——Report; Borough reſtored—new Writ, 15 Feb.
——— 1641, another new Writ, 5 Feb.
——— 1642, Petitioner touching the Election not to be prejudiced by Elapſe of Time, 28 May.——Queſtion that the Committee forthwith examine Witneſſes thereupon, Neg. 30 June. ——Petition of Inhabitants referred to the Committee of Privileges; Witneſſes to be examined by them, 1 July. Order for their Meeting, 11.
Cockin, Sir Tho. 1642, Petition referred to a Committee, 18 Jan.
Cockram, Colonel, 1642, to be ſent Priſoner to Hull, 17 Nov. ——Order for keeping him cloſe Priſoner; Sir Jo. Hotham to examine him, 5 Dec. To ſend him up in ſafe Cuſtody, 14. Committed to the Compter; a Committee to examine him, 27.——Keeper to bring him to them; no Perſon to ſpeak to him, 22 Jan.
Codrington, Captain Nich, 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 26 July.
Cofer, Mr. 1642, the Committee for Informations to commit him to what Priſon they pleaſe, 28 Jan.
Coffyn, James, 1642, to have Warrant to travel to the King's Court, 21 Feb.
Cogan, Mr. 1642, Conſideration of his Plate lately ſtayed, referred to a Committee, 22 Aug.
Coggin, Robert, a Priſoner in Execution, 1640, to be brought to a Committee, 19 Mar.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Coin, Scots, 1641, Conference to be desired with Lords concerning its passing current; Assay-master of the Mint to attend, 28 Oct.

Coke, Mr. 1640, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Religion, 30 Nov.

——— Sir Edw. 1640, a Committee to inquire into the Seizure of his Books and Papers, 5 Dec.——To attend Sir Edw. Littleton for some of them, 18 Jan.——Request to be made to the King about them, 6 Feb. His Executors to deliver them to Sir Rob. Coke, 13.

——— 1641, his Heir to be desired to print his Commentary upon Magna Charta, the Pleas of the Crown, and Jurisdiction of Courts, 12 May.

——— 1641, a Committee to prepare Bill for licensing his Books, &c. 7 Mar.

——— 1642, Bill read, 2 May.

——— Sir John, 1641, to be sent for as a Delinquent, 29 Oct.——Exceptions taken to his Misalleging Precedents; heard thereupon; ordered to withdraw; called in, and admonished, 7 Dec.

——— 1642, voted a Delinquent, 16 Aug. To attend the Service of House, and declare himself, 30.——Voted incapable of sitting during this Parliament, 7 Sept.——Information of Differvices done by him to the Parliament; Informants to be thanked; Order for sending for him in safe Custody, 17 Dec.

——— Tho. 1642, to be summoned to attend, 12 Nov.——To be sent for as a Delinquent, 1 Dec.——4 Feb. Business concerning him referred to the Committee for absent Members; Order for bringing him up suspended till Report, 15.

——— Sir Rob. 1642, Bill from Lords to sell Lands for Payment of Debts, 23 May.——Read; not to be read a Second time but in a full House, 9 June.

——— 1642, to have Warrant to transport Two Cases of Pistols into Glocestershire, 19 Aug.——His Letter referred to the Committee for Safety of the Kingdom, 26 Nov.——To be sent for as a Delinquent, 1 Dec.——His Servant to have Warrant to pass to him, 24 Jan.——Sir Rob. ordered into Serjeant's Custody; the Committee for Examinations to examine him, and receive Informations concerning him, 2 Feb. ——Report; Order for committing him to the Tower, disarming his House, and seizing his Horses, 9 Mar.

——— Hen, 1642, to be summoned in safe Custody, 15 Nov. ——To be sent for as a Delinquent, 1 Dec.

Coker, Cadwallader, 1642, Seizure of Money due to him, approved, 12 Jan.

Colchester, 1641, Petition of Mayor, &c. read; Speaker's Answer to Persons who preferred it, 20 Jan.

——— 1642, Order for staying Arms, &c. shipped there, 9 June—for disposing of 100*l.* collected upon the Act of Contribution, to the poor Irish in the Town, and for paying the Residue into the Chamber of London, 17.——Former Part discharged, 1 July.——Petition of Mayor, &c. about securing the Town; Gentlemen of the County to be thanked for their good Service, 22 Aug.—Letter concerning Tumults; Members to go down to appease them; a Committee to prepare Instructions for them, and a Declaration; Persons to be sent for as Delinquents, 23. Letter from Committees referred to Lord General, and the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 25.——Persons to be sent up as Delinquents, 9 Dec.

Coldfield, Jo. 1642, to be continued in Prison, and discharged from his Cornecy, 1 Nov.

Coldham, Jo. 1642, Order for Mayor and Justices to proceed against him; to be sent in a Letter, 15 Feb.

Cole, Mr. 1641, the Committee for Contributions to consider of Relief to him, and peruse a Letter to Lord Say concerning him, 14 Feb.——Report of the Sum allowed, 7 Mar.

——— Sir Wm. 1642, Petition read, and referred to Mr. Chichester's Committee, 30 July.

——— Sir Nicolas, 1642, to be sent for as a Delinquent, 20 Sept.

——— Peter, 1642, to be summoned in safe Custody, 2 Nov.

——— Andrew, and Servant, 1642, to have Warrant to go to the King, 20 Dec.

Colebrook, 1642, Order for Indemnity of Volunteers read, and agreed to, 20 Aug.

Coleby, Dr. 1642, to be sent for as a Delinquent, 24 Oct.

Coleman, Mr. 1641, Question for recommending him to be Lecturer at St. Giles's in the Fields, Neg. 7 Mar.

——— a Priest, 1641, to be turned over from New Prison to the King's Bench, and proceeded against according to Law, 15 Nov.

——— Ellis, 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Mr. 1642, fined 100*l.* and committed to the King's Bench, 22 Aug.

Coles, Hen. 1642, to be sent for as a Delinquent, 20 Feb. To be discharged, 21.

Colfer, Edw. 1640, Petition; Anguish to be sent for as a Delinquent, 8 Dec. Vide *Anguish*.——Petition referred to the Committee for rigorous levying Ship-money, 22 Jan.

Collectors, 1641. Vide *Poll money*.—A Committee to consider of Allowances to them, and what they have paid for passing their Accounts of the Two last Subsidies, 3 July. Order for their sitting, 6 & 12.—Another Committee to prepare Order for taking their Accounts; List of those who have brought in Moneys due upon the Act of Four Subsidies, to be brought to them, 16.

Collins, Walter, and John Stanford, 1641, Petition read, and laid aside, 8 July.

——— Increased, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Informations, 17 Dec.

Collison, John, 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Colloway Tything, 1642, Order about rating it in Assessments, 25 Feb.

Colly, Lieutenant, 1642, committed to London-house, 9 Jan.

Colman-street, 1642, Order for paying Persons who stayed Horses there, 21 June.

Colpepper, Sir Wm. 1640, not to sit till his Election determined, 16 Nov.

——— Mr. 1642, Information of Words spoken by him concerning the Middlesex Trained Bands, to be given, 27 May. Given, and referred to the Committee for Informations, 28. ——Order for their sitting, and making Report, 4 July.

——— Sir Tho. 1642, to be sent for as a Delinquent, 18 Aug. ——His Petition read, 5 Oct.

——— Sir Jo. 1642, his Letter to Speaker concerning his comeing with a Letter from the King; Debate thereon; previous Question for disabling him to sit, Neg.; called in, 27 Aug.

——— Lady, 1642, to have Warrant to go to Oxford, 12 Dec.

Colston, Tho. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Coltman, Wm. 1640, Report touching his Complaint against Sir H. Spiller, referred to the Committee for the Charge against him, 25 Nov. Vide *Spiller*.

Combe, Jo. 1642, Order for bailing him, 4 Jan.

Combes, Mr. 1640, Petition referred to the Committee for Warwickshire Petition, 1 Feb.

——— George, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Safety of the Kingdom, 26 Jan.

Committees, 1640, grand, appointed—Declaration that the Power of making Sub-committees is incident to them, 6 Nov.—Motion that every one naming a Committee shall stand up uncovered, 9.—Member spared from a Committee at his own Request—Motion that Committees might be sent for to attend a Conference, 12.—To continue, though they do not sit at the appointed Times, 28.——Attendance of a Chairman dispensed with, and the Committee to appoint another for the Time, 5 Dec.—All to sit during a Recess—One appointed to examine Witnesses during a Recess, 22.——Grand Committees to appoint no more Sub-committees, and those already appointed to cease till further Order—Chairmen to set up Notes where they are to sit, 12 Jan.—Private Committees laid aside for a Time, 28.——12 Feb.—Chairmen impowered to send for Parties and Witnesses, 16.—Order for clearing Committee Rooms, 18.—Complaint of Non-attendance of Members of grand Committees, 22.——Chairmen impowered to receive all Petitions proper for their Committees, 3 Mar.—Committees laid aside for a Time to meet, 5.—To proceed to Business of the most Importance, 20.

——— 1641, Chairman, having Leave to go into the Country, to leave his Notes with another Member, 15 Apr.——All to be dissolved for a Day, 11 May.——Chairmen to expedite their Reports, 15.—Perfect Account of Committees to be presented, 21.—All that come to have Voices at public Bills, 25. ——No Motion to be made for renewing a Committee till after Nine o'Clock, 5 June.—Declaration that no Committee ought to determine the Right and Property of the Subject, 28. ——Resolution that no Vote of a Committee, not confirmed by House, shall be any Rule for Courts of Justice, 6 Aug.—Chairmen, at leisure Time, to report Causes voted, 11.—— None to be revived without new Order, 27 Oct.——A Committee to sit at Guildhall, 5 Jan.—To sit at Grocers Hall, 17. —All to sit, notwithstanding the Sitting of a Committee of the whole House, 28.——A Committee to meet at Merchant Taylors Hall, 2 Feb. Sub-committees, made by them, made Committees, 4.—A Chairman appointed by House, 7.——A grand Committee impowered to send for Members from any other Committee, except as excepted, 9 Mar.—None to sit in a Morning, 22.

——— 1642, Chairmen of public Committees impowered to send to private Committees to attend them, when they want a Number, and return the Names of such as refuse to come, 11 May. ——Committees appointed in the room of others dispensed with, 7 June.——Three to have Power of a Committee, 18 July.——Serjeant to require the Attendance of a Committee on the House, 14 Nov.—None to sit after Eight o'Clock, 2 Mar.

——— 1640, a Committee appointed for lessening Committees; Clerk to attend them with his Book, 8 Jan.—Report touching Committees to stand, 12.

——— 1641, Inſtruction, 18 May. Order for making further Report, 18, 19, & 20. Buſineſſes of other Committees to be communicated to them, 20 & 21. Order for their meeting; all that come to have Voices, 28 May.——1 June.——Further Report of Committees to ſtand, 1 June. Chairmen of other Committees to acquaint them what Reports they have ready, 1. 5. & 11.——Another Committee to conſider what Buſineſſes are fit to be expedited before 10th Auguſt, 12 July. Chairmen to attend them with Reports, 13 & 15. Committees added, 14. Report of Committees to ſtand, 15.

——— 1641, a Committee to ſit in Guildhall during an Adjournment, impowered to appoint certain Moneys to be paid; all that come to have Voices; Meſſage to Lords, acquainting them therewith, 5 Jan. Order for their ſitting in Grocers Hall; all that come to have Voices; their Power inlarged; to conſider how Houſe may adjourn from Weſtminſter, and ſearch Precedents for that Purpoſe, 17. Committee impowered to receive any Meſſage from the King, and conſider what is fit to be done thereupon—to prepare an Anſwer—to receive any thing concerning the Five Members, 20.——Order for meeting at Merchant Taylors Hall; further Power given them, 2 Feb.

——— 1641, a Committee to ſit in the Exchequer Chamber during a Receſs; Inſtructions, 9 Sept.——Report concerning the Declaration touching Innovations—the Correſpondency with the Committee in Scotland—the Arms and Ammunition at Berwick and Carliſle—the Tumults—the King's Revenue—Iriſh Petitions—Delinquents—Sir Jo. Berkley and Major Oneale—Letters from the Committee in Scotland—their Return from thence, 20 Oct. Further Report touching the Troopers Complaints; Member to draw out the particular Heads, and receive Petitions relating thereto, 21. Vide *Coniers*.

Communion, 1640, to be received by Houſe; Preachers appointed; Members undertake to give them Notice; a Committee to ſuperintend it, and conſider of Means to prevent Papiſts ſitting in the Houſe; to chooſe a Sub-committee for diſpoſing of the Money offered thereat, 9 Nov. Order for their ſitting, 16 & 19. Committees added, 19. The Committee to prepare Order concerning receiving it, 20. Members coming thereto, to deliver to them their Names and the Places they ſerve for, 21. Day appointed for receiving it, 26. Members choſen to receive it, tho' their Writs be not returned; Committees excuſed at their own Requeſt, others appointed in their room, 28.——Report touching the Diſpoſal of the Money collected, 23 Dec.

Communion Tables, 1641, Declaration concerning them, 8 Aug. Conſideration of removing them to be moved, and debated, 30. Reſolution for removing them in all Pariſh Churches and Chapels; a Committee to conſider the removing them in the Univerſities and Inns of Court, and the Book of Sports, and all other Innovations, 31. Order for that Purpoſe reported; Lords Concurrrence to be deſired at a Conference; ſame Committee to prepare an additional Order, to prevent Abuſe of the Common Prayer Book, and Tumults thereupon, 1 Sept. Addition reported, and re-committed, 6. Firſt Order read, and, without any Addition, to be printed, and diſperſed by Members; Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 8.

Compton, Sir H. 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, upon a Report from the Committee for the Soap Buſineſs, 17 Aug. To be bailed, 26.

——— Lord, 1642, voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 16 Feb.

Conference, 1640, Members gone before to be ſent for by Mace—going out of the Houſe before Speaker to forfeit 10*s*.—Reporters to go firſt, 12 Nov.

——— 1641, Members gone before to pay 2*s*. to the Poor; a Committee to take their Names, 20 July.——Conference deſired by Lords, without expreſſing the Subject; diſagreed to, 2 Aug.

——— 1642, Exceptions taken to a Meſſage for a Conference, being too general, 20 May.

Conferences. Vide *Faſt*, *Lords*, Houſe of, *Scots*, *Ireland*, *Goodman*, *Prieſts*, *James*, *Recuſants*, *Parliament*, *Army*, *Berwick*, *London*, *York*, Court of, *Plot*, *Ports*, *Queen* Mother, *Tumults*, *Piercy*, *Roſſetti*, *General* Lord, *Star-chamber*, *High* Commiſſion Court, *Leicester*, Earl of, *Kingdom*, *French* Ambaſſador, *Spaniſh* Ambaſſador, *Biſhops*, *Tower*, *Hull*, *Newcaſtle*, *Saltpetre*, *Thankſgiving*, *York*, *Ordnance*, *Princes*, foreign, *Lincoln*, Biſhop of, *Prince*, *Parliament* Houſe, *Venetian* Ambaſſador, *Soldiers*, *Philips*, Robert, *Richmond*, Duke of, *Forts*, *Wight*, Iſle of, *Pluralities*, *Argyle*, Marquis of, *Elſinour*, *Kent*, *Denmark*, *Gunpowder*, *Michaelmas* Term, *Church*, *Lincoln* County, *Eſſex*, *Leiceſter* County, *Mackguire*, *Admiralty*, *Warwick*, Earl of, *Rowe*, *Tonage*, *Eſſex*, Earl of, *Hamborough*, *Pymm*, *Cobham* Houſe, *Chatham*, *Orders*, *Hertford*, Marquis of, *Great* Seal, *Mohun*, Lord, *Capell*, Lord, *Pirates*, *Herbert*, Lord, *Stamford*, Lord, *Molyneaux*, Sir Vivian, *Aſſociation*, *Weſtminſter*, *Portland*, Earl of, *Poſt-office*, *Lancaſter* County, *Militia*, *Coals*, *London*, *Davies*, *Fairfax*, Lord, and *Windſor*.

Coniers, Sir John, 1641, his Letter to Speaker read, 23 June.——Order for reporting to Lords at a Conference that Houſe will think of a Recompence to him, to be prepared, 11 Aug.——Another Letter read, 6 Sept.——Report from a Committee touching the Troopers Complaints againſt him; Member to prepare Heads thereof, and receive Petitions of like Nature, 21 Oct.—Another Petition referred; further Report touching the Troopers; Reſolution thereupon, 23.——His Examinations before Lords Committees read, 17 Nov.——Stationers Company to inquire who publiſhed a Pamphlet, intituled, Articles againſt him, 23 Oct.——His Petition read; Anſwer to be returned by Member who brought it, 18 Dec.

——— 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 23 July. Sent to Lords, 26.——His Petition read; Petition and Account of Diſburſements referred to the Committee for Priſoners, 24 Sept.——His raiſing Volunteers to recruit a Company in Holland approved, 27 Jan.

Coningſby, Fitzwilliam, 1641, Bill for ſettling an Eſtate upon an Hoſpital, and for new ſettling his Eſtate, read, 26 May. Committed; Inſtruction, 28.——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 26 July.——Paſſed, 4 Aug.——Sent to Lords, 24 Dec.

Coniſby, Tho. 1640, Petition againſt him, for rigorous levying Ship-money, referred to the Committee thereon, 5 Dec.——Examination of the Buſineſs concerning him, and others, referred to the Committee for Examinations, 28 Jan.——Other Petitions of the Inhabitants of St. Albans againſt him referred to Sir Lewis Dive's Committee; Order for bailing him, 18 Feb.

——— 1642, his Precept for raiſing the Militia referred to the Committee for Examinations; Order for his Attendance on them; Report touching his Behaviour; Order for his Commitment to the Tower, 13 Mar. Lieutenant's Demands concerning his Treatment read, and referred to the Committee for the Tower, 14.

——— Fitzwilliam, 1641, expelled, 30 Oct.

——— 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 21 Sept.

——— Captain, 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 30 July.——To forbear his Reſidence in the Tower, 4 Nov.

Connaught. Vide *Ireland*.

——— Lord Preſident of, 1641, Report that the King had commanded Lord Lieutenant of Ireland to recommend him as a Colonel; Lord Lieutenant to be acquainted that he is provided for, 27 Jan.

Connelles, Owen. Vide *Oconnellys*.

Conradus, Wm. 1640, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, upon a Report touching the Complaint of the Vintners againſt him; Witneſſes to be ſummoned, 27 Nov.——Order for bailing him, 3 Dec.——19 Jan.

Conſtable and Earl Marſhal's Court, 1640, a Committee to receive Petitions concerning them, 23 Nov.——Order for their meeting; Committees added, 8 Dec.—Report; the Court voted a Grievance; the Committee to prepare a Charge to be tranſmitted to Lords, 19.

Conſtable, Sir Wm. 1641, Petition referred to a Committee, 7 Dec. Vide *Dearlove*.

——— Captain, 1642, Complaints againſt him referred to the Committee for the Navy, 7 Oct.

Convent Garden, 1640, Bill for making it parochial read, 8 Feb.

——— 1641, committed, 25 May.——Order for meeting of the Committee, 12 June. Committees added, 28.——Committee revived, 28 Feb.

——— 1642, Order for meeting of the Committee; Committees added, 25 Mar.——All that come to have Voices, 3 Aug.

——— 1640, Bill concerniug erecting a Pariſh Church there read, 4 Mar.

Convocation, 1640, a Committee to conſider whether a Member thereof may be ſent for by Serjeant, 10 Nov. Members ſent for, 21 & 24.——A Committee to examine the Writs for continuing the Convocation, when the Parliament was diſſolved, 9 Dec.

——— 1641, original Books of Entries to be re-delivered, and Copies to be delivered to a Member, 13 Aug.

——— 1641, Bill for puniſhing Members of the late Convocation read twice, and committed, 27 Apr.——Order for ſitting of the Committee, 5 & 15 May.—All that come to have Voices, 25.——Order for their Meeting, 16 June.

——— 1641, like Order, 11 May.

Conway, 1640, Petition of Burgeſſes and Freemen referred to Sir Lewis Dive's Committee, 11 Jan.

——— Lord, 1642, his Letter to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland read, 18 May.——Other Letters referred to the Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs, 4 June.—Another Letter read, 14.

Cooke, Sir Walſingham, 1641, to be recommended to the Committee for Contributions, 22 Mar.

——— Mr. 1642, to be admitted into Houſe again, 9 Dec.

——— Mr. a Meſſenger for apprehending Prieſts, 1642, committed to the Gatehouſe for abuſing a Foreign Miniſter; to make Submiſſion to him, 14 Apr. To be taken into Serjeant's Cuſtody, and turned over to the Gatehouſe, 18.—To ſtand committed unleſs he make Submiſſion within a Time limited; Serjeant to give him Notice thereof, 17 May.

Cooper, Mr. Rector of Acton, 1641, his Caſe reported; Suſpenſion voted illegal; Order for taking it off, and making him Reparation, 19 Aug.

——— Tho. Mayor of Cheſter, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Aug.

Coote, Sir Charles, 1642, Lords to be moved to join in beſeeching the King to beſtow the Lands of a Rebel upon his Children, 16 May.

Coothe, John, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 5 Aug.——His Petitions, 3 Sept.——4 Jan.

Cope, Mr. 1641, Petition to be read, and conſidered by a Committee, 1 Sept.——The Committee to peruſe Depoſitions, and take Examinations offered by him, 20 Oct.

Copley, 1642, a Miniſter recommended in the Vicar's room during his Impriſonment, 24 Sept.

Copley, Wm. 1640, Bill for ſettling Lands and Tenements on his Heirs Male read, 12 Feb. Committed, 26.

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 29 Mar.——Heard concerning the Kentiſh Petition, 4 Apr. To be bailed, 7.

——— John, 1642, Petition concerning ſtrange Exploits he would undertake in Ireland read, and referred to Lieutenants of the Tower and Ordnance; all Petitions of like Nature referred, 4 June.

Coporis Stones, 1640, Patent concerning them to be brought in, 21 Nov.

Coppinger, Adam, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 28 Jan.——His Petition, and Order for his Diſcharge, 8 Feb.

Corbett, Sir John, 1641, his Caſe reported; Proceedings againſt him voted illegal; Reparation to be made him; Harris to be ſent for as a Delinquent; the Committee to prepare a Tranſmiſſion of his Cauſe, 4 June.——Declaration read twice; to be ingroſſed, and ſent to Lords, 29 July.——His Cauſe to be tranſmitted, 25 & 28 Aug.

——— Mr. 1642, Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to ſend down Two Letters from Holland to him; their Anſwer, 4 July.

——— Mr. 1642, deſired to preach, 30 Nov.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 28 Dec.

Cordell, Sir John, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend; Loan of 3,000 *l.* propounded to him; his Anſwer, 24 Apr.

Cordrey, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent; Order for diſarming and ſecuring him, 17 Oct.

Cordwell, Mr. 1641, a Committee to call him before them, 7 Mar. Vide *Gunpowder*.

——— 1642, to have Liberty to deliver Powder to Perſons appointed by Lord Mayor, &c. 2 Apr.——To ſell Powder to Morley, 1 July.——The Committee for the Navy to treat with him about furniſhing Powder, 28 Feb.——Order for permitting him to carry Saltpetre to his Works, 3 Mar. Addition thereto, 6.

Corfcaſtle, 1640, new Writ, 17 Dec.

Cornelius, Jaſp. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 2 Dec.

Corney, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 22 June.

Cornwall, 1641, Lord Roberts nominated Lord Lieutenant, 10 Feb.——Letter from the Sheriff read, 21.——Deputy Lieutenants approved, 17 Mar.

——— 1642, Petition of Gentlemen read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who brought it; another Petition to Lords read, and approved, 22 Apr.——Under-ſheriff to be ſummoned to give an Account why he does not pay in Monies collected upon the Act of Contribution, 27 June.———Order for ſtaying Horſes going from thence to York, 11 July.——A Committee to go down, and put the Ordinance for the Militia in Execution; Inſtructions to be given them, 27. Deputy Lieutenants approved, 28 & 29.——Meſſage from Lords, deſiring Houſe to join in ſending for Members now putting the Commiſſion of Array in Execution; Meſſengers diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 8 Aug.—Letter from Committees concerning Paſſages there; Reſolutions, and Order thereupon; Letter and Votes to be ſent to Lords, 9.—Committees to be injoined to put the Militia in Execution, 22.——Order for Ships to be aiding to the County, and for repaying Moneys expended for Defence thereof, 22 Oct.——Letters expreſſing the State of the weſtern Parts to be delivered to the Lords at a Conference, 26 Nov.——Order touching raiſing Dragoons, 6 Dec.

Cornwallis, Sir Fred. 1642, voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 23 Sept.

Corryton, Mr. 1640, to withdraw—a Committee to examine a Complaint againſt him about the Election of Boſſiney, and conſider of other Miſdemeanors, as Vicewarden of the Stannaries, 14 Nov.——To conſider of others, as Steward of the Duchy, and Deputy Lieutenant; Order for their ſitting; Committees added, 7 Dec. Buſineſs concerning the Stannary Court referred, 23.

——— 1641, his Petition read, 24 June.——Not admitted to ſit in this Parliament, 18 Aug.

Cory, Francis, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 10 Dec.

Cosens, Dr. 1640, Petition of Mr. Smart againſt him read, and referred to the Committee on Mr. Leighton's Petition; Inſtruction to inquire by whoſe Means he was preferred, 10 Nov. To be ſent for as a Delinquent, 21. His Monita for Peterhouſe read, and referred, 24. His Petition read, and referred, 28.——Order for bailing him, 3 Dec.——19 Jan.—to make Satisfaction to Mr. Smart; adjudged guilty of Superſtition, and unworthy of any eccleſiaſtical Preferment; a Committee to prepare Charge againſt him to be tranſmitted to Lords, 22.——Order for their Meeting, 10 Feb.——Impeachment reported, and re-committed, 4 Mar. Reported from Re-commitment, and in part read, 6. Reſidue read; Order for Ingroſſment; ingroſſed Articles read, and to be ſent to Lords, 11. Sent, 16.

——— 1641, Meſſage from Lords, acquainting Houſe that his Anſwer is come in, 4 June.——Meſſage to them, deſiring them to diſpatch the Impeachment; Anſwer thereto, 23 Mar.

——— 1642, Information concerning him referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters, 7 Apr.

Coſs, Enſign, 1642, committed to Lord Peter's Houſe, 2 Jan.

Cotenham, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Miniſters appointed to preach weekly, 4 May.

Cottages and Inmates, 1640, Bill to prevent the Increaſe thereof read, 18 Mar.

Cotterell, Mr. 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for the Judges, 31 May.

——— Charles, 1642, Order for taking off the Reſtraint upon his Cloaths and Money going to York, 5 Aug.

Cottington, Lord, 1640, Houſe acquainted that he was diſmiſſed from the Lieutenancy of the Tower, 16 Nov.

——— 1642, Information of Arms at his Houſe; his Servant examined thereupon; Queſtion that Lords be acquainted therewith; Neg. 10 June.——Order for reſtoring Moneys ſeized at his Houſe, 26 Aug.——The Committee for Examinations to examine concerning Plate ſeized there; Order for keeping the Arms and Ordnance, 11 Feb.

Cotton, John, 1642, to be licenſed to go beyond Sea with one Servant, 18 June.

——— Mr. 1642, his Impriſonment voted illegal; Reparation to be made him, 16 Aug.

Coventry, Mr. Vide *Creſwell*.

——— 1640, Order for hearing his Caſe at the Committee of Privileges, 10 Nov.

——— 1642, voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament; new Writ, 12 Aug.

Coventry, 1640, Election; Petition, 4 Feb.

——— 1641, new Writ, 12 July.

——— 1642, Sheriff to diſperſe the Declaration concerning the Commiſſion of Array; Letter to be ſent down about publiſhing Orders of Houſe, 9 July.——Lords to be deſired to diſpatch the Inſtructions, 15 Aug.——Conference deſired by them concerning the Diſtreſs of the City; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; a Committee to prepare Declaration of the Paſſages there, 22.—Letter from thence, relating the Paſſages of a Rencounter between the Parliament and adverſe Forces, 25.——Conſideration of maintaining the Garriſon referred to the Committee for Safety of the Kingdom. 20 Sept.—Petition of Citizens; Order for Repayment of Money diſburſed to a Regiment there—for licenſing them to carry down Ordnance, 22.——Another Petition referred to the Committee for Informations, 12 Oct.

——— Earl of, 1642, Houſe informed of his Intention to put the Commiſſion of Array in execution in Worceſterſhire; Lords to be deſired to iſſue Warrant for apprehending him, 9 July.——Order for delivering Arms ſtopped at his Houſe to Earl of Pembroke, 22 Aug.

Covett, Lady, 1642, to have Liberty to go into Suſſex, 24. Oct.

Council Chamber. Vide *Star-chamber*.

——— 1640, Proceſs for Fines to be impoſed by them to be ſtayed, 28 Jan.

Counſellors, evil, 1641, a Committee to prepare Petition to the King to prevent Miſchiefs from them, 28 Oct.——Order for their ſitting, 1 Nov. Inſtructions to Counſellors in Scotland concerning them read, 5.

——— 1642, Day appointed for nominating them, 7 & 9 May. Lords to be acquainted therewith, 9.

Courten, Mr. 1642, to have Notice not to diſpoſe of his Saltpetre, 13 June. A Committee to bargain with him for it, 20. Meſſage from Lords concerning a Ship of his balaſted with Saltpetre, 21.——Has Licence to diſpoſe of it, 11 Aug.

Courtney,

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Courtney, alias Smyth, Adam, 1641, his Examination, and Papers taken with him, referred to Mr. Beale's Committee; Juſtices of the King's Bench to be moved for Habeas Corpus to remove him from Ayleſbury; Serjeant's Man to attend them for two Habeas Corpora, 27 Nov.

——— Wm. 1642, a Committee to examine the Buſineſs concerning him, 27 Oct. Report; Member to prepare Declaration touching the Commiſſion granted him, 28.

Courts of Juſtice, 1640, grand Committee appointed, 6 Nov. Petitions referred, 13 & 20.——The Committee to ſtand, 12 Jan. Report touching the Pariſh Clerk of St. Bartholomew's, 25. Vide *Bartholomew's*, St.

——— 1641, touching Mr. Flower, 26 May. Vide *Flower*. ——Reſolutions about buying judicial Places—about buying Offices of Truſt—about buying Serjeantſhips at Law to be inſerted among the Cauſes and Remedies of the Evils of this Kingdom, 17 Feb. Vide *Grievances*.

——— 1641, Bill for avoiding unjuſt Fees in the Offices thereof read, 6 July.

——— 1642, Officers to be aſſeſſed to the Bill of 400,000*l.*; Liſt of their Names to be ſent to the Commiſſioners, 17 May. ——Order againſt removing the Records to Oxford, 13 Jan.

——— eccleſiaſtical, 1640, Bill for Reformation of Abuſes therein read, 1 Dec.

——— 1641, Committed, 27 Apr.——Order for ſitting of the Committee, 5 & 26 May.

——— 1642, a Committee to prepare Declaration for their proceeding upon Statutes in Force concerning Tythes, 17 Oct.

Cowles, Francis, 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Cowley, James, 1642, a Letter to Speaker, and Examination of Witneſſes againſt him for dangerous Words, read; Order for proceeding according to Law, 7 May.

Cowper, Sir Antony Aſhley, 1640 & 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Francis, 1642, to be ſummoned as a Witneſs, 14 Apr.

——— Peter, 1642, to have Warrant to go beyond Sea, 21 Apr.

——— Sir Wm. 1642, to be ſecured and diſarmed, 22 Oct.

——— Mrs. 1642, her Agent to have Warrant to go to Oxford, 27 Feb.

Cox, William, 1641, Bill for ſettling Lands, late in Poſſeſſion of Sir Geo. Rodney, on him and his Wife, read, 2 June. ——16 July.

Cradocke, Mr. 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters, 29 June.

Craford, Earl of, 1640, his Troop to be caſhiered, and paid, 30 Nov.

——— 1641, Motion for paying them a Month's Pay, 15 July. ——Anſwer to their Petition, 11 Jan.

Crake, Michael, 1641, Petition read; nothing done thereupon, 12 Aug.

——— 1642, another Petition; Order thereupon, 14 Sept.

Crakenthorpe, Rich. and John Muſgrave, 1642, Petition and Order for their Diſcharge. Proceedings upon a Premunire to be ſtayed, 13 Dec.

Cramborne, Lord Viſcount, 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for Protections, 25 Aug.

Crane, Sir Rob. 1642, to have Warrant to carry Arms to his Houſe, 23 Sept.——His Servant to have Warrant to go to and return from Oxford, 11 Feb.—His Lady to have Warrant to carry his Body into the Country, 17.

——— Captain, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 10 Dec.

Cranebrook, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Order for Indemnity of Volunteers, 11 Aug.——Ordinance for ſupplying the Cure, and ſequeſtering the Profits thereof, 9 Mar. Agreed to by Lords, 13.

Craven, Lord, 1641, Meſſage to be ſent to Lords, deſiring he may name the Member, who informed him that the Addition to their Anſwer to a Meſſage from the King was delivered without the Authority of the Houſe, 24 Jan. Sent; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 25. His Anſwer communicated by Lords, 27.

Cravon, Jo. 1642, his Offer of a Loan of 500*l.* accepted, 22 Sept.

Crawley, Francis, One of the Judges of the King's Bench, 1641, Meſſengers appointed to carry a Charge againſt him to the Lords, 22 May.——Charge reported; read, and to be ingroſſed, 1 July. Ingroſſed Articles read, and to be ſent to Lords, 2. Meſſengers to deſire he may put in his Anſwer; Aſſiſtants appointed, 3. Tranſmiſſion to be ſent up, 5. Conference deſired thereupon; agreed to, 6.

Cray, Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to appear, 25 July.——To be ſent for as a Delinquent, 6 Aug.

Cremer, Mr. 1641, ſent to apprehend Delinquents, 8 Nov. Order for paying his Charges, 10.

Creſcent, 1642, Ship and Goods to be ſold; Order touching diſpoſing of the Money, 13 Dec.

Creſſett, Edw. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 6 Aug.

Creſſy, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, and bring his Sermon preached at the Temple, 13 June. Order for bailing him; Sermon referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters, 18.

Creſwell, Serjeant, 1640, Matter of the Election of him, Mr. Coventry, and Mr. Sandys, referred to the Committee of Privileges, 9 Nov. Order for hearing, 10.

——— 1642, Order for diſcharging his Horſe, 29 Oct.—— Thanked for his Services, 2 Nov.

Creſwick, Francis, 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Crew, Mr. 1640, cleared by Houſe of having done any thing worthy of Cenſure, 7 Nov.

——— 1641, willing to continue his Loan; Order about Security to him, 18 Feb.

——— 1642, Order about Repayment of Money undertaken to be advanced by him, 28 Apr.——for Payment of his Loan, 8 Aug.

——— Lady, 1642, to have Warrant to go to her Huſband at Oxford, 22 Nov.

Cripps, Sir Nicholas, 1640, to attend the Committee for Grievances, and bring in ſeveral Patents, 21 Nov.——Report from the Committee for Monopoliſts concerning him; expelled, 2 Feb.

——— 1642, ordered into Cuſtody; a Committee to require Accounts between him and the King, 18 Jan. The Committee to prepare Charge againſt him, 19. Order touching Moneys and Gold ſeized; Member to inquire after Gold in the Tower, 21. His Report; Goods in his Houſe to be inventoried; Order for removing the Guards, upon Security for their forthcoming, 23.——Moneys carried to Guildhall to be delivered to the Treaſurer of the Navy, 6 Feb.

Criſp, Henry, 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for Contributions, 7 Mar.

——— Nicholas, 1641, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Contributions, 12 Mar.

Crofts, James, 1641, to be permitted to tranſport Gunpowder, &c. to Kinſale, 22 Feb.

——— Mr. the Queen's Millener, 1641, to be required to attend, and, upon Refuſal, Serjeant to bring him, 16 Nov. ——To be required to attend with Letters received from France, 12 Jan. A Committee to peruſe them; their Report, 13.——Order for diſcharging and redelivering his Horſes, 11 Feb.—Reſolution that he is thought fit to be removed from the King and Queen, 15.

——— Sir Wm. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 21 Sept.

——— Mr. 1642, Reſidue of Saddles taken from him to be delivered to Sir Chr. Wray, 24 Sept.

Cromwell, Mr. 1641, willing to continue his Loan of 2,000*l.* 1 Feb.

——— 1642, a Committee to prepare Order for Indemnity of him and others, for ſtopping Plate going from Cambridge to York, 18 Aug. Sent to Lords, 20.

——— Colonel Wm. 1641, to be recommended to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 2 Feb. Allowed to be a Colonel in that Service, 10.

——— 1642, to be recommended to have Half-pay from the time he was liſted, 18 Apr.

Crone, Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 2 Mar.

Cropley, Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 23 Dec. Loan of 3,000*l.* propounded to him; his Anſwer, 24.

Cropp, Thomas, 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Croſsby, Sir Piers, 1642, Petition; Order for paying 100*l.* to him out of the Contribution-money, 14 Sept. Agreed to by Lords, 27.

Croſsby Houſe, and Greſham College, 1642, Lord Mayor and Sheriffs to conſider of Citizens ſecured there; the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom to diſcharge none without acquainting Houſe, 8 Nov. Such only as ſubmit to the Orders of Parliament to be diſcharged, 9.——Order for removing Priſoners from thence to Lambeth Houſe, 17 Dec.

Croſſe, Tho. 1641, Examination referred to the Committee for Informations, 29 Mar.

——— Sir Randall, 1641, Lords to be deſired to join in moving the King to conſider his Sufferings for the Public, 1 July.

——— Randolph, 1642, Petition concerning laying out Money for ſetting forth the Summer's Fleet referred to the Committee for the Navy, 5 Apr.

——— Mr. an Alehouſe-keeper, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for not obſerving the monthly Faſt, 25 May. Reprehended, and diſcharged, 27.

Crown Jewels, 1641, Propoſitions about examining into the tranſporting them laid aſide, 14 July.——A Committee to inquire whether any of them be tranſported, 24 Mar.

——— 1642, another Committee to withdraw, and prepare Order concerning the Payment of Moneys borrowed upon them; Order recommitted, 30 May.——Order for ſtopping Moneys borrowed thereon, ſent to Lords; Meſſage from them, deſiring to know upon what Grounds the Houſe is informed they are pawned or ſold; Anſwer thereto; Lords Concurrence to the Order ſignified, 1 June.—Members to open Letters concerning them, 8.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Crue, Mr. 1640. Vide *Privileges*.

Crumpe, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 29 Mar. ——To be bailed, 7 Apr.

Cudamore, Humphrey, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 30 Aug.

Cuffe, Wm. 1642, Petition, 17 May. Vide *Jacobs*.——Another Petition referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 7 Jan.

—— John, 1642, to be continued in Cuſtody, 16 Nov.

Cullyer, Auſtin, 1642, to ſtand committed, 9 Mar.

Cullyns, Colonel. Vide *Beeling*, Colonel.

Cumberland, 1641, Lord Gray of Warke nominated Lord Lieutenant, 10 Feb.——Deputy Lieutenants approved, 17 Mar. Another to be recommended, 22.

Cunningham, Tho. 1642, Petition referred to the Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs, 24 June. To the Committee for Adventurers, 25.—His Propoſitions concerning ſending Arms into Scotland reported, and agreed to; Perſons appointed to make the Firſt Payment, and to accept and pay Bills of Exchange, 4 Oct. Others added, 8. Order touching his Ship deſigned for the Service of Ireland, but employed by the Committee for Safety of the Kingdom, referred to the Committee for the Navy, 9 Mar.

———— Sir David, 1642, Petition read; nothing done thereupon, 29 Oct.

———— Lieutenant, 1642, to be examined by a Committee, 17 Nov.

Currans. Vide *Supply*.

——— 1641, Importation thereof from Holland, and the Trade to Venice concerning them, referred to a Committee, 20 Oct. To a Committee of the whole Houſe, 22. Report; Bill ordered thereupon, 27.——Further Report; a Committee to prepare Order for inhibiting the Importation of Currans after 1ſt Auguſt next, 8 Mar.

——— 1642, Ordinance read, and recommitted; Inſtruction to conſider at what Rates Retailers ſhall ſell, 12 Aug.——Order to prevent the Importation of Currans; Notice to be given to the Officers of the Out-ports in Wales, 19 Jan.

——— 1641, a Committee to prepare Bill to inhibit the Importation of Currans, 27 Oct.

——— 1642, Another Bill to the ſame Purport; ordered, 5 May. Read twice, and committed, 23.

Curſon, Sir Jo. 1642, has Leave to ſend down Arms, &c. for Defence of his Houſe, 28 May.——To have Warrant for that Purpoſe, 3 Aug.

Curtis, Lieutenant Jo. 1641, Order for paying him 10*l*. out of the Contribution-moneys, 7 Mar.

——— Mr. to be ſummoned to attend, 23 July.

Curwin, James, 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

Cuſs, Enſign, 1642, to be removed to Plymouth, 13 Mar.

Cuſt, Joſhua, 1640. Vide *Privileges*.

Cuſtomers, 1640, not to make any Payments without Order of the Houſe, except to King's Houſhold, 29 Dec. Order conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, and revoked, 30. ——Cuſtomers and Farmers to attend Houſe about advancing 6,000*l*. for the Service of the Commonwealth, 11 Jan. To attend the Committee of Supply, 12.——A Committee to conſider the whole Matter of the Cuſtoms ſince the laſt Year of King James; all Matters conducing to the Buſineſs to be communicated to them, 24 Feb.——Mr. Dennis's Buſineſs referred, 8 Mar.

———— 1641, Committee revived, 2 Apr. Order for their Meeting, 2 & 27 Apr.——5, 6. 14. & 28 May.——Order touching Goods depoſited for Cuſtoms; the Committee to examine concerning ſome taken away, 6 Apr. To conſider of proper Perſons to take Security for ſuch Goods, 16.—— Order about the Delivery of Goods detained for Nonpayment of Cuſtoms, 19 May. Report to be made, 21. Made, and re-committed, 22. Committees added, 22 & 31. Report from Re-commitment, 24. To be conſidered, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, & 29. Their Offer of 100,000*l*. for an Act of Oblivion; Collections, by Colour of Subſidies, &c. voted illegal; Cuſtomers voted Delinquents, 25. Petition of late Farmers; Propoſition of 150,000*l*. accepted; Names of Contributors thereto ordered, 26.—Caſe of the Farmers of the great and little Farm for laſt Two Years, reported; their Petition; Order about the Recovery of their Parts upon all Sharers; the Committee impowered to treat a Compoſition between them and Suiters againſt them—to conſider the Farmers of the petty Farms, 29—to conſider of a proper Way for entering and preſerving Goods, and Cuſtoms due thereupon, 31.——Report; Reſolutions touching the Patentees of the petty Farm, 1 June. Petitions referred, 1. 10. & 18 June.——20 & 23 July. ——5. 11. & 23 Aug.——Petition of Cuſtomers read, and to be conſidered, 4 June.—Petition of late Farmers read; Speaker's Anſwer, 7. The Committee to ſend for Underſharers who refuſe to contribute, and receive their Anſwers, 18.——Sir H. Garraway's Caſe reported, and recommitted, 16 July.— Order for Cuſtomers to pay in the Reſidue of their Moneys, 19.——Caſe of Sir Tho. Dawes's Creditors reported, 6 Aug. Vide *Dawes*.——The Committee impowered to accept a Compoſition apart from the Farmers of the petty Farms before 1ſt February next, 20 Jan.——Houſe to be acquainted with the Sums received, 8 Feb. Receivers appointed, 28.——Collectors to bring in a perfect Account, from Chriſtmas 1640, to Chriſtmas 1641, to the Committee for the Navy, 15 Mar.— Report touching Money due from the Eaſt India Company for Cuſtoms; Reſolution thereupon; Treaſurer and Undertreaſurer to attend the Committee, 24.

———— 1642, Petition referred, 25 Mar.——A Committee to conſider who has made private Compoſitions, 4 Apr.——Accounts of the Cuſtomers to be reported, 24 May.——Reported, 4 June.——Order concerning the entering of Cuſtoms, 4 July.——Report of the Merchants Willingneſs to pay them, and make Entries, 5 Aug. Order touching Bonds unpaid, 8. Orders for better regulating the Cuſtoms read, and agreed to, 11. Order concerning Moneys collected for them ſent to Lords, 13.—Ordinance about collecting the Duty of One per Cent. 15. Agreed to by Lords, 16.——Report touching an additional Commiſſioner; One appointed, 13 Oct.——The Committee to employ a Perſon in the room of a Malignant— to be informed concerning the Cuſtomers giving large Bills of Store, 28 Nov.——Officers to be ſummoned to attend, 23 Dec.—The Committee for the Navy to prepare Declaration, in Anſwer to a Proclamation concerning receiving and paying Cuſtoms, 24. Another Committee to prepare it; the Committee for Cuſtoms to conſider of putting in Collectors, 27. Declaration read; agreed to, and to be printed, 30. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 31.——Order about entering and clearing Goods—further Report; previous and main Queſtions for removing the preſent Collectors, ſeverally Affirmative; a Committee to take care no Prejudice ariſe from it till others are ſettled; Propoſitions, and Names of Perſons offering themſelves to be preſented, 9 Jan. Preſented; the Committee for the Cuſtoms to prepare Articles of Agreement; Ordinance for appointing them, and Ordinance for continuing the Payment of Cuſtoms; the Committee for the Navy to diſpoſe of Moneys collected thereupon, 14.—Late Commiſſioners to attend with ſeveral Books and Bonds, 18. Reſolutions touching the Allowance and Power of the new ones; the Committee for the Navy to receive their poſitive Anſwer to the Articles, 19.—Inſtructions for them, and Ordinance for continuing them for a Year, ſeverally read, and agreed to; a Committee to enter them into their Employment; a Conference deſired with Lords concerning them, and the Term; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held; Ordinance agreed to by them, 21. Late Collectors to be ſummoned to attend with all Bonds in their Hands, 27. Examined; Order for delivering them up; Member to prepare Ordinance, if neceſſary, to diſcharge them for Bonds delivered up, 30.——The Committee for the Navy impowered to ſtay Ships or Goods of Perſons owing Money for Cuſtoms, 18 Feb.——Ordinance about Merchants paying Arrears, 2 Mar. Agreed to by Lords, 3.—Commiſſioners and Collectors to attend concerning their Anſwer about the Loan of 3,000*l*. 13. Called in; Reſolution concerning the Time of continuing them; Ordinance for that Purpoſe re-committed; the Committee's Demand; Collector's Anſwer; Committee's Reply, and their Anſwer thereto, read, 14.

———— 1641, Bill concerning Cuſtomers Fees to be read, 12 Apr.

———— 1641, Bill for recovering Money unduly raiſed upon Merchants Goods, under a pretended Colour of Cuſtoms due, and yet not accounted for to the King, read, 7 June.——Committed, 9 Dec.

16° *Car*. I. *Parl*. 4. *A*. 1640.

DELL, Mr. acknowledges his Error in charging Mr. Pimme with offenſive Words, and expreſſes his Readineſs to retract them, if ſpoken in any other Place, 23 Apr.

16°, 17° & 18° *Car*. I. *Parl*. 5. *A*. 1640, 1641, & 1642.

D'ABIGNY, Lady, 1642, Order for releaſing her Horſes, 18 July.

Dacre, Sir Rich. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 28 Nov.

Dacres, Sir Tho. 1641, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 17 Mar.

——— 1642. Vide *Privileges*—to inquire of the Committee for the Safety of the Kingdom, how they will diſpoſe of his Volunteers, 12 Nov.

Dagenham, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Preacher recommended, 26 Sept.

Dainty, Ship, 1642, Order for ſetting her at Liberty; Papers concerning her to be ſent up, 14 Mar.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Dalby, Captain, 1642, diſcharged from his Command of the Hamlet Forces, 14 Nov.

Dale, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 14 Oct. Examined, and to be bailed; Order for his returning Arms, &c. which he has taken away, 18.

Dalliſon, Sir Charles, 1642, a Committee to prepare Impeachment againſt him, 14 Sept. Vide *Lindſey*, Earl of.——To be diſcharged from the Recorderſhip of Lincoln, 15 Dec.

Dalmahoy, Jo. 1642, Petition to have Liberty to attend the King, 16 Sept.

Damell, Edw. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 22 Aug.

Dan, John, 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, 1 Dec.

Danby, Sir Tho. 1640, to attend to anſwer a Petition againſt him, 4 Feb.

——— 1642, a particular Meſſenger to be ſent with Order of Summons to attend forthwith, 7 Apr.——Voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 6 Sept.

Daniel, John, an Iriſhman, 1641, a Committee to examine Perſons concerning Powder in his Ship to be tranſported to Ireland; Lord Admiral to be moved for Directions to ſeize the Barque, 4 Feb.

——— Mr. Agent to the Spaniſh Ambaſſador, 1642, to have Liberty, with One Servant, to paſs over the Seas, 8 Apr.

——— Roger, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend concerning printing a Book in Defence of the Commiſſion of Array, 23 Aug.——Order for his Diſcharge, 3 Sept.

Danke, Wm. 1642, committed to Newgate, 2 Nov.

Danſk, Ralph, &c. 1641, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for the Navy; French Ambaſſador to be acquainted with the Matter of Fact, 12 Feb.

Darcie, Captain Edw. 1642, to be brought to London, 30 Mar. ——To be removed to Plymouth, 13 May.

——— Captain Geo. 1642, to be brought to London, 30 Mar. ——Meſſage to be ſent to Lords about Directions from Ireland concerning him, 17 May.——To be removed to Plymouth, 13 Mar.

Dare, Leonard, 1640, to be ſummoned as a Witneſs, 20 Nov.

—— Sir Rob. 1642, Petition referred to the Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs, 19 Apr.

Darley, Henry, 1640, Petition on his behalf read, and referred to the Committee for Courts of Juſtice, 13 Nov.

——— Mr. 1641, his Letter read, and referred to the Committee for the Plot, 5 May.

——— John, 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Darrell, Sir Tho. and Hen. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Dartmouth, 1641, new Writ, 20 Oct.——Information of Barques put in there, referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs; Order for ſtaying them and their Freight, 8 Feb.——Another Ship from France for Ireland ſtayed there; to be ſearched; Perſons on board to be examined, 4 Mar.

——— 1642, Order for continuing the Payment of Moneys out of the Cuſtoms at Exon, towards repairing the Forts, 10 Aug.—Order about ſending up their Subſcription-moneys and Plate, 29.——Mayor to receive Money, the Proceed of a Ship and Goods ſtayed, and to ſend it up to a Member, 29 Sept.——Order for fortifying the Town, 25 Oct.——Expreſs to be ſent for that Purpoſe, and for ſecuring their Ships, 5 Dec.—Letter from thence expreſſing their Fears, and Deſires for Relief, 10.

Daud, James, 1642, Information of dangerous Words ſpoken by him; Serjeant to take him into Cuſtody, and convey him to Lord Chief Juſtice, to be proceeded againſt according to Law, 8 July.

Davenant, Wm. 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 15 May. Information that he is come up; Serjeant to take him into Cuſtody, 17.——His Petition read; Order for bailing him, 8 July. Bail approved, 9.

Davenport, Sir Hen. Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 1641, Meſſengers appointed to carry up the Charge againſt him, 22 May.——Charge reported, read, and to be ingroſſed, 1 July. Ingroſſed Articles read, and to be ſent to Lords, 2. Meſſenger to deſire he may be put to his Anſwer; Aſſiſtants appointed, 3. Tranſmiſſion to be carried up to Lords, 5. Conference deſired with them; agreed to, 6.

——— Wm. 1641. Vide *Byerley*.

——— Mr. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

Davies, Wm. 1642, Information of the Commitment of him, Gorges, Holmead, and Harcourt, for receiving Subſcriptions of the Names of Volunteers; Order for bailing them, 25 July.

——— John, and Wm. 1642, Petition read, and referred to Mr. Maddox's Committee, 18 Aug.

——— James, 1642, Perſons appointed to ſeize and ſell his Goods, and receive his Rents, 22 Nov.

——— Mr. 1642, Lord Chief Juſtice to be moved for Habeas Corpus to remove him from Cardiff Gaol, 19 Dec.

——— Lieutenant Rob. 1642, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 9 Apr.——Order for continuing his Penſion in the Charterhouſe, 7 Jan. Suſpended, 17. Matter referred to the Committee for the Charterhouſe, 13. Conference deſired by Lords concerning him; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Report referred to the Committee for Diſpatches, 28.

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Nov.—— 15 Feb.

——— Priamus, 1642, Copy of Warrant for his Commitment read, and avowed; Parties ſent for as Delinquents, 21 Sept.

Daviſon, Sir Alexander, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 20 Sept.

Dawes, Sir Tho. 1640, to be ſent for to anſwer a Petition of French Wine Merchants, 5 Dec.

——— 1641, Information of his Neglect in not performing his Agreement with the Houſe, referred to the Committee for Cuſtomers, 20 July. Petitions of his Creditors referred, 23 & 29. Inſtructions, 23.——Their Caſe reported, and confirmed; Order for his Diſcharge, 6 Aug. Receiver appointed for the Moneys promiſed to be advanced by them, 7. Order for taking off the Reſtraint upon his Houſe and Goods, 13. For delivering to the Clerk Tallies due from the King to him, 18. ——Petition of ſeveral Creditors; Proceedings at Law againſt him, to be ſtayed, 15 Nov.

——— 1642, Tallies in Clerks Hands to remain to the Uſe of ſeveral Creditors; Privilege granted them, 11 Apr.——Fawkes exempted from the Order for ſtaying Proceedings, 3 May.

——— 1641, a Committee to prepare Bill for better Payment of Money therein ſpecified out of his Eſtate, 20 July.——Bill to be preſented, 5 Aug.——Read, 19 Nov.——Order for Second Reading, 1 Dec. Committed, 18.——Committee revived; Petition referred, 25 Jan.

——— 1642, Bill to be reported, 5 & 19 July. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 21.——Order for Third Reading, 1 Aug. Read; Proviſo concerning Sir Antony Irby to be added; Queſtion for paſſing, Neg. 6. Proviſoes added; Bill paſſed, 11. Sent to Lords, 13.——Lords to be deſired to expedite it, 30 Dec.

——— John, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee of Privileges, 12 Feb. Vide *Privileges*.

Dawkes, Thomas, 1642, appointed Clerk of the Paſſages at Dover, 19 Sept. Order ſuſpended, 24.

Dawney, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 25 Apr.

Dawſon, Captain, 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 7 Sept.——Agreed to by Lords, 7 Oct.

Day, Tho. 1640, Petition referred to the Committee of Privileges, 12 Feb. Vide *Privileges*.

—— Mr. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

—— John, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 12 Dec.

Deane Foreſt, 1641, Inſtructions to the Commiſſioners to be conſidered, 6 Apr.——A Committee for opening the Commiſſion of Survey appointed, 2 May.——Stay to be made of felling Timber, and of carrying away what is cut down, 8 Sept.——Report of Reſolutions concerning Wood and Timber, and Moneys iſſued upon the Sale thereof, recommitted; Committees added; Order for Meeting of the Committee, 29 Jan.——Order about diſpoſing of Timber felled, 21 Mar.

Deane, Rich. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 17 Sept. ——Committed to the Gatehouſe, 4 Oct.——Order for bailing him, 5 Jan.

Deans and Chapters, 1640, Report from the Committee for the Miniſters Remonſtrance touching their Revenues, 9 Mar. To be conſidered, 9. 22, 23, & 24.

——— 1642, further Orders for conſidering it, 25, 26, & 30, Mar.—Petitioners on their behalf to be heard at Bar, 30 Mar. ——1. 28. & 30, Apr.——Order for hearing them revived, 7 May. Parties heard; Petitions and other Papers read, 12. Further Debate adjourned, 12. 19, & 20.

Dearlove, Wm. 1641, Petition againſt him referred to a Committee, 7 Dec.

——— John, and Tho. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

Debtors, inſolvent, 1641, Bill for their Relief read, and rejected, 30 Aug.

Declaration, 1642, concerning reading Declarations in Churches, &c. preſented; nothing done thereupon; Declaration that King's Command to that Purpoſe is illegal; both Declarations recommitted, 4 July. Ordinance read, agreed to, and to be printed; agreed to by Lords, with an Amendment; Amendment agreed to, 5. Members to diſperſe them, 7.

Deering, Sir Edw. 1641, printing his Speech referred to the Committee for printing Lord Digby's, 8 May.——To the Committee for Printing, 20 Jan.——Houſe conſiders a Book compoſed and printed by him; heard thereupon, and ordered to withdraw; Reſolution for burning it by the common Hangman; diſabled from ſitting during this Parliament, and committed to the Tower, 2 Feb. Stationers Company to ſecure and bring the Books to the Sheriffs, 4. To ſearch Houſes, and ſeize them, 5. Sir Edw. to deliver Books, &c. in his Cuſtody as Chairman of a Committee, 7. His Petition, and Order for his Diſcharge, 11.

——— 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent concerning the Kentiſh Petition, 28 Mar.——Serjeant's Report, 1 Apr. He appears; a Committee to withdraw, and prepare Interrogatories to be propounded to him, 5. Serjeant acquaints Houſe he is miſſing; Meſſage to Lords thereupon, and Anſwer, 6. His Letter to Sir Henry Gibb read, 7. Reſolution for impeaching him; a Committee to prepare Impeachment, 18. Articles read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 19. Ingroſſed Articles read; Conference deſired thereupon; Managers appointed; Conference agreed to, 21. Held, 22.——Bail to deliver him up, 23 Aug.

Delavall, Sir Jo. and Edw. Gray, 1642, Petition read, and referred to a Committee; Member to attend them, 28 Apr.——Committee impowered to proceed upon the Copy of the original Information, 3 May.

Delinquents, 1640, State of thoſe in Serjeant's Cuſtody to be conſidered, 30 Nov.——Serjeant to preſent their Names, 2 Dec.——a Committee to conſider the Cauſes of their Reſtraint, and who are bailable—Serjeant to attend them with their Names, and the Orders for their Commitment, 16 Jan. Report; Reſolutions touching bailing them; Order for Meeting of the Committee, 19.

——— 1641, Order for bailing all in Serjeant's Cuſtody, except as excepted, 9 Sept.—Conference to be deſired with Lords for a Proclamation to bring in ſuch as do not appear; a Committee to preſent the Names of all Delinquents; Serjeant to bring in their Names and Bail, 29.——A Committee to iſſue Moneys that ſhall come in by them, 16 Feb. ——Another Committee to inquire after the State of them, 23 Mar.

——— 1642, another Committee to expedite Charges againſt them, 4 May. To meet de die in diem, 11——Lords to be moved for cloſer Confinement of thoſe in the Tower; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 23 Aug.——A Committee to receive Informations concerning them; Clerk to bring them a Liſt of thoſe voted Delinquents, and Chairmen to tranſmit the Names of Perſons proved ſo before their Committees, 16 Sept.—The Committee for the Great Seal to conſider of proceeding againſt Delinquents not apprehended, as againſt Perſons out of the Kingdom, 17.——Order for ſequeſtering their Eſtates; Manner of Sequeſtration referred to a Committee, 14 Oct. Order for their Meeting, and making Report, 18.—Order for preſerving their Houſes and Parks for the Benefit of the Commonwealth, 24.——A Committee to prepare Order for receiving their Rents, &c. 3 Nov.—Serjeant to deliver Names of Perſons in his Cuſtody to a Committee, 19.——Ordinance read, and re-committed, 22 Dec. Clerk to preſent a Liſt of their Names—Reſolutions touching proceeding againſt them, 27.——Propoſitions for raiſing Money upon their Eſtates referred to the Committee for Subſcriptions, 2 Jan.——Committee impowered to conſider of ſequeſtering Eſtates of the Delinquents they ſhall preſent to Houſe, 6 Feb. Ordinance for ſequeſtering them, 27. Reſolutions about Perſons to be comprehended therein, 27 Feb.——2 & 7 Mar. Ordinance reported, and read; Queſtion for Re-commitment, Neg. Ordinance paſſed, 7.

Delve, Rich. 1642, to be ſummoned to appear, 30 Sept.

Delves, Henry, 1641, Order for re-delivering Arms to him, 28 Feb.

Delvin, Lord, 1642, a Committee to conſider of him and others ſtopped at Beaumaris, 20 June.

Denbigh County, 1641, Lord Fielding nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb.—Deputy Lieutenants approved; another to be recommended, 18 Mar.

——— 1642, Order for iſſuing Money, levied for buying Arms, &c. for Defence of One Diviſion, to Lord Lieutenant, 5 May. ——Deputy Lieutenants to move him for Order to put the Militia in Execution, 14 June.

Denbye, Rich. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 26 July.

Dendy, Serjeant, 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 17 Jan.

Denmark, 1641, a Committee to withdraw, and examine a Frenchman lately come from thence; their Report concerning Levies of Men and a Fleet there, 19 Mar.

——— 1642, Letters concerning Preparations there, read; a Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference thereupon; Parties to attend them with other Letters, 19 Apr.——Extract of another Letter, and Information concerning the Intentions of the Daniſh Fleet, 6 May.—A Committee to take the Information of Perſons lately come from thence, 31.

Dennis, Mr. 1640, Buſineſs concerning detaining his Tobaccoes by the Cuſtomers referred to the Committee for them, 8 Mar.

Denny, Sir Wm. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Denton, Sir Alexander, 1641, Bill to ſell Lands for Payment of Debts, and Preferment of younger Children, read, 29 May. ——Committed, 2 June.——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 21 July. Paſſed, 27.

——— 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 17 Aug.——To be ſent for as a Delinquent, 22 Oct. Order for bailing him; Witneſſes againſt him to be examined by the Committee in Bucks, 27.——His Petition read; Order for diſcharging his Bail; for admitting him to ſit again, and reſtoring his Arms, 19 Nov.

Depoſitions, 1642, a Committee to conſider of ſuch as are fit to be printed, 7 Apr.——Order for making Report, 9 May. Lords to be deſired a Committee of both Houſes may meet and digeſt them, 10. 12. & 14. Their Concurrence ſignified, 14. Depoſitions reported; Lords to be deſired to join in Order for printing them, 16. Conference deſired with Lords concerning them, agreed to, and held, 19.

Derby Town, 1641, Election; Report touching it; Election adjudged void—new Writ, 25 Mar.

——— 1642, Perſons appointed to receive the Subſcriptions for Horſe, &c. 6 July.

——— County, 1641, Earl of Rutland nominated Lord Lieutenant; Deputy Lieutenants approved, 22 Mar.

——— 1642, Lords to be moved that the Militia may be forthwith put in Execution, 28 May. Meſſages to them for that Purpoſe, 30 May——1 July. Day appointed for it; Deputy Lieutenants approved, 5.——Inſtructions for them agreed to, 3 Aug.——Order for ſending down Muſquets, 1 Nov.—Order concerning the County preſented, 15.——The Committee for Safety of the Kingdom to prepare a Letter to Lord Lieutenant and Deputies to ſend Forces to Lord Fairfax, 9 Mar.

Derenſe, Matth. 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Contributions, 10 Aug.

Derevell, John, 1642, to bring up Plate found in a Pond, 3 Mar.

Derham, Henry. Vide *Kirby*, Margaret.

Devereux, Nicolas, 1641, Petition, and Petitioner to be recommended to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 2 Feb.

——— Sir Charles, 1642, committed to the King's Bench, 10 Sept.

Devon County, 1640, new Writ, 20 Mar.——Petition of divers Inhabitants read, and referred to the Committee for Miniſters Remonſtrance, 19 Feb.

——— 1641, Petition of Gentlemen read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who brought it, 24 Jan.——Order for tranſporting Fullers Earth thither, 9 Sept.——8 Nov.——Perſons, not Recuſants, ſtayed there, to be diſcharged, 14 Dec.——Earl of Bedford nominated Lord Lieutenant, 10 Feb.——Deputy Lieutenants approved; Lord Lieutenant to be moved to add others; One recommended to him, 17 Mar.——Others approved, 28 May.——18 Oct.——The Committee for Contributions to conſider of diſtributing Moneys collected for Relief of diſtreſſed Iriſh, 22 Mar.

——— 1642, to conſider of the Sum to be diſtributed to thoſe come over into that County, and prepare Order for that Purpoſe, 26 Mar.——Order for diſpoſing of 500*l.* to them, and returning the Reſidue to the Treaſurers, 17 May.——Under-Sheriff to be ſummoned to give Account why he does not pay it in, 27 June.——Order for delivering Gunpowder for the Service of the County, 30 Mar.——15 Apr.——Members to ſee the Militia put in Execution, 4 & 20 June. Lords deſired to appoint a Day for it; their Concurrence ſignified, 17.——Letter concerning ſettling the Militia read; Perſons to be ſent for as Delinquents, 30 Aug. Members appointed for advancing the Propoſitions for raiſing Horſe, &c. 4 July.——Reſolutions and Declarations touching the Propoſitions, 17 Oct. One diſagreed to by Lords; Reſolution for omitting it, 19.—Letter concerning the diſtracted Condition of the County; Inſtructions to be ſent, 21. Information relating thereto; Deputy Lieutenants to take up Ships for Defence thereof—Order about Repayment of Money expended by them, 22.——Order for allowing them the Arms deſired, and for paying them Money for the Plate ſent, or to be ſent, up from thence, 1 Nov. Letters from thence to be delivered at a Conference, 26.——Order about raiſing Dragoons, 6 Dec.—Order for taking up Proviſions for Forces; Members to preſent Names of Perſons fit to be truſted—Ordinance concerning Members, and other well-affected Perſons, proclaimed Rebels, 14. Agreed to by Lords, 20. Additional Inſtructions, 27.——Sheriff to be ſent up in ſafe Cuſtody; no Perſon to ſpeak with him, 9 Jan.—Order for pardoning ſuch as lay down their Arms within a limited time, read, and re-committed—Ordinance for aſſeſſing 12*d.* in the Pound for maintaining Forces, 17.—For advancing 5,000*l.* to the Treaſurer out of Moneys collected upon the Bill of 400,000*l.* 31.——The Committee to conſider further of the State of the County, 6 Mar.—Letters concerning a Treaty concluded between Devon and Cornwall, read; a Committee to prepare a Letter and Inſtructions thereupon; Inſtructions reported, 11. Letter from Plymouth concerning the Treaty, 14.

——— 1642, Bill for eaſing the Counties of Devon, Norfolk, and Surrey, by abating the ſeveral Charges impoſed upon them by the Bill of 400,000*l.* read, and rejected, 8 Apr.

—— Earl of, 1642, Reſolution for impeaching him, 11 June. Vide *Northampton*, Earl of.——Information of his Intention to put the Commiſſion of Array in Execution in Derbyſhire; Lords to be deſired to iſſue Warrant for apprehending him, 9 July.——Order for paying to the Treaſurer Money due to him, 26 Nov.

D'Ewes, Sir Symonds, 1642, his Promiſe to allow 50*l.* per Annum for Relief of Ireland while the War laſts, to be entered, 27 Apr.——Reprehended for exceptionable Words in his Speech, 5 July.

Dewxwell, Mr. 1642, to have Warrant to convey Arms to Glouceſter, 8 Oct.

Dexter, Gregory, 1641 & 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Diccary, Humphrey, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 14 July.

Dicke, Lodovic, and Tho. Cunningham, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 26 Jan.

Dickenſon, Wm. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 25 Oct.

Dickin, Chriſtopher, 1642, Order for bailing him, 6 Mar.

Digby, Sir Kenelme, 1640, to be ſummoned to attend, 27 Jan. A Committee to prepare Queſtions to be propoſed to him, 28. ——Houſe to join with Lords in petitioning the King to remove him from Court, 16 Mar.

—— 1641, Oaths to be tendered to him, 26 May.——Order for his Attendance on the Committee for Recuſants convict, 22 June.——Printing a Pamphlet, intituled, "A Duel "between Sir Kenelme Digby and a French Baron," referred to the Committee for Printing, 24 Nov.

—— 1641, Motion for him to explain himſelf upon exceptionable Words, 21 Apr. Explains himſelf, 23.——Explains himſelf upon other exceptionable Words, ordered to withdraw, 8 June.——A Committee to conſider of the Printing his and other Members Speeches, 5 May. Printing Sir Edw. Deering's Speech referred, 8. Order for Sitting of the Committee, 14. Another Committee joined, 17.——Report to be made; Serjeant to give Lord Digby Notice thereof, 12 July. His Report; Part of his Letter to Mr Hampden, concerning this Buſineſs, read; Report from the Committee; Speech and Publication thereof voted ſcandalous to the Proceedings of Houſe, and of the King; Order for burning it by the common Hangman; Lords to be moved to join in petitioning the King not to confer any Honour or Employment upon him; a Committee to prepare a Tranſmiſſion of the Votes, 13.——Report from a Committee concerning his appearing in a warlike Manner with a Troop of Horſe; Lords to be moved for an Order for his Attendance on their Houſe, 12 Jan. Meſſage from them, acquainting Houſe they had ſtayed his Carriages, with a Note of Things contained therein, 25.——His Letters to Sir Edw. Nicholas ſent up to Lords, with Deſire they may be opened in the Preſence of ſome Members of both Houſes; Report of Delivery; a Committee of both Houſes appointed; their Report; Meſſage to Lords, deſiring his Letter to the Queen may be read in the Preſence of the Committee; free Conference deſired by Lords thereupon, agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed; free Conference held, and reported; Houſe adhere to their former Reſolution for opening it; no Copies of theſe Letters to be delivered or taken, 14 Feb. Sealed Letters opened, and read; Party examined; a Committee to peruſe them; Reſolution that he is thought fit to be kept from having Acceſs to the King and Queen, 15. Report; Reſolution that there is ſufficient Reaſon to accuſe him of High Treaſon, 19. Impeachment to be ſent to Lords, with Deſire to give him a ſhort Time to come in; Time appointed, 22. Articles read, and agreed to; Clauſe of ſaving Liberty; Parties to be examined upon Oath, 25. Lords to be deſired that an Aſſiſtant of their Houſe may be examined, 25 & 26. Their Concurrence ſignified; ingroſſed Articles read, and agreed to; Conference deſired thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; another Member to read the Articles, 26.

—— 1642, a Committee to conſider of a Courſe fit to be obſerved upon the Impeachment, 19 Apr. Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to appoint a Time when Houſe may demand Judgment; Anſwer thereto, 29.——Addition to an Article, 2 May.——Copies of his Letter to the Queen, and of Mr. Elliott's Letter to him, read, and to be printed; a Committee to prepare a Preamble, and make Obſervations thereon, 1 Aug.——Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to appoint a Time to give Judgment, 6.——Reſolution for proceeding againſt him, 29 Dec.

—— 1642, Order for removing him to the Clinke; his Petition, and Petition of Lord Mayor concerning his Commitment, ſeverally read; Queſtion for bailing, and injoining him to leave the King, Neg. 25 Feb.

—— Captain John, 1641, to have Leave to go to Ireland, 11 Nov.

—— 1642, to be ſummoned to attend; the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom to conſider of the ſpeedieſt Courſe for ſtaying Horſe raiſing by him, 14 July. Order from Lords for ſtaying them, agreed to; Information of another Troop raiſing, referred, 16.——Voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament; to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 5 Aug.—Reſolution for impeaching him of High Treaſon; a Committee to prepare Impeachment; Lords to be moved for a Proclamation for his Appearance at a certain Day, 30.——Order for ſtaying him at Northampton, 9 Nov. For continuing him in Priſon there, 16. For his Commitment to the Fleet, 23.

—— Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend; examined touching Mr. Oneale's Eſcape out of the Tower, 6 May.

Diggs, Sir Dudley, 1641, Petition of his Executors referred to the Committee for the Cuſtomers, 1 June.

Dike, Lodovick, 1642, to be acquainted with the Senſe Houſe has of his Offer of a Ship for Service of the Commonwealth, 12 May. Petition referred to Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs, 22 June. To the Committee for Adventurers, 25. ——Order touching his Ship deſigned for the Service of Ireland, but employed for Safety of this Kingdom, 9 Mar.

—— 1642, to be thanked for his good Service, 18 Aug.

Dillington, Sir Ro. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 15 Aug. ——His Petition to be read, 3 Sept. Read, and referred to the Committee for Informations, 5. Report; Order for bailing him, 8.

Dillon, Lord, 1640, his Cauſe to be reported, 24 Dec. Reported; Proceedings againſt him in Ireland voted illegal, 31. ——A Committee to conſider of a Method for preſenting the Report to Lords; the Committee for the Charge againſt the Earl of Strafford to make uſe of the Report, 6 Jan.

—— 1641, Declaration read, and to be ingroſſed, 8 Sept. Ingroſſed Declaration read, and ſent to Lords; Report of Delivery, 9.——Another Committee to examine him, and ſeize his Papers, 24 Dec. Report; the Committee to peruſe Letters brought by him, and directed to Members, 27.

—— 1642, Lord Admiral to be moved to ſtop the Ports againſt him, 20 June. Speaker to iſſue Warrant for apprehending him; Scots Commiſſioners to be moved to write to the Council of Scotland to ſtop their Ports, 22.

Dimbleby, Walter, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 29 Oct.

Dimmock, Lady, 1640, Petition referred to the Committee for Dr. Tomſon's Petition, 4 Dec. Vide *Fens*.

Dingley, Captain, 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Dionis Back-church, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturer recommended, 8 Dec.

Diſhington, Sir Tho. 1642, Petition; Order thereupon, 12 May.

Diſpatches, 1642, a Committee to give ſuch as they ſhall think fit, 28 Oct.——Committees added, 9 Nov.

Divall, Griffin, 1642, Order for bailing him, 4 Jan.

Dive, Sir Lewis, 1640, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 31 Dec. Other Petitions referred, 31 Dec.——4. 11. & 16, Jan. Committees added, 4. Committee to grant Warrant for producing Witneſſes, 30.

—— 1641, Order for their Meeting, 1 Apr.——Letter from Lord Digby to him opened, and read by a Committee of both Houſes; to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 14 Feb. Examined; further Examination referred to a Committee, and to be taken upon Oath; Order for their Meeting, 15.—Another Committee impowered to take the Examination, 16. Member undertakes for his Appearance; Order for his Diſcharge, 17.

—— 1642, Serjeant to bring him in, 29 Apr.——Information of his Eſcape to Holland; his Bail to ſurrender him, 9 May. ——Order for ſeizing his Horſes, 12 Nov.

Dixenwell, Mr. 1642, Complaint againſt him referred to a Member, 17 Sept.

Dixon, Henry, 1642, Order for diſarming and ſecuring him, 17 Oct.

Dobſon, Mr. 1642, to be continued in Priſon, 3 Nov.——To attend, 6 Dec.

Docra, Lord, 1642, Order for allowing him 200*l.* out of the Contribution-moneys, 15 July. Agreed to by Lords, 20.

—— Captain James, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 18 Aug.——Order for his Diſcharge, and the Re-delivery of his Horſes, 2 Feb.

Dodeſwell, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 20 Aug. Serjeant to receive and continue him in Cuſtody, 30.——His Petition, with Articles annexed; heard thereupon; Witneſſes examined; to ſtand committed; further Examination referred to the Committee for Informations, 2 Sept. Another Petition read; nothing done thereupon, 7. Report; Order for bailing him, 26.

Dodington, Sir Francis, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 5 Aug. Reſolution for impeaching him of High Treaſon; a Committee to prepare Impeachment; Lords to be moved for Proclamation for his Appearance at a certain Day, 30.——To be removed from the Gatehouſe to the Clinke, 13 Dec.—— Order from Lords concerning him, and his Petition to them, read, 14 Feb.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Donce, Captain Rich. 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 23 July.

Doonye, Lieutenant Alex. 1642, to be removed to Colcheſter; a Committee to prepare Letter to Mayor for keeping him cloſe Priſoner, 13 Mar.

Dorcheſter, 1642, Order from Lords concerning ſecuring the Magazine; agreed to, and to be ſent down, 16 July.—— Order for Indemnity of Perſons defending it, 3 Aug.—Receivers for the Subſcriptions for Horſe, &c. appointed, 15.—Order for Payment of Money to be diſburſed for the Safety of the Town, 27.

Dormer, Mr. 1642, a Committee to examine him, 27 Oct. Report; committed to the Fleet; Member to prepare Declaration concerning a Commiſſion granted him, 28.

Dorſet, County, 1641, new Writ, 10 June.——Petition of Sheriffs, &c. read; Order for ſearching ſeveral Houſes for Arms; Lord Keeper to be deſired to grant Commiſſion to Juſtices of Peace, to adminiſter Oaths to Recuſants there, 4 Feb.—Another Petition of Gentlemen read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who brought it, 19.——Earl of Saliſbury nominated Lord Lieutenant, 10 Feb.——Deputy Lieutenants approved, 17 Mar.

——— 1642, Petition of Inhabitants referred to the Committee for One per Cent. 19 Apr. Vide *Turkey* Company.—— Meſſage to Lords, deſiring the Militia may be preſently put in Execution; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 1 July. Order for putting it in Execution, 28. Lord Cranborne nominated Lord Lieutenant in the room of the Earl of Saliſbury, 8 Sept.——Deputy Lieutenants approved, 15 & 18.——Encouragement to be given for advancing Propoſitions for raiſing Horſe, &c. 8 July. Order for advancing them, 19. Agreed to by Lords, 20.——A Committee to be ſent down for that Purpoſe, 4 Aug. Receivers appointed, 15.——Perſons to be excuſed from being Collectors upon the Bill of 400,000*l.* 16 July.——Order for Indemnity of Volunteers; Sheriff to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 2 Aug.—Order for Payment of Money to be diſburſed for the Safety of the County, 27.—— Inſtructions; agreed to by Lords, 12 Oct.—Order for diſarming, and ſending up all Abettors of the Rebellion, 15.—Agreed to by Lords, 17.——Letter from thence concerning a Neutrality read, and referred to a Committee, 3 Mar. Draught of Anſwer read, and recommitted; the Committee to peruſe Proceedings upon former Neutralities, 7.

Dove, Tho. Incumbent of Patiſwick, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants againſt him; to be read, 30 Jan.

Dover, 1640, new Writ, 10 Feb.

——— 1641, Petitions of Inhabitants; referred to the Committee for Review of the Poll-money, 30 Oct.——11 Feb.—Petition of Mayor, &c. referred to the Committee for the Fort, 18.—— Petition of the Pariſhioners of St. James the Apoſtle; Lecturer recommended, 21 Mar.—Petition of Merchant Strangers; referred to a Committee, 22.

——— 1642, the Committee impowered to conſider what Duties they ought to pay towards maintaining the Pier, 12 Apr. ——Order for their meeting, 19 July.——5 & 15 Aug.—— Order for paying Arrears of Harbour Money, 23 Sept.—— againſt tranſporting Horſes, or ill-affected Perſons, from thence, 10 Aug. Information concerning it; referred to the Committee for Informations, 12.——Letters ſtayed there referred to the ſame Committee, 24 Nov.

——— Caſtle, 1641, Conſideration of the State thereof to be recommended to the Lords at a Conference, 14 Aug. Referred to a Committee, 20.——Petitions referred, 18 Feb.—— 2 Mar.——All that come to have Voices, 1 Mar.

——— 1642, Member ſent down to take Charge thereof, 25 Aug.——A Committee to conſider of executing and breaking open Writs by the Captain, 2 Sept.—Order for Indemnity of Volunteers who came to defend it, 14.

——— Earl of, 1641, Meſſage to be ſent to Lords, to deſire he may be examined by a Committee concerning the Buſineſs of the Twelve Biſhops, 26 Jan. Sent; their Anſwer, 27.

——— 1642, Reſolution for impeaching him, 11 June. Vide *Northampton*, Earl of.——His Letter referred to the Committee for Informations, 12 Oct.

Douglas, Sir James, 1641, be ſent for as a Delinquent, 16 Dec.

Douthwaite, Nicolas, 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Downes, Wm. Vide *Nevett*.

Downes, 1642, Perſons examined touching a Barque ſtayed there; Order for diſcharging it; agreed to by Lords, 11 July.——The Committee for Defence of the Kingdom to take Care concerning Caſtles there, 23 Sept.

Downhall, Mr. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Downing, Dr. 1642, deſired to preach, 27 July.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 31 Aug.

Downton, 1640, Election; Order for hearing it by the Committee, 19 Feb.

——— Hundred, 1642, Member to conſider the Difference about levying Moneys upon the Bill of 400,000*l.* 11 July.

Downton, Nicolas, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 5 Aug.

Dowſe, Sir Francis, 1642, his Petition, and Order for his Diſcharge, 9 Jan.

Doyley, Sir Wm. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 10 Dec.

Dragoons, 1642, a Committee to treat with Undertakers for ſetting them forth, 20 Sept. Undertakers to have the public Faith, 22. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 23. Order for raiſing a Thouſand, 29.——Perſons advancing Horſes or Arms to have the public Faith, 3 Oct. Committees added, 5. Treaſurer and Serjeant Major approved, 8. Order for diſcharging Dragooners Horſes, 24. The Committee for Safety of the Kingdom to conſider of advancing 5,000*l.* to them, 28. ——Order for Subſcribers to pay in their Moneys, 24 Jan.

Drake, Sir William, 1641, Offers his Security for Money, 5 Aug.

——— 1642, Order for him to prepare a Letter to Lord General concerning Acts of Violence done to him by Lieutenant Colonel Browne, 10 Jan. Letter read; agreed to, and to be ſigned by Speaker, 11.——To have Liberty to go into the Low Countries without vacating his Seat, and to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf, 4 Feb.

——— Captain, a Reformado Officer, 1641, to have his Pay though his Name was left out of the Liſt, 8 Sept.

——— 1642, to be thanked for his Care in bringing up Priſoners from Devonſhire, 27 Dec.—Muſqueteers to go with him to convey them to ſeveral Priſons, 31.

——— Roger, 1642, his Houſe to be ſearched for Arms, 14 Oct.

Draper, Captain, 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Draperies, old and new. Vide *Supply*.

Drapers Company, 1641, their Offer of 100 Quarters of Meal for Relief of the Proteſtants in Ireland, reported, 29 Jan. Order for thanking them, 31.

Drewell, Lieutenant Geo. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for interrupting the Execution of the Militia, 13 June.—— to be committed cloſe Priſoner to Lord Petre's Houſe, 23 Jan.

Dreyden, Sir John, 1642, Order for Repayment of his Loan, 8 Aug.

Droitwich, 1642, Bailiffs to be ſent for as Delinquents, 9 Aug. ——To keep the Magazine, 2 & 29 Sept.——Lords Concurrence ſignified, 1 Oct.

Drunkards. Vide *Swearers*.

Drury, Geo. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 23 Nov.

Dublin. Vide *Ireland*.—1642, Petition of diſtreſſed Ladies; referred to the Committee for Contributions, 26 July.

Duck, Dr. 1642, to certify Reaſons for not inſtituting and inducting Mr. Tutty into a Vicarage, 30 July.——His Letter for that Purpoſe read; Reſolution to deſire him to give him Inſtitution, 3 Aug.——to be ſent for as a Delinquent—his Houſe to be ſearched for Arms, 12 Nov.

Duckſon, Dr. and Curate, 1642, to be ſent for as Delinquents, 4 July. Examined, 13. Vide *Privileges*.

Ducye, Wm. 1642, to have Warrant to paſs to France, 8 Mar.

Dudley, Enſign, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for interrupting the Execution of the Militia, 13 June.

Duett, Captain. Vide *Cary*, Serjeant Major.

Dumfaerling, Lord, 1642, Order for paying 20*l.* to Perſons who took him; his Arms and Horſes to be ſent to Lord General, 1 Nov.—His Examination referred to the Committee for Informations; Examinations taken at Northampton, and Men that took him, to be brought up, 25.——Meſſage from Lords concerning his paſſing into Scotland; Anſwer thereto, 22 Dec.

Dunbar, Lord, and Son, 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, 1 Feb.

——— Mr. 1642, to acquaint Sir Wm. Waller with Wrongs done him by Troopers under his Command, 16 Feb.

Dunch, Mr. 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf, and Servant, into the Low Countries, 18 July.——To have Leave to convey Piſtols, &c. 8 Sept.—Order for Delivery of his Plate ſtayed by a Conſtable, 9.

Duncombe, Edmund, 1641, Bill to confirm Lands on him, and his Wife, read, 12 Apr.——Committed, 20 May.

——— Captain, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 26 Apr.

Duncon, Samuel, and Edward Bedwall, 1640, Petition referred to the Biſhop of Ely's Committee, 25 Jan.

Dungarvan, Lord, 1642, to have Leave to go to Ireland without vacating his Seat, 9 June.

Dungeneſſe and Winterton, 1640, Buſineſs concerning the Lights; referred to the Committee for Trade; Parties intereſted to attend them, 23 Nov.

Dunkirk, 1641, Meſſage to Lord Admiral concerning Four Ships laden there with Ammunition for Ireland; another to the Dutch Ambaſſador for an Order to the Dutch Admiral to take them; their Anſwers, 13 Jan.——A Committee of both

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Houſes to deſire the Spaniſh Ambaſſador to take Courſe for ſtaying them; Form of the Meſſage, 17 Feb. His Anſwer, 21. Lord Admiral to be acquainted with the Propoſition of a Merchantman to take them, 19.——Order for ſtaying a Barque from thence laden with Wines, &c. for Waterford, and for putting Perſons therein into ſafe Cuſtody, 22.

——— 1642, a Committee to examine a Dutch Gentleman concerning a Fleet there deſigned for England, 9 June.

Dunn, Wm. 1642, Lord Chief Juſtice to be moved for Habeas Corpus, for removing him from York Gaol, 4 Oct. —To be rewarded for his Information of the King's Forces attacking the Parliament Forces at Brentford, 12 Nov.

Dunnevett, 1641, new Writ, 18 Aug.

Dunſmore, Lord, 1642, a Committee to conſider of an Impeachment againſt him, 5 Sept.—His Plate to be ſent to Guildhall, 12.——Order for melting it down, 18 Feb.

Dunſtable, 1642, Petition of Pariſhioners; Order for lecturing, 2 Sept. Aſſiſtants added, 30.

Dunſtan's, St. in the Eaſt, 1641, Petition of Pariſhioners read; Lecturer recommended, 22 Mar.

——— St. in the Weſt, 1642, Lecturer recommended, 9 Dec. Order amended, 30.

Duppa, Captain, 1642, to be ſummoned in ſafe Cuſtody, 3 Nov. —Beef of his Proviſion to be depoſited in the Tower, 4.

Durant, John, a Lay Preacher, 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, 5 June.

Durham County, 1640, exempted from paying towards 100,000*l.* voted for the Army, 16 Nov.

——— 1641, Letter from thence concerning Proceedings in taking the Proteſtation, and concerning Tumults; a Committee to prepare Order for ſuppreſſing them; Petition againſt High Sheriff referred, 7 Mar. Order for that Purpoſe, 8. ——Sir H. Vane ſenior nominated Lord Lieutenant, 10 Feb. Deputy Lieutenants approved, 17 Mar.

——— 1642, Petition concerning the County referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters; Committee impowered to receive further Informations, 25 Mar. —— Sheriff to receive Priſoners from Scotland, 4 July——A Committee to preſent Names of proper Perſons to put the Propoſitions and Inſtructions in Execution, 10 Oct.—Lord General to be moved for a Commiſſion to Gentlemen to raiſe Forces for Preſervation thereof, 17.

——— 1640, Bill to ſend Knights, Citizens, and Burgeſſes, to Parliament, read, 28 Nov. —— 1 Dec. —— Committed, 1 Jan.

——— 1641, Reported, and re-committed; Order for fitting of the Committee, 21 July.——to be reported, 7 & 17 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 22.——Paſſed, 7 Apr. Sent to Lords, 12.

——— City, 1640, Buſineſs concerning Images in the Cathedral deferred, 30 Nov.

——— 1640, Petition of the Tenants of the Dean and Chapter to be read, 14 & 15 Dec. Read, and referred to the Committee for the Charge againſt Secretary Windebank, 17.

——— Biſhop of, 1641, Reſolution for impeaching him of High Treaſon, 30 Dec. Vide *Biſhops*.——Member has Leave to viſit him, 8 Feb.

——— 1642, his Petition read; nothing done thereupon, 29 Mar.——Order for allowing him 800*l.* per Annum, 6 Apr.

Durham Houſe, 1642, a Committee to take care of fortifying a Neck of Land oppoſite to it; Order for that Purpoſe, 20 Oct.

Dutch Ambaſſador, 1641, to be thanked for his good Affections to the State, 13 Jan. His Anſwer, 17.

——— Churches, 1642, Officers to return to Lord Mayor Liſt of Perſons not receiving Contributions, 6 Dec.

Dutchmen, 1642, Letter and Pacquet brought by them to Speaker; referred to a Committee, 18 Apr.

Dutton, John, 1640, Petition referred to Secretary Windebank's Committee, 28 Jan.

Duyquerque, Admiral. Vide *Eden*.

Dye, Tho. 1642, Petition; Judges of the King's Bench to be moved for Certiorari and Habeas Corpus, 26 Jan.

Dyer, Tho. 1642, to be ſent up in ſafe Cuſtody, 19 July.

Dyers, 1640, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Grievances, 23 Nov.

Dymock, Charles, to have Warrant to carry Arms, &c. into Lincolnſhire, 13 June.

16° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1640.

EARLS eldeſt Sons, Lord Steward's Order touching changing their Titles, P. 2.

Eaſtlow, new Writ, 17 Apr.

Eccleſiaſtical Courts. Vide *Courts*, eccleſiaſtical.

Elections and Returns, Committee appointed, 16 Apr. Committees added, 17. Committee impowered to determine all Cauſes appearing clear upon View of the Indentures, 18.—— to make a Sub-committee to conſider of double Returns, view Indentures, and report to Houſe, 1 May.—Controverted, Vide *Bewdley*, *Bedwin*, *Aſkew*, *Grinſtead*, Eaſt, *Eſtington*, *Ayleſbury*, *Burlaſſe*, *Butler*, *Glouceſter*, *Exon*, *Harding*, *Hoſkins*, *Grampound*, *Michell*, *Ryegate*, *Plympton*, *Minehead*, *Winchelſea*, and *Sudbury*.—Elections and Returns, to be queſtioned within Ten Days—Perſons returned by more Indentures than uſual, to withdraw till their Elections determined —Members doubly returned to make Election within Ten Days, 16 Apr. Make Election, 16, 17, 18. & 23.—Motion that thoſe returned by the Sheriff may ſit till their Elections be determined, 20.—Member diſpenſed with from being included in the Order for making Election—Declaration againſt allowing conditional Elections; Motion that they receive no Countenance, 28.

——— Bill for more due Election of Members, read, 8 Apr. —Another Bill for Reformation of Abuſes in Elections read; both referred to the Committee of Privileges, to frame a Bill thereout, 29.

Eſſex, Petition of Gentlemen, 18 Apr.

Eſtington, Election; Petition, 16 Apr.

Exon, Mayor of, returned; Motion about him referred to the Committee of Elections, 16 Apr.

16° 17° & 18° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1640, 1641, & 1642.

EARL Marſhalls Court. Vide *Conſtable*, High.

Earle, Sir Walter, 1641, to go into Dorſetſhire to take Care of the County; Order for expediting his Journey, 7 May.

Eaſt India Company, 1641, Petition, 23 Aug. Read; Order concerning the Exportation of foreign Goods, 24.——Another Petition referred to Committee for Suffolk Cloths, 1 Mar.—Report from the Committee for Cuſtomers, touching Money due from them for Cuſtoms; Reſolution touching the Payment thereof; Treaſurer, and Under-Treaſurer, to attend the Committee, 24.

——— 1642, another Petition read; Reſolution concerning the Time of Payment, 26 Mar.——Information concerning Three Eaſt India Ships referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs; Inſtruction to give Order for ſtaying and ſearching them, 3 Feb. Houſe informed that the Purſer deſired to have One ſearched; examined thereupon; Order for his Diſmiſſion, 4. —for diſcharging the Ships, 9.

Eastcourt, Dr. 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, and, upon Refuſal, to be apprehended as a Delinquent, 30 Nov.

Eaton, Geo. 1642, Petition referred to Lord Admiral, 29 Mar.

Eaton, Bedfordſhire, 1642, Order for ſtaying Arms there, 14 June.

Eccleſiaſtical Cauſes. Vide *Cauſes*, eccleſiaſtical.

Eckleſley. Vide *Brigham*.

Eckly, Dr. 1642, Petition referred to a Member, 23 Feb.

Eden, Dr. 1640, to have Leave to appear to a Bill at Lords, 18 Dec.——Sub-committee, appointed to conſider Matters concerning him made a Committee, and to receive all Petitions relating thereto, 26 Feb.

——— 1641, to have Leave to acquaint Lords with the Communication between him and the Admiral of Duyquerque, 24 June.

——— 1642, Offers to lend 500*l.* 7 Sept.——To be ſummoned to attend, 18 Jan.

Edgcombe, Piers, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Nov.——To be deſired to lend 1,000*l.* 5 Jan. Perſon appointed to receive that Sum aſſeſſed upon him by Houſe, 23.

Edinburgh, 1642, Inhabitants to have Liberty to tranſport 300 Fodder of Lead Cuſtom-free, 5 May.

Ediſbury, Rich. 1642, Petition, 27 May. Vide *Bickley*.

Ediſbury, 1642, Information of Abuſes offered to Volunteers; Perſons to be ſent for as Delinquents, 26 July.

Edmonds, Colonel Francis, 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 2 Dec.

Edmunds, St. Lincolnſhire, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants referred Dr. Tomſon's Committee, 16 Mar. Vide *Fens*.

Edwards, Sir John, 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for the Navy, 15 Feb.

——— Mr. 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, 18 Mar.

——— 1642, a Committee to inquire of him concerning the Scots taking their Money beyond Sea, 27 May. To be ſent for as a Delinquent to anſwer Petition againſt him, 24.—— Witneſſes to be ſummoned, 18 June.——Examination of them referred to the Committee for Examinations, 30 July.

Egerton, Sir Rowland, 1641, Bill for reverſing Decrees on his Behalf, read, 24 July.

Eggar, John, 1641, Bill for erecting a School by him near Alton, read, 21 Apr.——Committed, 2 June. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 24.——Paſſed, 19 July.

Egleston, Mr. 1642, examined touching the King's demanding the Town of Hull; Allowance to be made him for his Journey and Pains, 30 Apr.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Eldred, Martin, 1642, committed to the Gatehouſe for printing a Petition, 25 Jan.——Order for his Diſcharge, 7 Feb.

Elections and Returns, 1640, Committee appointed—Motion for impowering them to determine Cauſes appearing clear upon View of the Indenture—Petitions concerning Elections to be delivered to them, 6 Nov.—Controverted; Reports. Vide *Norwich*, *Marlo* Magna, *Peterborough*, *Tewkeſbury*, *Boſſiney*, *Grinſtead*, Eaſt, *Sudbury*, *Windſor*, *Banbury*, *Woodſtock*, *Midhurſt*, *Brecon* Borough, *Saliſbury*, *Chippenham*, *Warwick* County, *Newcaſtle*, *Wareham*, *Coventry*, *Ilcheſter*, *Wallingford*, *Steyning*, *Downton*, *Worceſter*, *Derby* Borough, *Bedford* Borough, *Barſtaple*, *Henden*, *Arundell*, *Gatton*, *Newport*, and *Knaresborough*.—Right of Election determined; viz. Windſor.—Elections and Returns to be queſtioned by Petition within 14 Days—Motion for Perſons returned by proper Officer to ſit till their Elections be quaſh'd—Members doubly returned to make their Elections within four Days, 6 Nov. Make Election, 7. 9. 11. & 20. Order diſpenſed with, 6. 9. & 20. —Returning Officers to be ſent for as Delinquents, 9.—Motion for exempting Members doubly returned from making Choice till their Elections be determined, 11.——Reſolution not to queſtion a particular Election this Parliament, 8 Dec.—Old Sheriff, if not diſcharged, to execute a Writ, 12.——Orders for ſeveral returned to ſit, and for others not to ſit, 6 & 12 Jan.

——— 1641, Motion that a Member might, at his own Requeſt, decline his Election not granted, 5 Feb.

——— 1642, Petitioner not to be prejudiced by Lapſe of Time, 28 May.——Return amended by Clerk Aſſiſtant, according to Deputation from the Sheriff, 8 Nov.

——— 1640, a Committee to conſider the Complaints of ſeveral Boroughs claiming Right to ſend Members, 6 Nov.—another Committee to conſider blank Returns, 14.

——— 1640, a Committee to prepare a Bill for Reformation of ſome Diſorders in Elections, 11 Dec. Bill read, 24.

——— 1641, Committed, 30 Mar.

——— 1641, a Committee to conſider of preventing Abuſes in Elections, 6 Dec.——Bill for that Purpoſe read, 14 Apr. Committed; all that come to have Voices, 28.

Elizabeth, Princeſs, 1642, Order for continuing her Penſion, 23 Apr.

Ellane, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Sir Wm. Savile to ſhew Cauſe why Proceedings againſt them ſhould not be ſtayed, and, upon his Refuſal, Complaint to be tranſmitted to Lords, 16 July.

Ellis, Wm. 1642, committed to London Houſe, 16 Jan.—— His Petition referred to the Committee for Diſpatches, 20 Feb. ——Report; Order for his Diſcharge, 1 Mar.

——— Mr. 1642, deſired to preach, 25 Jan.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 22 Feb.

Elliſon, Lawrence, 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, 10 Dec.

Elſmore, 1641, Houſe informed of Preparations there deſigned for Hull; Parties examined, and thanked; Expreſs to be ſent to the Governor, and a Meſſage to the King. Vide *King*. A Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference concerning it, 18 Mar. Heads reported, and agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference deſired; agreed to, and held; free Conference deſired by Lords; agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed; free Conference held, and reported; Houſe adhere to their former Votes; another free Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; agreed to, 19.

Elſon, Iſaac, 1642, Judges of the King's Bench to grant a Certiorari for removing Recognizances entered into by him, and Sureties taken for his Appearance, 25 Feb.

Elthorne, Hundred, 1642, Information of Warrants for bringing in Carts and Waggons read; voted illegal; Lord General to be moved to take Courſe for preventing ſuch Oppreſſions, 12 Nov.

Ely, Biſhop of, 1640, Meſſage to Lords, acquainting them with Informations againſt him, and deſiring he may give Security for his Appearance; Anſwer thereto, 19 Dec.—A Committee to receive all Petitions againſt him and Officers under him, and to prepare a Charge againſt him, and ſtop all Proceedings upon a Decree for the Payment of Tythes, 22. Petitions referred, 22, 23. & 30 Dec.—— 19. 25, & 26 Jan.——16 & 19 Feb. ——8 Mar.——Their Power inlarged, 23 Dec.—Matters tending to the Charge to be communicated to them, 24. Committees added, 30.——Committee to ſtand, 12 Jan.

——— 1641, Order for their meeting, 8. 14. & 22 Apr.—— 14 May.—for making Report, 7 May.——30 June.——3 July. Articles reported, read, and to be ingroſſed; voted unworthy to hold any ſpiritual Promotion; Lords to be deſired to join in moving the King to remove him from his Perſon and Service, 5. Ingroſſed Articles to be read, 12. Read, and to be ſent to Lords, 14. Conference deſired for that Purpoſe; agreed to, 19. Title amended; Articles to be delivered at a Conference, 20. Conference to be deſired with Lords, to join in moving the King for ſequeſtering him ab Officio, 28.——Impeached of high Crimes and Miſdemeanors, 4 Aug. Vide *Bishops*.——of High Treaſon, 30 Dec. Vide *Bishops*.

——— 1642, Order for allowing him 100 *l.* per Annum, 6 Apr. ——for melting down his Plate, 18 Feb.

——— Lord Viſcount, 1640, his Cauſe to be reported, 24 & 31 Dec.——Reported; Proceedings againſt him in Ireland voted illegal; Satisfaction to be made him; a Committee to conſider of a Method for preſenting it to Lords; the Committee for the Charge againſt the Earl of Strafford to make Uſe of the Report, 6 Jan. Order for ſitting of the Committee, 12.

——— 1641, Declaration read, and to be ingroſſed, 8 Sept.

Ely Houſe, 1642, made a Priſon; Serjeant appointed Keeper, 3 Jan. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 10.

Emanuel College, Cambridge, 1640, Petition concerning it referred to a Committee; Statutes, &c. to be brought to Houſe; Grievances of Wadham College referred, 17 Dec. —Committees added, 17 Dec.——2 Mar.——Complaints againſt the Biſhop of Norwich referred, 13 Jan.

——— 1641, Order for meeting of the Committee, 7 Apr.—— Report, Reſolutions touching the Votes of ſuperannuated Fellows, 22 Mar.

——— 1642, Further Report; Mr. Worthington voted duly elected; ſuperannuated Fellows to be pronounced Non Socii, 29 Mar.

——— 1641, Bill for confirming the Statutes read, 26 June—— Committed, 2 July. All that come to have Voices, 12.—— Order for meeting of the Committee, 12 Feb.

Enfield Chace, 1642, Order for paying Perſons who ſtayed Horſes there, and for ſtaying them ſtill, 21 June.——for their attending Lord General for his Directions, 28 July.

England, New, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Order for their being Cuſtom-free for Commodities granted by Charter—for Agents to collect Monies for tranſporting Children driven out of Ireland, 31 Jan.——Ordinance concerning their being Cuſtom-free, 2 Mar. Returned from Lords, with Amendments, 3. Amendments agreed to, 10.

Ennies, Captain, 1642, committed to Lord Petre's Houſe, 2 Jan. To London Houſe, 9.

Enyon, James, 1640, Bill to ſell Lands for Payment of Debts, and Advancement of younger Children, read, 23 Jan.—— Read Second time; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſment, ſeverally Neg.; Bill rejected, 24 Feb.

Epiſcopacy, 1640, Petitions from the Counties concerning it to be read, 25 Jan.

——— 1641, Bill for aboliſhing it read twice, 27 May. Committed, 27 May.——3. 11, 12. 15. 17, 18, & 19 June. Preamble agreed to, 11. Clauſes for taking away Archbiſhops, &c.; agreed to, 12.—for aboliſhing Deans, Deans and Chapters, &c. and employing the Lands taken from them to the Advancement of Learning and Piety, 15.——The Subcommittee to withdraw notwithſtanding the Sitting of the Houſe, 2 July.—to report the Bill to the Grand Committee, 6. They report it, 8. Proceedings thereupon, 8, 9, 10. 12, 13, 14. 16, 17. 26, 27, 28, & 30. Reſolutions touching the Poſſeſſions of Deans, and Deans and Chapters—of Archbiſhops and Biſhops—of Advowſons belonging to them, 9.—touching a Maintenance for preaching Miniſters—for transferring eccleſiaſtical Power into the Hands of Commiſſioners, 10. Order for meeting of the Sub-committee, 16.

Epſom, 1641, Petition concerning Miniſters named to preach there; Order for an Allowance to them, 31 Aug.

Erle, Richard, 1640, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, to anſwer a Petition againſt him, 12 Nov.—To be bailed, 4 Jan.

——— Sir Walt. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.—To have Liberty to ſend Arms into Dorſetſhire, 6 Aug.

——— Mr. 1642, to have Licence to ſend Arms into Dorſetſhire, 22 Sept.

——— Eraſmus, 1642, to be diſarmed, and ſummoned to attend, 18 Oct.

Ernley, Sir Michael, 1641, Report that the King had commanded the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland to recommend him to the Houſe to be a Colonel, 27 Jan.——Order for adding Two Companies to his Regiment, 2 Feb.

——— 1642, his Letter to Speaker concerning Moneys and Arms for the Soldiers at Cheſter, 2 May.

Eſcuage. Vide *Knighthood* Money.

Eſmond, Lord, 1641, Petition with the Grand Committee for Iriſh Affairs referred to the Sub-committee, 27 May.

Eſpernon, Duke de, 1642, to have Warrant for tranſporting Six Horſes to France, 17 May.—Clears himſelf of any Suſpicion upon Account of Spaniſh Piſtoles to be coined into Engliſh Gold; to be thanked for his Reſpect to Houſe, 27.——Letters to be reſtored to his Servant; the Servant to be permitted to go according to his Paſs, 20 Dec.——Several of his Servants to have Warrants to paſs beyond Sea, 23 Feb.—— Duke to have a Paſs to go to Oxon, with Servants named therein, 10 Mar.

Eſſex, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants to be read; re-delivered to Perſons who preferred it, 9 Nov.——New Writ, 27 Jan.

——— 1641, Order for delivering an Arrear of Fullers Earth, 24 May.——Earl of Warwick nominated Lord Lieutenant, 10 Feb. Deputy Lieutenants approved; Lord Lieutenant to be

be moved to add another, 17 Mar. Another to be added upon his Recommendation, 21. Member to acquaint him with Perſons recommended, 22.

—— 1642, Lords to be moved for a Warrant to Deputy Lieutenants to appoint Officers over the Trained Bands, and to appoint a ſpeedy Day for muſtering them—to be moved to join in impowering Deputy Lieutenants to direct and iſſue Commiſſions left in their Hands by Lord Lieutenant, 24 May. Their Concurrence ſignified, 26. To be moved to join in an Order for Captains to nominate their inferior Officers; their Concurrence ſignified, 27.——Members to go down and ſee the Militia put in Execution, 4 June.—Letter from Deputy Lieutenants read, and to be printed—Conference deſired by Lords concerning Letters and Papers from thence, agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 8. Reported; Papers read, and to be printed; Lords Declaration thereupon agreed to, 9.—Sheriff preſents divers Proclamations he had received; injoined not to publiſh them, or any of the like Nature, 13.—A Committee to prepare Order, requiring the Sheriff not to publiſh Proclamations, &c. touching the Militia, 17. Ordinance read, agreed to, and ſent to Lords, with Deſire to join in an Order for printing it; returned with Amendments; Amendments agreed to, 18. ——Sheriff called in; Purport of Speaker's Speech to him, 1 July.——injoined not to do any thing upon a Warrant for raiſing the Poſſe Comitatus, 1 Sept. ——Deputy Lieutenant recommended, 15 June.—Houſe acquainted with the Willingneſs of the County to obey the Ordinance for the Militia—original Petition of Officers of the Militia and Volunteers preſented—Petition of Gentlemen read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who preferred it; Petition to be entered, and printed; Anſwer to be digeſted in Writing, 17. ——Volunteers to have Order of Indemnity, 6 July.—Declaration, approving Commiſſioners nominated by Deputy Lieutenants for advancing the Propoſitions, for raiſing Horſe, &c. to be ſent to Lords, 11——Deputy Lieutenants to be injoined to go down and put in Execution the Inſtructions for the Propoſitions; a Committee to prepare an Order for that Purpoſe, 19.—The Committee for Informations to ſtay a Proclamation going thither by the Poſt, 21.——Commiſſioners added—Receivers of the Subſcriptions appointed, 9 Aug.—Letter to be written to Juſtices of Peace to ſuppreſs Diſorders of Soldiers, 17.—Conference deſired with Lords concerning a Letter from thence; agreed to, 23.—Letters to be written to Deputy Lieutenants to uſe their Endeavours for quieting the People; Copy of a Declaration and Votes to be ſent with them, 25. A Committee to perfect the Declaration, 29.——Order for their Meeting; Committees added; all that come to have Voices, 1 Sept. Declaration read, agreed to, and to be printed; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 2. Declaration to be diſperſed—ſeveral Declarations concerning the County referred to a Committee, 3. Committee impowered to conſider of Inſtructions for diſarming Malignants, 8. Inſtructions read, agreed to, and to be ſent to Lords, 24.——Sent, 1 Oct. Agreed to by them, 3.—Order for Sir Tho. Barrington to receive 400 *l.* out of the Contribution-Moneys, read, agreed to, and to be ſent to Lords, 4.—Order about ſending up Money collected upon the Propoſitions, 12 & 13.—About raiſing the Poſſe Comitatus, 24. ——Ordinance for raiſing Recruits, 13 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 14.—Deputy Lieutenants nominated, 28. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 29.——Ordinance for raiſing Horſe, 5 Dec. Agreed to by Lords, 8.—Perſons brought from thence, committed to Newgate, 14.——Order for ſeizing the Arms, &c. of Perſons refuſing to contribute upon the Propoſitions, or to aſſociate themſelves, 24 Jan. Amended, 26.—Late Sheriff to be continued, 28.——Deputy Lieutenants to ſign Warrants for levying Money upon the Aſſociation, 16 Feb.——Member to go down for advancing the weekly Aſſeſſment, 7 Mar.

—— Earl of, 1641, Lords deſired to move the King to appoint him Lord Lieutenant of Yorkſhire, 7 May. Houſe put them in mind thereof; their Anſwer, 19.——To be thanked for his Reſpects to Houſe, 9 June.—His Letter to Lord General read, and re-delivered to Member who brought it, 26.—— Conference deſired with Lords concerning his having the Command of the Trained Bands on this Side Trent; Managers appointed; Conference agreed to, and held, 6 Nov. Meſſage to Lords, deſiring their Anſwer, 16. Ordinance for that Purpoſe returned, with Amendments, 18.

—— 1642, nominated Captain General; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 12 July. Signified, 13. Ordinance for that Purpoſe read twice; Queſtion for Re-commitment, Neg. Ordinance agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 15.—The Committee for Safety of the Kingdom to move him to haſten Levies, 23.——Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Proclamation declaring him and others Traitors, agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported; Reſolution to adhere to him; a Committee to prepare a Covenant purſuant thereto; abſent Members to declare themſelves from time to time at their coming into the Houſe, 11 Aug. Declare themſelves, 27. 29, & 30, Aug.——7. 14. & 16, Sept.—— 10. 15. & 29, Oct.——2 & 8 Nov.——Committees added, 12 & 15 Aug. Order for Meeting of the Committee, 12, 13. & 15.—Order againſt printing the Proclamation; Earl to be deſired to puniſh Diſorders in Soldiers, 17.——Agreed to by Lords, 8 Sept.——Order touching his Entertainment as Lord General, 18 Aug. Agreed to by Lords, 19.——A Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference touching his ſpeedy taking the Field, 22.——Conference deſired by Lords concerning his ſetting forth in the Evening, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Speaker, with ſeveral Members, to take Leave of him at Eſſex-houſe, 9 Sept.—Lords to be deſired to join in a Letter to him to advance towards the King; Inſtructions for him to be conſidered, 16. A Committee to prepare Heads, 17. Heads reported, and to be conſidered, 20. Read one by one, and agreed to; Names to be inſerted among thoſe excepted; Inſtructions to a Committee appointed to be continually with him, read, and agreed to, 21. Inſtructions to Lord General returned from Lords, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to; Inſtructions for the Committee agreed to by Lords, 22.——His Letter concerning Paſſages at Worceſter, and Inſolences committed, read—Conference deſired by Lords concering Letters from him, 3 Oct. Vide *King*.—His Letter concerning the King's advancing with his Army, read, 13.—Draught of a Letter to him read, agreed to, and to be ſigned by Speakers of both Houſes; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 27.—— Motion for Acknowlegment of his Services to be conſidered, 2 Nov. Reſolution for preſenting him with 5,000 *l.*; Treaſurer at War to ſend it; a Committee to prepare a Letter of Thanks for his Services, 3. Committee for Defence of the Kingdom to grant a Warrant for iſſuing the Money—Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning his drawing out his Forces; Managers appointed; Conference agreed to, and held; Meſſage from Lords, informing Houſe they had acquainted him with their Deſires—A Committee of both Houſes to prepare the Form of an Acknowlegment to him, 7. Form reported, 10. Agreed to by Lords —Order for moving him to grant no Commiſſions for raiſing new Troops till the old are recruited, 11.—Meſſage to be ſent to him, to deſire he would proceed according to his beſt Advantages, 12 & 14 Nov.——20 Dec.——Houſe informed of his Reſolution to proceed; Order for thanking him, 12 Nov. —A Committee appointed to attend the Army; another Committee to prepare Inſtructions for them—his ſtaying a Meſſage appointed to be ſent to the King concerning a Ceſſation, approved; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 14.—A Committee to acquaint him with Proceedings in the City upon the Propoſition for raiſing 4,000 Horſe, 16.—Meſſage to be ſent to him to take all Advantages in proſecuting the War—to be deſired to order the Guard at the new Bridge to examine all Paſſengers, 19. His Anſwer about proſecuting the War reported; Member to prepare a Letter to him, 21. To be moved to take all Advantages in diſpoſing his Army for the Preſervation of the Peace of the Kingdom; Lords to be moved at a Conference to join herein, 23.——Letter to him relating the Service at Wincheſter; to be thanked for his Care of the Direction thereof, 17 Dec.—To be acquainted with the State of the Northern Counties, and conſider of a Method to ſave them from plundering, 19.——To be acquainted with the State of Wiltſhire, 14 Jan. ——To be acquainted with the Deficiency of the Troops commanded by Sir Wm. Waller, and deſired to diſpatch him forthwith, 24 Feb.—To be deſired not to omit any Advantage till the Ceſſation and Treaty be concluded, 27.——His Intention to march approved, 9 Mar.—His Letter concerning the State and Stations of the Army read; Members to return an Anſwer, 13.

—— Counteſs of, 1642, Information concerning her referred to the Committee for Informations, 11 Jan.

—— Colonel Charles, 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf, &c. beyond Sea, 12 May.——Order for giving 500 *l.* to his Widow and Siſter, 31 Dec.

Eſtcourt, Richard. Vide *Kirkham*.

Ethelburgh, St. 1640, Petition of Inhabitants referred to the Committee for the Archbiſhop of Canterbury, 21 Jan. Vide *Laud*.

—— 1642, Miniſter recommended, 22 Dec.

Eton College, 1642, the Committee for the King's Revenue to conſider of providing for it, 29 Oct.——Order againſt impoſeing upon the Scholars the wearing Surplices, 20 Feb.

Evelyn, Sir Jo. 1641, to write a Letter about providing a Houſe for the Commiſſioners from Scotland to the Parliament, 2 Dec.

—— 1642, Vote for adhering to the Earl of Eſſex read; his Anſwer demanded; begs Time to conſider of it; ordered to withdraw; Votes for ſuſpending, diſarming, and committing him to the Tower; to be heard before Judgment; declares himſelf in the Affirmative; Votes revoked, 25 Oct.

—— Tho. 1642, referred to Lord Mayor to puniſh him according to Law, 14 Jan.

Everard,

Everard, Joſeph, 1642, Petition referred to Lord Admiral, 29 Mar.

Everett, John, 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for Religion, 19 July.——Another read, and avowed; Barkeſdale to be ſummoned to appear, 6 Sept. Vide *Barkeſdale*.

Evers, Serjeant, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Nov. ——To be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 4 Feb.

Eveſham, 1640, new Writ, 21 Jan.

Ewell, 1641, Petition concerning Miniſters appointed to preach there; Order for an Allowance to them, 31 Aug.

——— 1642, Conſideration of training the Inhabitants referred to a Committee, 30 Sept.

Ewer, Ralph, 1640, Order for bailing him, 19 Jan.

Examinations, 1642, a Committee to take Examinations of all Priſoners and ſuſpected Perſons, 28 Oct. Impowered to grant Warrants for ſtaying Troopers and their Horſes, and ſtraggling Soldiers and their Arms, 30.——Committees added, 1 Nov. Report touching Mr. Roe, 15. Vide *Roe*.——The Committee impowered to examine all ſuſpected Perſons in and about London, 16 Jan. Declared to have Power to commit them where they think fit, 23.

Excaſay, Diego, 1642, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 17 Feb.——Order for apprehending him, 2 Mar.

Exchequer, 1642, a Committee to break open Cheſts and Hampers in Mr. Pitt's Office, and belonging to particular Perſons, and ſeize Money and Plate therein, 9 Dec. Report to be made, 12 & 13.

——— Court of, 1642, Petition of Meſſengers read, and referred to the Committee concerning Sheriffs, 12 Dec.

Exciſe, 1642. Vide *Supply*.

Exeter, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants read, and referred to the Committee for the Miniſters Remonſtrance, 23 Feb.

——— 1641, Another Petition read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who preferred it, 24 Jan.

——— 1642, Order for diſpoſing of 150*l*. of the Contribution-moneys to diſtreſſed Proteſtants from Ireland, and for paying the Reſidue to the Treaſurers; Citizens to be thanked for their good Example; another Order for diſpoſing of 500*l*. and paying the Reſidue, 16 May.——Information of a Collection; Citizens to be thanked for their Forwardneſs to the public Service, 7 June.—Letter from the Mayor and Sheriff communicated by Lords; their Proceedings thereupon agreed to; Order for Indemnity of the Sheriff; a Committee to prepare a Letter of Thanks, 20. Letter read, and to be ſigned by Speaker, 21.——Letters from Mayor touching Proclamations, &c. received from the King; Members to write an Anſwer; a Committee to examine other Members touching a Petition mentioned therein, 15 July.——Letter from Mayor read; Order for fortifying the City, 6 Sept.—For diſarming ſuch of the Trained Bands as refuſe to ſhew their Arms, 27.——City impowered to fortify the old Caſtle—to detain 300*l*. collected upon the Propoſitions, to be diſpoſed of by Mayor, Aldermen, and Common-council, 11 Oct.——Mayor and Deputy Lieutenants to diſpoſe of it, 1 Nov.—Petition concerning the City, and Articles annexed, referred to the Committee for Diſpatches; Lord General to be deſired to conſider of a proper Perſon to command the Caſtle and Garriſon, 8.—Order for providing Men, Ammunition, &c. read, and agreed to, 25. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 26.——Member to prepare Order for melting down Bells in the Cathedral, uſing it for a Magazine, and ſuſpending ſinging Service; the Committee for the Tower to conſult about erecting a Mint in the City, 8 Dec.——Another Committee to provide a Mint and Moneyers, and ſend them down, 3 Jan.——Petition of Mayor, &c. repreſenting their Fears, and deſiring Aid, read, and referred to a Committee, 10 Dec.—Declaration concerning the Adjournment of the Seſſions to be publiſhed in the Pariſh Churches, 27.——Order for raiſing Forces; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 13 Feb. —Order for Indemnity of the Mayor and Sheriff for not publiſhing certain Proclamations, 28.

——— Counteſs Dowager of, 1640, Bill from Lords for ſettling an Eſtate upon her, 3 Mar. Read, 5. Committed, 10.

——— 1641, Order for Meeting of the Committee, 6 & 24 Apr.——19 May. Bill reported, 22.——Paſſed, 22 June.

Exton, Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 29 Nov.——To be brought up in Cuſtody, 2 Dec.

16° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1640.

FARMS taken by ſpiritual Perſons. Vide *Nonreſidents*.

Faſt, Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning a Faſt of both Houſes; a Committee to prepare Meſſage for that Purpoſe, 16 Apr. Meſſage reported, and to be ſent; Day for a general Faſt to be deſired; Meſſage deferred, 18. Motion for ſending it, 20. Sent; Anſwer thereto, 21. King's Concurrence communicated by Lords; Conference deſired by them concerning the Time, agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 22. Reported; Time propounded by Lords agreed to; Preachers appointed; Meſſage to acquaint them therewith; Report that Lords are not met; further Order for Delivery thereof, 23. Meſſage ſent; Report that they are buſy; Meſſage from Lords excuſing themſelves for not admitting the Meſſengers, 24. Another Meſſage to be expected, 28.

16° 17° & 18° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1640, 1641, & 1642.

FAIRFAX, Lord, 1641, Letter to him, preſented from a Committee, to be ſigned by Speaker, and ſent, 19 Aug.

——— 1642, his Letter concerning the good Condition of the good Party in Yorkſhire, read, and referred back to the Committee for Safety of the Kingdom, 28 Oct.——Another Letter concerning a Conflict with Lord Newcaſtle's Army; Reſolutions thereupon; a Committee to prepare a Letter of Thanks, 22 Dec.——Letter read, agreed to, and to be ſigned by Speaker, 6 Jan.—To be deſired to continue his Method of paying his Army, 5 Jan.—Another Letter concerning ſome Difference in the Superiority of Command between him, Mr. Hotham, and others; Copy thereof to be ſent to Lord General; Reſolution concerning his Command of Forces drawn out of Hull; a Committee to conſider the Authority granted by both Houſes to him, Sir Jo. and Mr. Hotham; Lord General to make a Declaration of Commiſſions granted them; Sir Jo. Hotham to deliver Arms, &c. to him; another Committee to prepare a Letter to Sir Jo. Hotham, 12.—His Letter concerning a Victory over Lord Newcaſtle, and taking Leeds; and other Papers; a Committee to make Extracts thereof, and give Order for printing them; Day appointed for a Thankſgiving; Letters to be then read; Preamble to them read, agreed to, and to be printed; Conference to be deſired with Lords thereupon; Managers appointed; Conference agreed to, and held, 30. Reported, 31.——Draught of a Declaration for clearing him from the Charge of Treaſon, read, and re-committed, 1 Feb. Reported from Re-commitment, and agreed to, 2. Lords Concurrence ſignified; Declaration to be printed, 3.—Another Letter relating the Taking-in of Tadcaſter, and a Warrant aſperſing him, and requiring no Obedience to be given to his Commands; Reſolutions thereupon, 15. Vide *Hutton*, Sir Rich.——His Letter concerning the State of the Army, and deſiring a Supply, and Copy of a congratulatory Letter to the Queen on her ſafe Arrival, ſeverally read, 8 Mar.—Letters to be ſent to Lords Lieutenants of ſeveral Counties to ſend Forces to him; the Committee for ſafety of the Kingdom to prepare and ſend them; Lord Fairfax to be deſired to go in Perſon to Captain Hotham's Aſſiſtance, 9.

——— Tho. 1642. Petition referred to the Committee for Contributions, 29 July.

——— Sir Wm. 1642, to join Lord Fairfax with a Regiment to be raiſed by him, 17 Dec.

Fairſide, Mr. 1640, to be ſummoned to appear at a Committee, 22 Dec.

Falkland, Lord, 1640, thanked for his Services to Houſe, 14 Jan.

——— 1641, Conſideration of printing his Speech referred to a Committee, 10 Apr.——Copy of his Letter to the Sheriff of Hants; a Committee to examine the Matter of Fact, 8 Feb.

——— 1642, Houſe informed he is at the Door, with a Meſſage from the King; Order touching the Manner of receiving him, 5 Sept.——His Letter to the Earl of Cumberland concerning the Action at Worceſter, read, and to be burnt by the common Hangman, 8 Oct.——His Servant to be ſent for in Cuſtody; Examination referred to the Committee for Examinations, 16 Jan.

Falmouth, 1641, Lord Admiral to be deſired to give Directions about a Ship from Limerick ſtayed there, 10 Mar.

——— 1642, Order concerning ſecuring the Harbour, 18 Jan.

Fane, Antony, 1642, to have Liberty to remove his Goods into Kent, 27 Oct.

Fanſhaw, Lionel, 1642, Lord Keeper to be moved to put him into the Commiſſion of the Peace, 12 May.

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12. Nov.

——— Sir Tho. 1642, voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 7 Sept.

Farewell, Chriſtopher, 1642, to be ſaved harmleſs againſt a Bond, 7 Nov.

Farley, Rowland, 1641, Bill for ſettling Lands on him, and reverſing a Decree, &c. read, 21 July.

Farmers of the Cuſtoms, 1640, a Committee to examine Grants to them, and ſend for their Patents, 20 Feb.——Petition referred, 18 Mar. The Committee impowered to examine the latter Grants in King James's Reign, and ſend for the Patents, 20. Vide *Cuſtomers*.

Farmery, Edward, 1642, Order for his Diſcharge, 4 July.

Farnes, Mr. 1640. Vide *Privileges*.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Farnfold, Sir Thomas, 1640, Petition referred to the Committee of Privileges, 31 Dec.

Farnham, Surry, 1641, Petition of Minister and Inhabitants read; Shepheard to be ſummoned to attend, 1 Sept. Vide *Shepheard*.—Order for a weekly Lecture, 9.

——— 1642, a Committee to conſider of Priſoners there, 3 Dec. Order for their Commitment to Lambeth-houſe, 23.

——— Caſtle, 1642, Care thereof to be recommended to Lord General, 23 Nov.

Farrall, Mr. 1642, Previous Queſtion concerning his Penſion, Neg. 14 Oct.

Farrington, Lionel, 1640, Petition read, and referred to Earl of Stratford's Committee, 19 Dec.

Farrow, Mr. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Farthing Office, 1642, Propoſition concerning it referred to the Committee for Propoſitions, 13 Sept.—Petition concerning it referred to the ſame Committee, 24.——Sequeſtering the Profits, and calling the Officers to Account for Arrears, referred to the Committee for Advance of Moneys, 15 Feb.

Faſt, 1640, Reſolution for it; Lords to be deſired to join in a Requeſt to the King; a Committee to view the Orders of laſt Parliament, touching a Faſt, 6 Nov. Meſſage to Lords for that Purpoſe reported, and to be ſent, 7. Sent; their Anſwer; Meſſage from them, ſignifying the King's Concurrence, and deſiring a Conference about the Time; Conference agreed to; Reporter, and Aſſiſtants, appointed; Conference held, and reported; Time propounded by Lords agreed to; Meſſage to acquaint them therewith; Report of Delivery; Preachers appointed, 9. Houſe to meet at St. Margaret's, 16.

——— 1641, Reſolution for a Faſt; Lords to be deſired to join in a Requeſt to the King; a Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference concerning it, 17 Apr. Heads reported; Conference to be deſired; Manager appointed, 28.——Petition concerning a Faſt read; Conference to be deſired with Lords thereupon, 26 Aug.——Meſſage to Lords, acquainting them Houſe had agreed to Three Days for ſolemnizing a Faſt; Preachers appointed; St. Margaret's to be kept for Members, 17 Dec. Meſſage from Lords, ſignifying King's Concurrence; Directions for the Obſervation thereof to be publiſhed through the City, 18.—Order for a general Faſt to be printed, and diſperſed by Members, 23 & 24. Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to join in moving the King for Proclamation for obſerving it, and for a monthly Faſt; Anſwer thereto, 24.——Faſt to be ſolemnized by Houſe in Lincoln's Inn Chapel, 21 Feb. At St. Margaret's; Members to take care the Church be provided, 22.——Preachers appointed; St. Margaret's to be kept for Members, 10 Mar.

——— 1642, Order for diſtributing Money collected there, 1 Apr. Preachers appointed, 12 & 27 Apr.——2 May.——20 June.——27 July.——31 Aug.——28 Sept.——26 Oct. ——3 Nov.——28 Dec.——25 Jan.——22. Feb. Thanked, and to print their Sermons, 27 Apr.——25 May——20 June. ——27 July.——31 Aug.——28 Sept.——26 Oct.——30 Nov.——28 Dec.——25 Jan.——One excuſed; another appointed in his room, 2 May.——A Committee to prepare Declaration for the ſolemn Obſervation of Faſts, 27 July.—— Ordinance read, and agreed to, 22 Aug. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 24.——Declaration to diſpenſe with certain Perſons in London and Weſtminſter that ſhall not obſerve the Faſt, ſent to Lords, 25 Oct.——Confeſſion to be read in the Churches agreed to; Lords to be moved to join herein, 23 Jan.—— Confeſſion returned, with Amendments; Amendments committed, 11 Feb. Read, and agreed to, with Amendments, 14. Conference to be deſired thereupon; Managers appointed; Confeſſion ſent up by way of Meſſage, and agreed to, 15.

——— 1642, Bill for more ſolemn Obſervation of the Days of public Faſting ordered, 27 July.——Read twice, and committed, 4 Aug.

Faunt, Mr. 1641, his Caſe reported; Letter and Sentence to be read before any Reſolution, 1 July. Letter read; Proceedings againſt him in the Starchamber voted illegal; Satisfaction to be made to his Executors; Caſe to be tranſmitted to Lords; Order for ſtaying the Execution of a Proceſs out of the Exchequer, 14. Member appointed to prepare the Tranſmiſſion, 19.

Fawcet, Tho. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 7 Apr.

Fawkes, Michael, 1642, exempted from the Order for Stay of Proceedings againſt Sir Tho. Dawes, 3 May.

Fay, Mr. 1640, Petition referred to the Sub-committee for Iriſh Affairs, 12 Jan.——To Lord Montmorris's Committee, 5 Feb.——Report; his Caſe to be tranſmitted to Lords, 19 Mar.

——— 1641, Speaker to write a Letter to Lords Juſtices of Ireland for his Diſcharge, 18 June.——Declaration read, and to be ingroſſed, 8 Sept. Ingroſſed Declaration read, and ſent to Lords; Report of Delivery, 9.

Fearne, Dr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 24 Dec.

Fearhye, Sir Leonard, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 30 Aug.

Fees, 1641, a Committee to conſider of the Fees of the Clerk of Houſe, Serjeant, and their Servants, 14 May.——Reſolution touching Sums to be paid them by Members; Receivers appointed, 24 June.——A Committee to conſider of the Diſtribution thereof, 2 July. Order for their Meeting, 12.—— Report; confirmed; Reſolution concerning the Diſtribution of the Remainder, 19 Aug.——Report concerning the Examination of the Receivers Accounts, 22 Mar.

——— 1641, a Committee to conſider the Exaction of Fees upon the Collectors of Poll-money and Subſidies, 29 Oct.—— Order for their Meeting, 30 Nov.

Fellgate, Wm. 1642, Order for re-delivering his Powder, or purchaſing it for the Uſe of the Parliament, 17 Nov.—A Committee to inquire what is become of Part thereof; Remainder to be kept ſafe, 24.

Felton, Edmund, 1640, Petition referred to the Committee for the Charge againſt Sir H Spiller, 21 Nov.

Fenn, Charles, 1640, Petition referred to the Biſhop of Ely's Committee, 19 Feb.

——— Sir Ro. 1642, to have Leave to go to the King with Money under 100*l*. 24 Aug.

Fens, 1640, Petition of Mr. Rich againſt Mr. George and Serjeant Hide, concerning draining them, tendered, 27 Nov. A Committee to examine it, 30.——Matter re-committed; Committee impowered to ſend for all Patents of Confervacy and Amerciaments, 16 Dec.

——— 1641, Order for their Meeting, 13 May. Meeting deferred; Parties diſpenſed with for their Attendance, 15.

—— Petition of Dr. Tomſon, Margaret Kirby, &c. relating to the Fens, read, and referred to a Committee, 3 Dec. Other Petitions referred, 4 & 17 Dec.——10 & 20 Mar.——Order about bringing up Witneſſes; the Committee to appoint Days for hearing, 19 Feb.——Order for their Meeting, 5 Mar. Committees added, 9.

Fenton, Sir Wm. 1642, to be recommended for a Reformado Captain of Horſe, 13 June.——Lords to be moved for that Purpoſe, 6 July.

Ferris, Edward, 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

Fettiplace, Mr. 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport Particulars contained in a Note, 19 Aug.

Feverſham, 1642, Petition of Pariſhioners; Lecturer appointed, 17 Jan.

Field, John, 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Mr. 1642, Order for Reſtoring his Horſes, 21. Dec.

Fielder, John, 1642, Petition concerning Obſtructions in the Execution of Orders, and complaining of Perſons refuſing to aſſiſt him in conducting Rebels; ſent to Lords; Petitioner called in; Purport of Speaker's Speech to him, 29 Apr.

Fielding, Colonels Rich. and Edw. 1641, Report that the King had commanded the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland to recommend them to Houſe to be Colonels; Lord Lieutenant to be acquainted they hold them unfit to be truſted, 27 Jan.

——— Lord, 1642, Order for diſcharging his Chaplain's Horſe, 24 Oct.

Fiennes, Mr. 1641, his Letter read, 28 Aug.——Other Letters read, 6 Sept.

Fillmar, Sir Edw. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 30 Aug.

Finch, Lord Keeper, 1640, a Committee to prepare a Charge againſt him, 8 Dec. Order for their Meeting, 11. Petitions referred, 12 & 23. Committee impowered to conſider all Matters concerning him; Report; to be reſumed, 19. His Requeſt to be heard aſſented to; Manner of admitting him; heard; Motion that his Admiſſion might not be drawn into Precedent; Reſolution for impeaching him of High Treaſon; Meſſage to be ſent to Lords for that Purpoſe, and to deſire he may be ſequeſtered, and committed, 21. Sent; their Anſwer; Matters tending to the Charge to be communicated to the Committee, 22.——Articles read, and re-committed, 5 Jan. Read again, and to be ingroſſed, 11. The Committee to ſtand, 12. Order for proceeding, notwithſtanding his Abſence; ingroſſed Articles read, and agreed to; Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; agreed to; Members appointed to deliver them, 13. Thanked, 14.——Meſſage to Lords, deſiring an Examination of Witneſſes in Preſence of ſome Members; their Anſwer, 1 Feb. The Committee to appoint ſome of their Members for that Purpoſe, 2.

——— 1642, Lords to be moved for Proclamation for calling him in, 26 Mar.

——— Clement, Jo. and Charles, 1640, to be ſent for as Delinquents, 23 Nov.

——— Edward, 1641, his Caſe reported; voted unfit to hold any Benefice in the Church; Caſe to be tranſmitted to Lords, 8 May.

——— Jo. of Feverſham, 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf, &c. beyond Sea, 28 Oct.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

—— Serjeant, 1642, brought up as a Malignant; to be diſpoſed of by a Committee of both Houſes, 21 Nov.

Finchingfield, 1642, Petition of Pariſhioners concerning their Deſire to retain their Preacher; Queſtion for referring it to a Committee; Neg.; previous Queſtion for putting the Queſtion upon the Debate; Neg. 25 Mar.

Findeall, Mr. 1642, his Complaints againſt Mr. Dixenwell referred to a Member, 17 Sept. Vide *Dixenwell.*

Fines, Nath. 1642, impowered to ſend Arms into Oxfordſhire, 30 June.——Ordinance for raiſing Moneys for Maintenance of Forces levied by him read, and agreed to, 23 Feb.

Finſbury, 1641, Bill for erecting a free Pariſh Church in the Liberties thereof read, 18 Aug. Committed, 30.

Firby, Sir Leonard, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 7 Nov.

Fiſher, John, 1640, Bill to naturalize him, and Peter Heeren, read, 14 Dec. Parties take Oaths, 30.——Bill committed, 7 Jan. Petition referred; Committee added, 21.

—— Edmund, 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for Lords Meſſage concerning Mr. Smart's Buſineſs, 16 July. Order for their Meeting, 19.——Counſel aſſigned him, 17 Aug. All that come to have Voices, 26.——Report to be made, 1 Sept.

—— Mr. 1642, Order for diſcharging his Horſe, 29 Oct.

Fiſhing, 1641, Buſineſs concerning it referred to a Committee, 31. Aug.

Fiſhlake and Sikehouſe, 1640, Bill concerning the Tenants thereof; to be read, 11 Jan. Read; not to be read Second time till further Order, 12.

Fiſhmongers Company, 1641, offer 100 Quarters of Wheat, or 150 *l.* for Relief of Ireland, 31 Jan.

Fitton, Sir Edward, 1642, his Letter concerning obſtructing the Militia read; to be ſent for as a Delinquent; Lords to be deſired to join therein, 27 June.

—— Sir Robert, 1642, Reſolution for impeaching him of High Treaſon, 27 Feb. Vide *Cholmley*, Sir Rob.

Fitzgerald, Mr. 1642, Order for allowing him 200 *l.* out of the Contribution-moneys, 15 July. Agreed to by Lords, 20.

Fitzwilliams, Mr. 1640, to ſit till his Election is decided, 6 Jan.

—— Col. 1641, Serjeant to bring him in ſafe Cuſtody; Witneſs examined touching his tranſporting Men to France; heard; Order for his Diſcharge, and further Attendance, 11 Nov.—— Examined touching raiſing more Men; the Committee for Examinations to examine whether they be deſigned for France, 8 Mar.

Flanders, 1642, Order for ſending an Agent to the Governor; a Committee to think of a fit Perſon, 29 Oct.

Fleet, Warden of, 1640, to clear Committee Rooms, 8 Jan. —to ſtay a Suit againſt Perſons for a Bond taken of them for Fees, 28.

—— 1642, Petition of Priſoners referred to a Committee, 2 Aug.——Another read, and referred to the Committee for the Citizens Petition, 17 Nov.

Flemming, Sir Wm. 1641, Order for bailing him, 20 Jan.

—— 1642, Lords to be moved to give Notice before he be diſcharged; committed to the King's Bench, 10 Nov.—— His Petition; Earl of Lindſey to be acquainted with the true State of the Caſe, 20 Dec.——Order about exchanging him 14 Feb.

Fletcher, Mr. Vide *Hutton.*

—— Mr. Counſellor at Law, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 6 Oct. Examined touching his Refuſal to anſwer concerning the Propoſitions; gives his Anſwer; Order for his further Attendance, 15. His Offer of finding a Horſe accepted; Order for his Diſcharge, 19.

Fletewood, Sir Miles, 1640. Vide *Privileges.*

Flick, Mr. 1641, to be ſummoned to appear to anſwer a Petition againſt him, 25 Feb.——Witneſſes to be ſummoned, 1 Mar.

—— Nath. 1642. Vide *Privileges.*

Flint, County, 1641, Lord Fielding nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb.——Deputy Lieutenants approved, 18 Mar.

—— 1642, Lord Lieutenant to be moved for Order to put the Militia in Execution, 14 June.

Florence, Duke of, 1641, Complaint of his Agent about his Doors being broken open; Order for Diſcharge of his Kinſman and Servants, 2 Nov. Complaint referred to a Committee, 13. Committee revived, 15 & 20. Order for their Meeting; Committee impowered to examine any Charge againſt him, 20.

Flower, Wm. 1641, his Caſe reported from the Committee for Courts of Juſtice; Proceedings againſt him voted illegal; Reparation to be made him; his Bond to be delivered up, 26 May.

Fogge, Rich. 1641, approved to be a Captain in the Navy, 10 Mar.

—— 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for refuſing to come to the Earl of Warwick, or deliver up his Ship; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 4 July.

Folliate, Lord, 1641, to be recommended to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland for a vacant Commiſſion, 5 Feb.

Foote, John. Vide *Jacobs*, Lucas.

Forbes, Lord, 1642, his Letter communicated by Lords, and referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 12 Oct.

Forces, 1641, a Committee to conſider of the Meetings and Preparations for raiſing Forces in ſeveral Places, 25 Jan.

—— 1642, Ordinance for preventing the aſſembling of armed Men in a warlike Manner, under Pretence of the King's Command; ſent to Lords; free Conference deſired by them thereupon; agreed to; Reporters appointed; free Conference held; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 17 May.

—— foreign, 1641, Motion concerning thoſe that negotiate the bringing any into the Kingdom, 4 May. Reſolution thereupon, 5.

Ford, Sir Wm. 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 17 Aug. To be bailed, 24.

—— Edw. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for iſſuing a Warrant to injoin the County of Suſſex to come in with Arms, 18 Nov.

Foreſt, David, 1642, to have Liberty to paſs the Sea, with Two Servants and Three Horſes, 7 Apr.

—— Iſaye, 1642, to have Warrant to go for the North of Ireland, 28 Oct.

Foreſts, 1640, a Committee for them appointed; all that come to have Voices, 4 Dec. Committee added, 8.——Committee revived, 12 Feb.——Order for their Meeting, 6 Mar.

—— 1641, Inſtructions for the Commiſſioners read; Orders thereupon, 1 May.

—— 1641, a Committee to prepare Bill to aſcertain the Bounds of Foreſts, 20 May.——Committee to ſtand, 1 June. Bill read, 12. Committed, 22.——To be reported, 10 July. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14. Order for Third Reading, 16. Bill paſſed, 19. Returned from Lords, with Amendments; Amendments read thrice, and agreed to, 23. Bill ſent up, 24.

Forteſcue, Sir Faithful, 1641, to be recommended to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland for ſome Place of Command, 31 Dec.—— —His Petition read; to be recommended as a Colonel, 27 Jan. Members appointed to recommend him, 28.——To be recommended in the room of one thought unfit, 1 Feb.

—— Edward, 1641, his Service in apprehending Iriſh Commanders come from France, and ſtaying the Barque, approved, 14 Feb. Vide *Saltcombe.*

—— 1642, to be thanked for it, 29 Mar.

—— Elizabeth, 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for Contributions, 5 July.

—— Peter, 1642, Committed to the King's Bench, 27 Dec. —to the Clinke; his Son to have Liberty to attend him, 31.

—— Sir Edmund, and John, 1642, committed to the Clinke, 27 Dec.

Forth, Sir Rob. 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Contributions, 10 Aug.

Forts and Caſtles, 1641, a Committee to inquire into the State of the Counties, with reſpect thereto, 5 May.——Order for their Meeting, 24 June.——Motion for renewing the Order for appointing the Committee, 12 July.——Committee revived; Order for their Meeting; impowered to conſider of raiſing Moneys for the Supply and Repair of them, 20 Jan. —— Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to join in a Petition to the King to put the Forts into Hands recommended by the Parliament; Anſwer thereto; a Committee of both Houſes to prepare the Petition, 1 Feb. Petition reported; a Committee of both Houſes to attend the King with it, 2. His Anſwer reported, 4. Meſſage from Lords, acquainting Houſe the King would ſpeedily ſend a further Anſwer, 6. Further Anſwer communicated by them, and referred to a Committee; Reſolutions thereupon, 7. Returned from Lords, with Amendments; Houſe adhere to their former Votes; free Conference to be deſired with Lords thereupon; Managers appointed, and to prepare Reaſons, 8. Reaſons reported; free Conference deſired; agreed to; held, and reported; Lords Amendments agreed to, 9. Names of all Forts, and their preſent Commanders, to be delivered to the Chairman, 12.——Order againſt Papiſts keeping any Forts, Caſtles, &c. 9 July.——Reſolution concerning buying and ſelling Commands thereof; to be inſerted in the Cauſes and Remedies of the Evils of the Kingdom, 17 Feb. Vide *Grievances.* Members to preſent to the Committee Names of Perſons fit to command them in every County, 18.

Foſſam, Tho. 1642, Lord Chief Juſtice to be required to grant Habeas Corpus, without Fee, for removing him from York Gaol, 4 Oct.

Foſter, Chriſtopher, 1642, Order for his Diſcharge, 5 Jan.

—— Captain, 1642, committed to London Houſe, 9 Jan.

Foſters, St. London, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturer recommended, 29 June.

Fotherby, Captain Hen. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 20 Sept.——Remanded to Priſon, 28 Nov.

Fotherington, Fra. 1642, Order for continuing him in Priſon, 15 Sept.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Foulke, Mr. 1641, to have his Goods out of the King's Warehouſe without Security, 13 Aug.

——— Captain, 1642, Order for his Diſcharge, 10 Feb.

Fountaine, Peter, 1640, Bill for naturalizing him read, 18 Dec. Party takes Oaths, 22.——Bill committed, 15 Feb.

——— 1641, Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 17 July.

——— 1641, a Committee to examine him concerning harbouring a Prieſt in his Houſe, 9 July. Order for Judges of the King's Bench to proceed againſt him; to be delivered to them, 10.——Has Liberty to tranſport Corn from Caen to Dublin, 7 Mar.

——— Jo. 1642. Vide *Privileges.*

——— Mr. 1642, to be removed from the Gatehouſe to Woodſtreet Compter, 14 Feb.

Fowke, Lieutenant, 1642, to be taken into Conſideration for ſaving Hull, 27 May. Sir John Hotham to be deſired to thank him, 28.

Fowler, Rob. 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, 18 Mar.

——— Rich. 1642, Order for bailing him, 15 Aug.

Fowles, Sir David, 1640, Petition avowed, and referred to Mr. Mauleverer's Committee, 23 Dec.

——— H. 1640, Petition avowed, and referred to Mr. Mauleverer's Committee, 23 Dec.

Foxyie, 1641, Lord Admiral to be deſired to give Directions concerning a Ship from Loo ſtayed there, 10 Mar.

Foxe, Captain, 1641, approved of to be Captain in the Navy, 10 Mar.

Foxehall, 1641, Lords to be deſired to join in removing Ordnance, &c. from thence, 12 Jan. Marquis of Hamilton's Conſent reported, 15. Meſſage to Lords concerning removing them; Anſwer thereto, 17.

Foxhall, Mr. 1642, his Houſe to be ſearched for Arms, 6 July.

Foxley, Mr. 1640, Petition read, and referred to Dr. Leighton's Committee; to have Liberty to follow it, 25 Nov.——Report; Proceedings againſt him voted illegal; Satisfaction to be made him; a Committee to prepare a Tranſmiſſion of his Caſe, 16 Jan.

——— 1642, Order for allowing him 20 *l.* out of the Moneys collected of Members abſent from Prayers, 9. May.

Foy, 1640, Election; Report touching it.——New Writ, 20 Mar.

——— 1641, Letters from thence referred to the Committee for Informations, 4 Mar.

——— 1642, Barque and Goods from thence to be ſold; the Committee for the Navy to aſſign a Reward to the Seamen who brought it, 6 Feb.

Franc, Jo. 1642. Vide *Privileges.*

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, and bring a Copy of his Sermon with him, 16 May.——Day appointed for his Appearance; Order to be ſent, upon his Failure, for expelling him the College and Univerſity, 4 June.

France, 1641, Lord Admiral to be moved to inform Houſe whether he has received any Intelligence of ſtopping Engliſh Ships there, or of Preparations for England or Ireland; his Anſwer reported, 26 Feb.——His Relation of the Diſcovery of Forces upon the French Coaſts, communicated by Lords; Order for thanking him, and giving a Recompence to the Party employed, 22 Mar.

——— 1642, Meſſage from Lords concerning Information of Forces in France; Sir Philip Cartwright called in, and heard; Order thereupon, 26 Mar.

Francis, Philip, 1642, Bill of Exchange drawn by him accepted; Order for Payment, 17 Jan.

Franck, Captain, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 25 Apr.

Franklin, Dr. 1642. Vide *Privileges.*

Freeman, Ralph, 1642, to have Warrant to go beyond Sea, 19 Dec.

Free Schools. Vide *Hoſpitals.*

French Merchants, 1641, Petition read, 1 June.

——— Ambaſſador, 1641, Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Meſſage from the King about his Requeſt to have Soldiers for his Maſter's Service; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 20 July. Meſſage to be conſidered, 20 July.——11 Aug. Free Conference deſired by Lords concerning it; agreed to; Reporters appointed; free Conference held, 13. Reported, 14. Reſolution againſt levying any; agreed to by Lords; a Committee of both Houſes to prepare a Diſpatch to the King concerning it, 28.——Order for ſtopping the Tranſportation of Horſe or Foot from England or Ireland; Members to inquire of the Ambaſſador by what Authority he treats of Levies; Report that he is out of Town; other Members to acquaint him with the Order againſt tranſporting Forces, 8 Sept. Letter about it preſented, to be ſigned by Speaker and ſent to Lords Juſtices of Ireland, 9.——Complaint of a Pamphlet printed againſt him; Alſop to be ſummoned to attend; Member to preſent a Declaration for his Satisfaction, 18 Nov. Declaration read, and to be printed, 20. Motion for an Addition thereto; Printers to be ſent for as Delinquents; printing the Pamphlet referred to the Committee for printing, 24.——Conference deſired by Lords concerning his Requeſt to the King, in favour of Eight Prieſts, and King's Anſwer; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 8 Dec.

——— 1641, a Committee to prepare a Meſſage to him concerning Informations of Succours coming from France to Ireland; Meſſage reported, 22 Feb.—Letter from France directed to him, to be delivered, 25. Report of Delivery, and his Anſwer; Order for thanking him; Meſſage to him concerning ſending away the Capuchins, 26.——His Anſwer—another Meſſage to acquaint him Houſe accepts his Offer touching them, 2 Mar.

——— 1642, Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Letter from him touching Advice about the Palatinate, 11 May. Vide *Palatine.*——His Information concerning Propoſitions made to the Houſe of Auſtria to be conſidered, 17 June. Member to acquaint him Houſe is a Stranger to them, 27.

——— Painter, 1642, Order for burning his ſuperſtitious Pictures, and reſtoring the reſt, 7 Sept.

——— Officers, 1642, Petition referred to a Committee, 12 Jan. Liſt preſented; Order for allowing them their Pay, 23.

——— Churches, 1642, Liſt of Perſons not receiving Contributions to be returned to Lord Mayor, 6 Dec.

——— Dancers, 1642, Order for diſcharging them, 26 Dec.

Freſingfield, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturer recommended, 10 Aug.

Frieſton, Wm. 1640, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 18 Nov.

Frizell, James, 1640, Petition referred from the King to the Parliament, referred to the Committee for Algiers, 16 Mar. Vide *Captives.*

Froſt, Mr. 1641, appointed Commiſſary for the Magazine of Victuals at Cheſter; Credit to be given him towards providing it, 28 Dec.——Inſtructions; Order for a Salary to his Clerk; Juſtices of Peace, &c. to aſſiſt him, 7 Mar.

——— 1642, Order for accepting and paying a Bill of Exchange from him, 28 Mar.

Fryer, Dr. 1641, a Committee to tender the Oaths to him, 26 May.——Serjeant to apprehend him as a Delinquent upon his Failure of Appearance before them, 1 June.

——— 1642, to have Liberty to go in ſafe Cuſtody to Guildhall, 15 Feb.

Fulham, 1640, Bill from Lords for altering the Tenure of Lands there held of the Biſhop of London, 9 Jan.——Read, 22 Feb. Committed, 17 Mar.

——— 1641, Reported, 1 July. Paſſed, 27.

Fulham, Mr. 1640, Report from the Committee for Religion touching him; to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 23 Dec.——To be bailed, 19 Jan.

Fulkes, Captain, 1642, committed to the Gatehouſe, 2 Nov.

Fuller, Dr. Wm. Vicar of Cripplegate, 1641, to be ſummoned to appear, 30 Oct.

——— 1642. Order for ſending for him and his Curate as Delinquents, 4 July. Severally examined; Fuller diſcharged; Curate committed to the King's Bench, 13.——His Petition and Order for his Diſcharge, 4 Aug.

——— Dr. Dean of Ely, 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for dangerous Words in his Sermon, 6 Nov. To be heard, 9. To be bailed, 11.

——— 1642, his Money to be employed for the Service of the Commonwealth, 18 Feb.

——— Tho. 1642, Lord Chief Juſtice to be required to grant Habeas Corpus, without Fee for removing him from York Gaol, 4 Oct.

Fullers Clay, and Earth. Vide *Wool.*—1641, Patent concerning it referred to a Committee, 13 May. Report; Order touching Arrears to Eſſex and Suffolk, 24.

——— 1642, Order for tranſporting it into any Part of the Kingdom, 7 Apr.

Furnes, Henry, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 6 June. Members to withdraw and examine him, 7.

Fuſſell, John, 1642, Petition; Order for bailing him, 7 Dec.

Fynes, Mr. 1641, Motion for conſidering his Buſineſs, 12 July.

16° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1640.

GLANVILE, Serjeant, choſen Speaker, 13 Apr. Vide *Speaker.*

Glouceſter, County, Election; Report touching it; Sheriff to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 17 Apr. Vide *Trayce.*

God's Word, Bill concerning the reading thereof read, 29 Apr.

Goods unadminiſtered, Bill concerning the Diſpoſal thereof read, 29 Apr. Committed, 2 May.

Grievances, Grand Committee appointed, 16 Apr. Report touching Ship-money, 23. Vide *Ship-money.*—Motion concerning the Manner of proceeding upon Grievances; Model of them touching Privileges of Parliament—touching Innovations in Religion and the Liberties of the Kingdom propounded; a Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider them, and all others to be propounded; Petitions from ſeveral Counties read, and

and referred, 17. Other Petitions read; Model conſidered; Records and Proceedings in the Star-chamber and King's Bench to be ſent for, 18. Vide *Privileges.*—Motion for a ſelect Committee to take the material Points of Grievances mentioned in Petitions delivered, or to be delivered, and of all Grievances preſented by any Member, 20. Report touching them; Reſolution to conſult with Lords thereupon; a Committee to prepare Inducements, 23. Inducements reported; another Committee to give Directions for managing the Conference; Motion for inſerting a particular Grievance; Anſwer thereto, 24. Order for Meeting of the Committee, 27 & 28.—for making Report, 28. Parties to attend them; Report touching the Diſpoſition of the Parts of the Conference; Reſolutions about divers Heads thereof, 29.——Further Conſideration adjourned, 19 & 30 Apr. and 1 May.

Grinſtead, Eaſt, new Writ, 16 Apr. Election, and double Return; Report touching it; Orders thereupon, 24 Apr.

16°, 17° & 18° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1640, 1641, & 1642.

GAINFORD, Eraſmus, 1642, ordered into Cuſtody, 31 Jan.

Gallop, Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 29 Nov.——To be brought up in Cuſtody, 2 Dec.

Gamull, F. to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 24 Nov.

Gape, F. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 29 Aug.

Gardiner, Sir Tho. Recorder of London, 1641, Report from the Committee for Seditions—Petition of Citizens of Articles againſt him, and Proofs in Maintenance thereof; Reſolution that there is fit Matter for a Charge againſt him; a Committee to prepare it, 22 Mar.

——— 1642, Impeachment re-committed, 26 Mar.——To be reported, 19 Apr. Articles read; Order for Second Reading, 26.——Read; Firſt Article poſtponed; Charge re-committed; Committees added; Order for Meeting of the Committee, 5 May.—for making Report, 12. Articles read twice; agreed to, and to be ingroſſed, 13. Ingroſſed Articles to be read, 17. Read, and agreed to; Conference to be deſired with Lords thereupon; Managers appointed, 18. Conference deſired; agreed to, and held, 19.

——— Robert, 1641. Vide *Privileges.*

——— Michael, 1641, voted a Delinquent for ſealing the quadrupartite Indenture for impoſing 40*s.* a Ton upon Wines, 13 Aug. To be ſent for as a Delinquent; Member to prepare a Tranſmiſſion againſt him, 14. Order for bailing him, 20.

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 26 Jan.

Garfield, Benjamin, 1642, to have Warrant to go beyond Sea, 21 Apr.

Gariſons, 1640, King to be moved to diſmiſs all Popiſh Officers from thence, 30 Nov.——His Anſwer, 2 Dec.

——— 1642, a Committee to prepare general Order to prevent putting Gariſons in Towns, 13 July.

Garraway, Alderman, 1642, Informations againſt him referred to the Committee for Informations, 8 Oct.

Garret, Mr. 1641, his Houſe to be ſearched for Arms, 20 Jan.

——— Sir Geo. 1641, Petition concerning the Lieutenant of the Tower refuſing to ſuffer a Guard to be ſet, 31 Jan.

——— Walter, 1642, Petition, 25 Feb. Vide *Palmer*, Nicolas.

Garry, Hen. 1641, Bill for naturalizing him read, 3 Aug.

Garton, Mr. 1642. Vide *Privileges.*

Garway, Sir H. and Brother, 1641, Petition read, 7 June.—His Caſe reported from the Committee for the Cuſtomers, and re-committed, 16 July.

Gaſcoign, John, 1640, Petition referred to the Committee for the Queen's Bill, 3 Mar.

Gatehouſe, 1641, Keeper to attend a Committee concerning the Eſcape of Four Prieſts, 22 Mar.

——— 1642, to attend Houſe, 6 Oct. To be brought in ſafe Cuſtody; Lords to be moved for exemplary Puniſhment on him. Vide *Broccas.*—A Committee to conſider how the Priſon may be ſafely kept, 7. Keeper appointed, 8.——The Committee to conſider of a fit Perſon to be Under-keeper, and whether the Profits of the Office be ſequeſtered, 11 Nov.——Report; Reſolutions thereupon, 2 Dec.

Gatford, Mr. 1640, Petition referred to the Committee for the Univerſities, 25 Feb.

——— Lionell, 1642, ordered into Cuſtody, 30 Jan.

Gatton, 1641, Election; Report touching it; Reſolutions thereupon, 3 Nov.

Gavelkind, 1641, Bill for Alteration of the Nature and Tenure thereof read, 27 July.

Gawdy, Mr. 1640, deſired to preach, 9 Nov.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 1 Dec.

Gawen, Jo. 1640. Vide *Privileges.*

Gawler, Tho. 1640, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, to anſwer a Petition againſt him, 25 Jan. Witneſſes to be ſummoned, 27.——His Petition, and Order for bailing him; Petition referred to the Biſhop of Bath and Wells's Committee, 15 Feb.

——— Mr. 1642, Lord Chief Juſtice to be moved for Habeas Corpus for removing him from Cardiff Gaol, 19 Dec.

Gay, Tho. 1641. Vide *Privileges.*

——— Wm. 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, 18 Mar.

——— Geo. 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf beyond Sea, 15 Sept.

Geare, Sir Jo. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 23 Dec. Loan of 100*l.* propounded to him; his Anſwer, 24.

Gell, Sir John, 1642, his Letter referred to the Committee for Diſpatches, 29 Oct.——Speaker's Letter to him read, 21 Dec.

General, Lord, 1640, to be moved for ſending down Commanders, not Members, to keep the Army in Order, 25 Nov. To remove Popiſh Commanders, and put Proteſtants in their Places, and make a new Muſter-roll, 30.

——— 1641, to be deſired to expedite a Letter to the Army, 4 May. Copy of his Letter to be ſent with it read; Order for thanking him, 5.——To be moved to appoint Field Officers to be joined with the Commiſſioners for Yorkſhire concerning Billet-money, 3 June.—To uſe his beſt Endeavours to diſcover Perſons who have done Ill-offices between the Houſe and Army, 14. To diſpoſe Regiments undiſbanded in the leaſt burthenſome Manner; to go down and diſband the Army, 16. Votes concerning diſbanding Five Regiments ſent to him, 18. A Committee to prepare Heads for his Direction therein, 25. Heads reported, 26.—Meſſage to Lords, deſiring he may not be retarded, 25. Lords to be deſired to move the King for Proclamation to puniſh the Diſobedient; their Concurrence ſignified; Reſolution about the ſafe Conduct of the Soldiers paſſing home, 26.——His Letters to Earl of Eſſex, and General Leſley, read; to be thanked for his Care in diſbanding the Army, 7 July.—To be moved that Soldiers may pay the Billeter for Perſons brought in by them, 17. That the Money may be deducted out of their Pay, 20. To be thanked for his Care in diſbanding the Five Regiments, 28. His Letter to the Earl of Eſſex read, 29.——His Letter to the Speaker read, 5 Aug. Another Letter read, and referred to the Committee for the King's Army; Letter to him concerning diſbanding the Horſe read; agreed to, and to be ſigned by Speaker, 7.—Lords to be moved for a Meſſage to him to diſband the Army with Speed, 10.—His Letter read, 11.—Another Letter; a Committee to prepare Anſwer thereto; Anſwer preſented, 16. Read; agreed to, and to be ſent, 17.—Free Conference deſired by Lords concerning the printing a Letter from him; agreed to; Reporters appointed; free Conference held, and reported; Order thereupon, 20. Vide *Printing.*—Another Letter read, 23.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning Two Letters from him about the marching of the Armies; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 24.—Free Conference deſired by Lords concerning another Letter; agreed to; Reporters appointed; free Conference held, and reported; Letter read; Member to prepare Anſwer, 25. Anſwer read; agreed to, and to be fair written, 26.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning another Letter from him; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Letter read, and to be conſidered, 30.——Other Letters, and Copy of Inſtructions to Lord Grandiſon, read, 6 Sept.—Lords to be deſired to join in Ordinance appointing him Commander of the Trained Bands North of Trent; Meſſage to them, deſiring their Anſwer, 16. Ordinance returned, with Amendments, 18.

——— 1641, Bill for making Lord General, and Lord High Admiral, read; Queſtion for rejecting it; Neg. 7 Dec.

George, Mr. a Member, 1640, to anſwer a Petition againſt him, 27 Nov. Vide *Fens.*

George, St. Southwark, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants read, and referred to the Committee for St. Olave's Pariſh, 30 July.

Gerard, Lieutenant, 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf, &c. to France, 22 Apr.

——— Mr. 1642, Member to prepare Order for his Indemnity, 12 Dec.

Gerbier, Sir Balthazar, 1641, takes Oaths, 13 July.——Bill to naturalize him read, 3 Aug.

Gerling, Rob. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 27 Oct.

Germaine, Mr. 1641, committed to the Gatehouſe; none to ſpeak to him but in the Keeper's Preſence, 16 Nov.——To be diſcharged, 3 Dec.

——— 1642, the Committee for Safety of the Kingdom to prepare Declaration concerning the Deſign of him, and others, to bring in foreign Forces, 2 Sept.

——— Sir Tho. 1641, deſired to give Informations he has received of warlike Preparations in France, deſigned for England or Ireland, 26 Feb.

Gerrard, Sir Gilb. 1641, Lord Keeper to be moved to put him into the Commiſſion of Peace, and impower him to tender the Oaths to Recuſants, 26 May.——Has Leave to preſent a

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Petition to Lords concerning a Suit depending between him and Mr. Pitt in the Starchamber, 8 June.——Is willing to continue his Loan, 23 July.——1 Feb. Order about Security to him, 18.

——— 1642, nominated Treaſurer of the Parliament Army; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 28 July. Signified; a Committee to prepare Ordinance and Inſtructions for him, 30.—— Ordinance to enable him to iſſue Money upon the Earl of Warwick's Warrants, read, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 6 Nov.

——— Captain Edw. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent for levying Horſe, 7 June.

Gibb, Fred. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 21 July.—— His Petition read, 1 Oct. Read again, and referred to the Committee for Informations; Order for bailing him, 5.

Gibbons, Rich. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 30 Sept.

——— Mr. 1642, deſired to preach, 22 Feb.

Gibbs, Lieutenant Colonel, 1641, nominating him for the Service of Ireland reſpited, 2 Feb. To have the Place granted him in the Liſt, 15. To be ſummoned to attend; Meſſage to be ſent to Lords, deſiring he may be examined upon Oath, concerning Lord Digby, 17.

——— 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 10 Mar.

——— Wm. 1642, Letter from the King, ſummoning him to attend at York; Order for his Stay to attend the Service of the Militia in London; Speaker injoins him accordingly, 9 June. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 14.

——— Dr. 1642, Committed to the Gatehouſe, 22 Aug.—— Order for bailing him; Lord Chief Juſtice to proceed againſt him according to Law, 8 Sept. His Bail approved, 26.

Gibſon, Sir Jo. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 25 Apr.

——— Lieutenant Colonel, 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 14 July.

——— Serjeant Major, 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 23 July.

——— Wm. 1642, to be ſummoned in ſafe Cuſtody, 29 Oct.

Giffard, John, 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, upon a Report from the Committee for Soap, 30 Oct.

——— Dr. 1641, to be ſummoned to appear before a Committee, 11 Nov.

——— 1642, Houſe informed he has a good Eſtate in England; Receiver to pay no Moneys till further Order, 29 Mar.—— To be taken into Cuſtody by the Keeper of Greſham College, 30 Oct.——To be brought to a Committee, 27 Jan.

——— Mr. a Prieſt, 1641 to be turned over from the New Priſon to the King's Bench, 15 Nov.

Gilbert, Rich. 1642, to be ſent up in ſafe Cuſtody, 15 Aug.

Gildon, Geo. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 17 Oct. Committed to the Compter, 24.——His Petition, and Order for his Diſcharge, 23 Nov.

Giles, St. in the Fields, 1641, Petition of Pariſhioners, concerning the Increaſe of Papiſts in their Pariſh, read, 1 Dec.

——— 1642, Order for ſearching Stables, and liſting Horſes, agreed to by Lords, 24 Oct.——For putting the Trained Bands into a Poſture of Defence, 12 Nov.——Member to prepare Order for ſupplying the Cure, 23 Jan.

——— St. Cripplegate, 1641, Bill for dividing the Pariſh read. 13 Aug. Committed, 30.

——— 1641, Petition of Pariſhioners read, and avowed; Hutton and Fletcher to be ſummoned to appear, 25 Oct. Vide *Hutton*. Dr. Fuller to be ſummoned, 30. Vide *Fuller*. ——Another Petition, with a Schedule of Articles annexed, read; Perſons heard thereupon, 4 Nov.——Another read; Lecturer recommended, 18 Mar.

——— 1642, Petition of Inhabitants referred to the Alderman Deputy, &c. 21 Apr.——Another Petition to be read; Petitioners to attend to avow it, 5 May. Read; both Petitions, with the Certificate of the Alderman, &c. referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters, 7.

Gillman, Geo. 1642, Lord Chief Juſtice to be required to grant Habeas Corpus, without Fee, for removing him from York Gaol, 4 Oct.

Gilmore, Captain Charles, 1642, his Petition communicated by Lords; the Committee for Priſons to conſider of Relief for him, 22 Sept.

Girlington, Sir Jo. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 21 Sept.

Gittings, Edward, 1641, Petition concerning a Debt due from Colonel Lunsford; has Leave to proceed at Law, notwithſtanding Colonel is in Serjeant's Cuſtody, 24 Jan.

Glamorgan County, 1641, Lord Philip Herbert nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb.——Deputy Lieutenants approved, 18 Mar.——Petition of the Inhabitants referred to the Committee for Monopolies, 16 Feb.

——— 1642, Informations from thence referred to the Committee for Informations, 30 Apr.——Earl of Pembroke nominated Lord Lieutenant; Lords to be moved to direct him to grant Deputations, 29 July. Their Concurrence ſignified, 30. ——Power given him to appoint Deputy Lieutenants, 5 Sept. —Order touching Writs of Certiorari for removing the Indictments of ſeveral Perſons in the County, 14.

Glaſſes, 1641, ſeized by virtue of a Patent, to be delivered to the Owners, 12 Apr.

Gleman, Sir Tho. 1641, his Letter to Lord General read, 8 June.

Glewe, Richard, 1642, Exceptions taken to Words contained therein againſt the King; Lord Chief Juſtice to be deſired to proceed againſt the Party informed of according to Law, 27 May.

Glouceſter County, 1640, Election; Complaint about it referred to the Committee of Privileges, 2 Dec.

——— 1641, Lord Chandois nominated Lord Lieutenant, 10 Feb.——Deputy Lieutenants approved, 18 Mar.

——— 1642, Lord Say and Seale nominated Lord Lieutenant, 10 Aug. Committees to be ſent down with Inſtructions, 13. Inſtructions read, and agreed to; Returned from Lords, with an Amendment; Amendment agreed to, 15. Deputy Lieutenants approved, 17.——Order about raiſing Dragoons and Officers agreed to by Lords, 1 Nov.—Letter from Deputy Lieutenants; Parties to be ſent for as Delinquents, 28.—— Ordinance for Re-payment of 4,000 *l.* advanced for the public Service, 14 Feb. Order for paying Part thereof, 18.—— Sent to Lords, 1 Mar. Agreed to by them, 2. Treaſurers at Guildhall to pay the Whole, 3.

——— City, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants referred to the Biſhop of Ely's Committee, 19 Jan.——Another referred to the Biſhop of Bath and Wells's Committee, 12 Feb. To the Biſhop of Ely's Committee, 16.

——— 1641, Lord Keeper to be moved for a Commiſſion to Mayor, &c. to tender the Oaths to ſuſpected Perſons, 20 Jan.

——— 1642, Order for delivering Ten Barrels of Powder, 5 Apr.—Gentlemen to be deſired to aſſiſt in raiſing Men, 7. ——Order for Indemnity of Volunteers, read, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 14 July. Signified, 16.—— Letter concerning Horſes ſtayed there, and concerning Proviſions for their Safety, read; Member to prepare Order thereupon, 13 Sept. Order read, 14. Agreed to by Lords, 15. ——Petition of Watermen referred to a Member, 5 Nov. ——Order touching the Re-payment of Moneys laid out upon Fortifications, 19 Dec.

——— Biſhop of, 1641, impeached of high Crimes and Miſdemeanors, 4 Aug. Vide *Biſhops*.——Of High Treaſon, 30 Dec. Vide *Biſhops*.

——— 1642, Order for allowing him 100 *l.* per Annum, 6 Apr.

Glyn, Mr. 1642, Letters in his Hands referred to the Committee for Informations, 8 June.

Glynne, Tho. 1640, Petition referred to Sir Lewis Dive's Committee, 11 Jan.

——— 1641, Order for ſuppreſſing a Speech printed in his Name, 11 May.

Goddard, Vincent, 1642, to be continued in Cuſtody; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 7 Dec.

Godfrey, Mr. 1641, a Committee to examine him in the Gatehouſe, and tender him the Oaths, 23 July.

——— Jo. Maſter of the Beargarden, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend; his Examination in Writing preſented; committed to Newgate; Order againſt permitting Bear-baiting, 12 Dec.

Godhurſt, 1642, Petition of Pariſhioners; Lecturer recommended, 9 Apr.——Another Petition referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters, 9 June.

Godolphin, Mr. 1641, Words ſpoken by him to be conſidered, 3 Dec.

Golborne, Rich. 1640, Petition read, avowed, and referred to the Committee for the Starchamber, 3 Dec.

Gold, 1640, Information touching tranſporting it referred to a Committee; Violett to attend them; Privilege granted him, 18 Mar. Witneſſes to be diſcharged from any Reſtraint, upon Bonds for their Appearance, 22.

——— 1641, to have Liberty to go into the Country upon the ſame Conditions, 30 Mar.——Order for Sitting of the Committee, 15 May.——2 July.—Papers in the Clerk's Hands, relating to the Matter, to be delivered to Perſons having Cauſes depending in the King's Bench, 9.——Order for re-delivering them to Clerk, 10 Nov.

Gold-wire-drawers, 1640, Petition with the Committee for Grievances, referred to the Committee for Trade, 2 Dec.

Goldwyer, Geo. 1642, Order for diſarming him, 17 Oct.

Gonyver, Francis, 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for the Court of Wards, 17 May.

Good, Gervice, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 14 July. Committed to the Gatehouſe, 18. Order for his Diſcharge, 30.

Goodall, Baptiſta, 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

Gooday, Captain Forth, 1642, to be removed to Norwich, and kept cloſe Priſoner in the mean time, 13 Mar.

Goodiere, F. 1642, committed to London-houſe, 16 Jan.—— His Petition, and Order for his Diſcharge, 2 Feb.

Goodman, Jo. a Prieſt, 1640, a Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference about his Reprieve; Narrative of Proceedings againſt him made at Bar; Heads reported; Conference to be deſired;

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

defired; Manager appointed; Conference defired; agreed to, and held, 23 Jan. Another Conference defired by Lords, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Houſe to conſider of Heads for a free Conference thereupon, 25. A Committee appointed for that Purpoſe, 26. Heads reported; Managers appointed; free Conference defired; agreed to; held, and reported; King to be moved for his Execution, 27.

——— 1641, his Letter to Speaker, and Petition, read, 25 Oct.

Goodricke, Serjeant Major Daniel, 1642, to be recommended to Lord General, 7 Sept.

——— Sir John, 1642, Order againſt exchanging him, 21 Jan.

Goods, foreign, 1641, Order for freeing them from Subſidy and Cuſtom upon Re-exportation within a Year, 24 Aug. Lords Concurrence to be defired concerning a Privy Seal for that Purpoſe, 25. Signified, 30.

Goodwyn, Mr. 1640, not to ſit till his Election determined, 16 Nov.

——— Henry, 1641, Petition referred to a Committee; Proceedings complained of therein to be ſtayed, 31 July.

——— Tho. 1642, defired to preach, 12 Apr. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 27.

——— James, 1642, Letter concerning the taking him read; Order for his Commitment to the Gatehouſe, 3 Oct.

Googe, Barnaby, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 21 Oct.

Gord, Mr. 1641, not to be diſcharged till further Order, 17 Jan. ——Order for his Diſcharge, 1 Mar.

Gore, Lady Anne, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Contributions; Order for allowing her 50 *l.* 4 Aug.

Gorge, Lord, 1641, to be ſummoned to appear, 2 Nov. Vide *Hurſt* Caſtle.

Gorges, John. Vide *Davies*, H.

——— Sir Ferdinando, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 5 Aug.

Goringe, Mr. 1640, voted no Monopoliſt, 2 Feb.

——— Colonel, 1641, Vote touching his Diſpoſition concerning the Plot, 9 June. Order for his immediate Attendance, 11 & 16. To make Proteſtation that he will not confer with certain Perſons, 9. Examined touching uniting the Armies; Further Examination referred to a Committee, 16. Preſented, and read; Debate thereon to be reſumed, 21.——Proteſts punctually to obſerve an Injunction of Houſe, 8 July.——Letters from Portſmouth, reflecting upon him, read; heard thereupon; his Service approved; Motion for the Writers to make him Satisfaction; Anſwer thereto, 19 Nov.——Draught of a Letter to him read, agreed to, and to be ſigned by Speaker, 24 Jan.——Another read, and to be preſented to Lords, 4 Feb.

——— 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 23 July.——voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament; new Writ, 16 Aug.—Order for paying Money deſigned to him revoked, 24.

——— Lord, 1642, Order for diſcharging his Servant, 10 Dec.

Goſfield Houſe, 1642, Order for apprehending Perſons who plundered it, 21 Jan.

Goſpel, 1641, Bill for more free Paſſage thereof read, 30 Mar. ——Committed; all that come to have Voices, 12 Apr. Order for Meeting of the Committee, 30 Apr.——25 June.——14 July.

Goubard, David, 1640, Bill for naturalizing him read, 18 Dec.

Gouge, Dr. 1642, defired to preach, 25 May.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 29 June.

Gourdon, Mr. 1642, his Commitment to be conſidered by a Committee, 5 Apr. Matter referred to Lord Chief Juſtice, 12.——Order for his Diſcharge, 6 Dec.

——— Captain, 1642, committed to Lord Petre's Houſe, 2 Jan.

——— Mr. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Gourney, Sir Richard, Lord Mayor of London, 1641, a Committee to prepare an Impeachment againſt him, 1 July. Verbal Impeachment delivered, and agreed to, with the ordinary Saving, 5. Order for an additional Charge, 7. Meſſage from Lords, acquainting Houſe he is ready to put in his Anſwer; Members appointed to be preſent thereat, 8. Articles in further Charge againſt him read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 9. Ingroſſed Articles read, and agreed to; Conference to be defired with Lords thereupon, 11. Members appointed to be preſent at his Plea; Plea reported; Tryal and Managers appointed, 19. Meſſage from Lords, acquainting Houſe he attends to expect his Tryal; Anſwer thereto, 22. 25, 26 & 29. Managers go up, 25 & 26.——Like Meſſage; Managers go up, 5 & 9 Aug. Proceedings deferred by Lords, 6. Judgment to be demanded, 12.

Grace, Mr. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

Granadoes, 1642, Information of a Quantity in the Steelyard; Perſons to give Account thereof, 13 June.

Grandiſon, Lord, 1642, Reſolution not to pay his Troops, unleſs Captain St. John has the Command; Addition thereto, 9 May.——Order for ſtopping his Penſion, 14 Oct.

Grant, Mr. 1641, to be injoined to permit the Uſe of his Pulpit to a Lecturer choſen by the Pariſh with his Conſent, 18 Feb.

Grantham, Colonel, 1642, Order for ſtaying his Waggon, 7 Dec. Vacated; Waggon to be diſcharged, 8.

Gratwicke, Mary, 1642, Bill to avoid a Recovery ſuffered by her, read, 4 May.

Graves, Richard, 1642, Petition referred to a Committee; Order for continuing him Clerk of the Peace for Middleſex, 13 Jan.

——— Jo. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 20 Feb.

Gravesend, 1641, Bill for better governing the Ferries between that and London, read 27 May.

——— 1642, Order touching ſecuring the Blockhouſe, 15 Nov. ——The Committee for the Navy to conſider of Ordinance for Indemnity of ſuch as ſtopped Butter and Cheeſe, 5 Dec.

Gravins, Theodorick, 1642, has Leave to go beyond Sea with One Servant, &c. 18 June.

Gray, Mr. 1640. Vide *Newton*.

——— Dr. 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 21 Dec. To be bailed, but not to go out of Town till he has put in his Anſwer to Articles exhibited againſt him, 17 Feb.

——— Lord, 1642, to have Warrant for ſending Muſquets, &c. into Leiceſterſhire, 13 June.——To have Warrant to tranſport Arms, &c. to Leiceſter 2 July.

——— Lord, of Grooby, 1642, Lord General's Commiſſion, conſtituting him Serjeant Major General of the Forces in ſeveral Counties, read, and approved, 24 Dec.

——— Edward, 1642, Petition read, 28 Apr. Vide *Delavall*, Sir John.

——— Fr. 1642, committed to the Compter, 28 Dec.

——— Lady, 1642, Order for allowing her 200 *l.* out of the Contribution-moneys, 15 July. Agreed to by Lords, 20.

——— Mr. of Wellingborough, 1642, Examinations concerning him referred to the Committee for Informations, 13 Jan.

Gray's-Inn, 1641, Petition of Barriſters and Students referred to a Committee, 18 Feb. Committee impowered to ſend for Witneſſes, &c. 24.——Another Petition read, avowed, and referred, 2 Mar.

Great Seal, 1642, Conference defired by Lords concerning keeping it, and ſealing Proclamations, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held; Lord Keeper's Letter reported; a Committee to conſider of its being out of his Cuſtody, 6 Sept. To prepare Declaration of the Miſchiefs occaſioned thereby, 8. To conſider of filling up vacant Seats, 17.——Report to be made, 26 Nov.

Green, Mr. 1640, to be ſummoned to appear before a Committee, 22 Dec.

——— James, 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Jo. a Lay Preacher, 1641, to be ſummoned to appear, 5 June. Reprehended, 7.

——— Mr. 1641, his Account to be printed, 30 June.

——— Mr. a Prieſt, 1642, Subſtance of a Book compoſed by him reported; Book to be printed, with a Preamble, 10 Sept.

——— Mr. 1642, his Letter read, and referred to the Committee for Priſoners; to be continued cloſe Priſoner, 31 Jan.

—— 1642, Order for his Diſcharge 22 Dec.

—— Lieutenant, 1642, to be removed to Norwich, and kept cloſe Priſoner in the mean time, 13 Mar.

Greenſmyth, John, 1641, committed to the Gatehouſe for printing a Petition, 25 Jan.——His Petition, and Order for his Diſcharge, 1 Feb.

Greenville, Sir Rich. 1640, Sub-committee for his Petition made a Committee, with Power to aſſign and hear Counſel, 19 Dec.

——— 1642, Deſire of Lords Juſtices of Ireland that Houſe would move the King to beſtow Lands on him, referred to the Committee for Adventurers, 13 Mar.

——— Sir Bevill, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 22 July.——9 Aug. To be ſent for as a Delinquent, 16.

Greenwich, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturer recommended, 31 Jan.

——— Caſtle, 1642, Order about ſecuring it, 15 Nov.

Greenwood, John, 1642, Order for his Diſcharge, 5 Jan.

Greeves, Richard, 1642, to be continued in Cuſtody, 16 Nov.

Gregory, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for interrupting the Execution of the Militia; Lords to be defired to join herein: Conference defired by them thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held; Lords Order reported; Lord Lieutenant, &c. to aſſiſt in apprehending him, 18 June.

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 9 Dec.

Gregory's, St. by St. Paul's, 1640, a Committee to conſider the Buſineſs of pulling it down, and the Complaints of the Pariſhoners,

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Pariſhioners, 25 Nov. Order for their Meeting, 27 Nov. ——5 Dec.——11 & 12 Feb.——5 & 11 Mar.——Committees added, 4 Dec.——6 Jan.——Whole Buſineſs concerning the Church referred, 5 Dec.——Report; the Committee to prepare a Tranſmiſſion, 6 Jan.

——— 1641, Tranſmiſſion to be read, 12 July.

——— 1642, Order for Meeting of the Committee; Pariſhioners to attend them, 11 May.

Gregſon, Nicolas, 1641, Petition againſt the Archbiſhop of York preſented, but not read; to be read and conſidered, 22 Feb.

Grells, Ja. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 9 Aug.——His Anſwer reported, 19 Sept.

Greſham College. Vide *Croſsby* Houſe.——1642, Keeper to take Perſons into Cuſtody, 30 Oct.——Order for removing Priſoners from thence to Lambeth Houſe, 17 Dec.——Keeper to bring Priſoners in his Cuſtody to a Committee, 27 Jan.

Grievances, 1640, grand Committee appointed, 6 Nov. Petitions referred, 20, 21. 23, & 24 Nov.——11 Jan.——Report touching the Viſitor's Complaint againſt Alderman Abell, and others, 27 Nov. Vide *Abell*.——Committee to ſtand, 12 Jan.

——— 1641, Perſons ſummoned to attend, have Liberty to go into the Country, 12 May.——Petition referred, 21 July.

——— 1642, Committee revived; Order for their ſitting; Patent referred, 15 Apr.

——— 1640, Articles of Grievances from York read—from Kent opened, 9 Nov.—From Northumberland read, and debated, 10.—Remonſtrance read, and referred to the Committee, 23.

——— 1641, a Committee to prepare Declaration concerning the Diſtempers and Remedies of the Kingdom, 17 Jan.——Declaration to be reported, 14 Feb. Reported, and re-committed to another Committee to make an Addition; Votes concerning evil Counſellors referred, 15. Votes concerning buying and ſelling judicial Places—Offices of Truſt in Courts of Juſtice, Forts, &c.——Serjeantſhips at Law, to be inſerted; Declaration reported; to be further conſidered, 17. Addition reported, and agreed to, 18. Form of the Declaration, 19. Conference to be deſired with Lords thereupon; Managers appointed; Conference agreed to; Manager added; Conference held, 21.——Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to expedite the Declaration; Anſwer thereto, 23 Mar.

——— 1642, like Meſſage, and Anſwer, 26 Mar.——11 Apr.——9 May.——Conference deſired by Lords concerning Matters in the Firſt Article, agreed to; Reporters appointed, 23 Apr.

——— 1641, Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Meſſage from the King about Redreſs of Grievances, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; a Committee to withdraw, and prepare an Anſwer; the Committee at Guildhall to prepare it; Lords Anſwer ſent down; Houſe deſired to join therein; Anſwer agreed to, with an additional Clauſe concerning putting the Tower and Forts into Hands the Parliament can confide in, 20 Jan. Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them, if they agree to the Addition, to ſend the Anſwer to the King, 24. Their Diſſent ſignified, 25. Vide *Militia*.——A Committee to withdraw, and conſider the Grievances preſented by the Common-council of London, 15 Mar.

——— 1642, Petition referred, 28 Mar.

Griffin, Lady, 1642, Letter to her, relating late Paſſages in Hants; the Committee for Examinations to inquire after the Writer, 9 Mar.

Griffith, Mr. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.—Excuſed from making the Proteſtation, 6 May.——Heard concerning ſending a Challenge to another Member; Witneſs examined, 31 Jan.

——— 1642. Vide *Privileges*.—Expelled, 10 Aug.

Griffiths, Edw. 1641, Petition concerning eraſing a Name out of the Preſentment for Recuſants, read, avowed, and referred to the Judges of Aſſize for Montgomeryſhire, 7 Dec.

Grigg, Michael, 1640, Petition referred to the Committee for Wools, &c. 12 Feb.

Grimberry, Mr. 1640, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, to Anſwer a Petition againſt him, 12 Dec.

Grimſton, Serjeant. Vide *Quarrel*.

——— Mr. 1641, to be ſent for to attend, 23 Apr.

——— Chriſtopher, 1641, Petition; Order for bailing him, 4 Aug.

——— 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 16 Sept.

Grinſtead, Eaſt, 1640, Election; Report touching it; Lord Buckhurſt declared duly elected, 16 Nov.——Further Report touching Mr. Goodwin's Election, 24 Dec.

Grocers, 1640, Petitions referred to the Committee for Trade, 23 Nov.

——— Hall, 1641, a Committee appointed to ſit there, 17 Jan. Vide *Committees*.

——— Company, 1642, Maſter and Wardens to be injoined not to publiſh the King's Letter to the Sheriffs and private Halls, 26 Jan.

Groom, Mr. 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, 18 June.

Groſs, Charles le, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 12 Sept.

Grover, Mr. 1642, his Impriſonment voted illegal; Reparation to be made him, 16 Aug.

Guernſey and Jerſey, 1641, Conference deſired by Lords concerning them, agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 17 May.

Guildhall, 1641, a Committee appointed to ſit there, 5 Jan. Vide *Committees*.

Guildford, 1642, Powder to be delivered for the Uſe of the Town, 6 Apr.——Town Clerk to be ſent for as a Delinquent; Mayor to ſeize Papers in his Hands, 26 Jan.

Guillim, Roger, 1640. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for refuſing to deliver the Magazine at Monmouth, 28 Apr.

Guiney, and Binney, 1640, Patent for ſole Trade thither to be brought in, 21 Nov.

——— 1641, referred to a Committee, 31 Aug.

——— 1642, Order for paying Money due from the Patentees for Cuſtoms, 18 Feb.

Gunfounders, 1642, Petition, 11 Aug.

——— 1641, another Petition referred to the Committee for Gunpowder and Ammunition, 10 Feb.

Gunners, 1642, Reſolution touching the Pay of Four to be employed at Hull, 28 May. Order for advancing a Month's Pay to them; Letter to be ſent to Sir Jo. Hotham for their Payment, 30.——King's Warrant requiring them to attend him at Court; Order againſt their quitting their Ships, 9 Feb.——Maſter and Wardens of the Company to permit none to go to Oxford, 11 Mar.

Gunpowder, 1640, Petition concerning the Ingroſſing and Reſtraining thereof referred to the Committee for Monopoliſts, 29 Jan.

——— 1641, Bill for free importing Gunpowder, and free making it in the Kingdom, read, 20 July. Committed, 21. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 26. Paſſed, 27.——Meſſage to Lords deſiring them to move the King to give the Royal Aſſent thereto; their Anſwer, 10 Aug.

——— 1641, a Committee to conſider how the Kingdom may be furniſhed with Gunpowder and Arms, 31 Dec.——Further Power given them; Books referred, 26 Feb.——A Maker to attend them; Order for their ſitting, and making Report, 7 Mar. Committee impowered to agree with him for a Price, 10. Agreement reported; Contractor has Liberty to deliver Quantities promiſed before, giving the Names of the Receivers to the Chairman; Reſolution to take off all he makes; Members to treat with Lord Mayor to provide Money for that Service, and a Store-room; Committees added, 12.

——— 1642, Propoſitions concerning the Proviſion of Powder referred; Committee impowered to alter the Time and Place of their Meeting, 26 Mar.—Reſolution to pay for a certain Quantity when imported, 28.—Order for Meeting of the Committee, 30.——Officers of the Ordnance to try all brought in for the Uſe of the Commonwealth, 11 Apr.——Propoſition concerning Saltpetre referred, 3 May.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning the want of Powder, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; a Committee of both Houſes to conſider of providing it, 11.—Order for delivering it to Ships ready to go to Sea, 23.——Time for the Contract inlarged, 5 July.——Order for laying up 289 Barrels in the City Magazine, 23 Aug.——Order from Lords, concerning Gunpowder, agreed to, 3 Dec.

Gunſmiths Company, 1642, to acquaint Members what Store of Guns they make weekly, 28 May.

Gunter, Tho. and Geo. 1642, to be ſent for as Delinquents, 23 Nov.

Gurdon, Serjeant Major, 1642, Order for apprehending him, 22 Sept.——To be removed to Plymouth, 13 Mar.

Gwatkin, Wm. 1642, Petition read, and avowed, 14 July.

Gwyn, Jo. 1642, to be ſummoned in ſafe Cuſtody, 20 July. Parties heard concerning him; to be fined and impriſoned, 26.

16° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1640.

HAMPDEN, John, Motion for Records of the Judgment in his Caſe touching Ship-money, to be brought in, 18 Apr. Members to require from the Judges Records delivered to them on his Part, 30.

Harding, Mr. Report touching his Election; Reſolution thereupon, 28 Apr.

Harris, Mr. voted duly elected, 28 Apr.

Hertford County, Petition of Inhabitants, 18 Apr.

Honour, Court of, Motion againſt it, 18 Apr.

Hoſkins, Mr. Election; Petition, 16 Apr. Report touching it; Order thereupon, 17.

Houſe ſworn, 13 Apr. Debate about the Power of Houſe to ſend for Records out of the King's Bench; a Precedent vouched, 20.—To meet Speaker at Whitehall, and attend the King, 21.—To receive the Sacrament; deſires Perſons to preach,

preach, 23.—Sends Serjeant to Committees, to know if they are ready to report, 25 Apr. & 1 May.
Huske, Dr. to be ſent for by Warrant to attend the Committee for Religion, 21 Apr.
Huſſey, Sir Edw. Complaint touching his Election to be examined by the Committee of Privileges, 24 Apr.

16°, 17°, & 18° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1640, 1641, & 1642.

HABEAS Corpus, 1640, Denial thereof by Judges of the King's Bench referred to the Committee for Courts of Juſtice, 13 Nov.
——— 1642, Lord Chief Juſtice to be required to grant ſeveral without Fee, 4 Oct.——Copies of the Returns of ſeveral upon which Perſons have been bailed, or delivered, ordered, 15 Feb.
Haddock, Rich. 1642, his Letter concerning Paſſages between him and Lord Newcaſtle's Forces, 6 Mar.
Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1642, Order for fortifying it, 20 Dec.
Hagh, 1642, Letters from thence; Conference deſired with Lords thereupon, agreed to, 26 Nov.
Hales, Sir Jo. 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, upon a Report from the Committee for Soap, 30 Oct.——To be bailed, 4 Nov.
——— 1642, demanded of the Serjeant; his Anſwer; Order for taking him into Cuſtody, 26 Mar. Vide *Privileges*.
——— Sir Edw. 1641, Order for Payment of his Loan, 17 Mar.
——— 1642, examined concerning a Loan to the King, 18 Aug.——To be deſired to make up his Loan 5,000 *l.* 5 Jan.——To be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 16 Feb.
Halford, Rich. 1640, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, to anſwer a Petition againſt him, 7 Nov.——Committed to the Tower, and to make his Submiſſion at the Aſſizes at Leiceſter, 2 Dec. Order for diſcharging him, 5. For bringing him to the Bar, 9. Diſcharged on his Submiſſion, 10.
Halifax, 1642, Order for ſequeſtering the Profits of the Vicarage; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 13 Mar.
Halington, Wm. 1642, to have Liberty to tranſport himſelf, &c. beyond Sea, 28 Oct.
Hall, Mr. 1640, to be ſent for by Serjeant for a Miſdemeanor at an Election, 9 Nov.——Order for his Diſcharge, 3 Dec.
——— Mr. 1641, not to have a Vote as Fellow of Emanuel College, 22 Mar.
——— 1642, voted Non Socius according to the Statute, 29 Mar.
——— Mr. Curate of Covent Garden, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for publiſhing in the Church the Declaration concerning Levies, 5 July. Examined; Queſtion for his Commitment, Neg. reprehended, and diſcharged, 13.
——— Wm. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.
——— Auſtin, 1642, Order for his Commitment, 9 Mar.
Halley, Captain Henry, 1640, Lord Keeper to be moved for a Writ of Ne exeat Regnum againſt him, 8 Feb.
——— Mr. 1642, Order for liſting his Horſes for the Service of the Commonwealth, 23 Nov.
Halſey, Lieutenant, 1642, Order for diſcharging him, 10 Jan.
Hambleden, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants, with Articles annexed, read; Petition and Articles avowed; Roberts to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 23 Sept. Vide *Roberts*.
Hamburgh, 1641, Ship from thence ſtayed, upon Suſpicion it was bound for Ireland with Arms, &c. Order for diſcharging it, 11 Feb. Muſquets to be tried, 12.——The Committee for the Militia to take care how they are diſpoſed of, 2 Dec.
——— 1642, Letters preſented by the Agent read; Speaker's Anſwer; Manner of receiving him, 11 Aug. Letters ſent to Lords, 12.—Agent to have Warrant to go to Scotland, 15.—A Committee of both Houſes to conſider the Letters, 16.——Members to prepare a Letter to Merchants there concerning a Loan, 20 Feb.
Hamilton, Sir Frederick, 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 7 June.——Order for their Meeting, and proceeding thereon, 3 & 6 July.——18 & 28 Aug.——Petition referred to another Committee, 1 Sept.
——— 1642. Order for Contribution to him; agreed to by Lords, 24 Oct.
——— Marquis of, 1641, Petition of Officers under his Command, read, 6 Aug.——To be deſired not to grant Licences to tranſport Horſes, 19 Feb.
——— 1642, his Men in Cuſtody to be examined by the Committee for Informations, 11 June.
——— Sir Geo. 1641, Lord Chief Juſtice to be moved for Habeas Corpus to bring him up—to remain in ſafe Cuſtody till further Order, 1 Feb.—Lord Lieutenant of Ireland to be deſired to remove him from his Command, 5.——Sheriff of Middleſex to deliver him to Serjeant, to be examined by a Committee, 8 Mar.
——— 1642, his Petition; Order for bailing him, 6 Apr.——Another Petition, and Order for his Diſcharge—to have Liberty to go beyond Sea, 3 June.
——— Sir James, 1641, his Lodging to be ſearched for Arms 12 Jan. Report that none were found there, 13.
——— James, Son of Lord Claneboye, 1641, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 4 Feb.——To have Warrant to tranſport himſelf to Ireland, 18 July.
——— Sir Jo. 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport Eleven Horſes; his Servant to be permitted to convey them over, 21 May.
——— Sir Wm. 1642, Petitions read, and referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 29 July.—— 6 Oct.
Hammerſley, Sir Tho. 1642, Order for diſarming and ſecuring him, 22 Oct.
Hammond, Mr. 1641, to be ſent for to attend a Committee, 24 June.
——— 1642, to attend with a Petition he has ſollicited to get Hands to, 5 Apr.—To have Liberty to go into the Country, and be diſcharged till required upon a new Summons, 14.——His Petition, with a Certificate annexed; Order for his Diſcharge, 13 Jan.
Hampden, Mr. 1640, Proceedings againſt him in the Exchequer voted illegal, 7 Dec. Vote to be entered, 9.——Inrolment of the Proceedings in the Courts of Weſtminſter to be vacated, 6 Feb.
——— 1641. Vide *Privileges*, and *Kimbolton*.—Buſineſs concerning him referred to Mr. Chambers's Committee, 1 July.
Hampton, Mr. 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, 19 Mar.
Hamptoncourt, 1641, Order for ſtaying great Saddles going thither, 12 Jan. For paying the Watermen their Fare, 13.
Hanham, Mr. 1642, offers a Loan of 50 *l.* 12 Sept. Report that it is paid, 16.
Hanmer, Sir Thomas, 1640, Petition read, avowed, and referred to the Committee for the Marches of Wales, 18 Feb.
Hanſard, Captain, 1642, committed to the Clinke, 24 Nov. To be diſcharged, upon making Proteſtation not to ſerve againſt the Parliament, 25 Feb.
Harbie, Sir Job, 1642, Petition referred to a Committee, 9 Dec.
Harcourt, Sir Simon, 1641, ſent, with an Aſſiſtant, to Cheſter, to raiſe Men for the Service of Ireland; Order for paying him 2,000 *l.* 12 Nov.——Lords to be moved to join in deſiring the Dutch Ambaſſador to write to the States to continue him in his Command, 1 Mar.
——— 1642, Houſe to be acquainted with the Deſires of Lords Juſtices of Ireland concerning him; his Caſe referred to the Committee of Adventurers, 7 Apr. Letter concerning him referred, 12.
——— Lady, 1642, Member to prepare a Letter to Lords Juſtices of Ireland concerning her enjoying a Grant from the King, 5 Sept.
——— Marquis of, 1642, to have Liberty to tranſport Three Horſes to France, 6 Apr.
——— John. Vide *Davies*.
Harde, Rob. 1642, Order for diſcharging him, 5 Jan.
Hardman, Humphrey, 1640, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Grievances; Under-ſheriff of Salop to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 20 Nov. Vide *Wood*.
Hardway, Rich. 1642, his Compoſition accepted, 9 Apr.
Hardy, Tho. 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, 5 Aug.
Harford, John, 1641, to be ſummoned to appear, 15 Mar. Vide. *Richardſon*.
Harley, Sir Rob. 1641, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for the Marches of Wales, 3 July.
——— 1642, his Letter referred to the Committee for Safety of the Kingdom, 26 Nov.
Harniſſe, Mr. 1642, Order for deducting out of his Account Monies paid to Sir Jo. Hotham, 31 Jan.
Harper, Mr. 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent; Examination referred to the Committee for Printing, 5 June.
——— Auguſtine, 1642, Information from him read, and to be printed, 17 Sept.
Harrington, Mr. 1642, Member to conſider the State of a Debt due to him, 28 Oct.——Order for Payment thereof, 3 Nov.
Harris, Mr. Clerk of the Peace for Salop, 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinqnent, 4 June.
——— Mr. of Hanwell, 1642, deſired to preach, 27 Apr. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 25 May.
——— Sir Paul, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 6 Aug.——Order for ſeizing his Eſtate, 3 Mar.
——— Hen. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 9 Aug.
——— Walter, 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf, &c. to France, 5 Oct.
——— Captain Vincent, 1642, Buſineſs concerning him referred to the Committee for the Navy, 2 Mar.
Harriſon, Mr. 1640, his Caſe referred to the Committee for Monopoliſts, 23 Nov.—Order about Security to him for a Loan of 50,000 *l.* 25.——About Re-payment of 25,000 *l.* 2 Dec.—For his paying the Reſidue, 18.

——— 1641, to deliver his Propoſitions, concerning advancing Money, in writing, 5 May.——Voted a Delinquent.—Vote not to prejudice him as to his ſitting in Houſe, 1 June.
——— 1642, Order touching Payment of Intereſt due to him, 26 Sept.
——— Tho. 1642, Order for continuing him in Priſon, 15 Sept.
——— Jo. 1642, Buſineſs concerning his coming from the King referred to the Committee for Informations—to be committed to the Gatehouſe, 14 Dec.
Harrold, Rob. 1642, Petition concerning Ship and Goods ſtayed at Milford Haven referred to Lord Admiral, 4 Apr.
Harry, Edward. Vide *Holliſton*.
Hartnall, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Nov.
Hartwell, Jaſper 1642, to be recommended to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland to be a Captain, 7 May.
Harvey, Sir John, 1641, not to depart the Kingdom without Leave from Houſe, 19 Aug.
——— Mr. 1642, Order about Repayment of his Loan, 11 Apr.
——— Martyn, 1642, Mayor of Northampton impowered to bail him, 18 Aug.
——— Colonel, 1642, to be thanked for his Service, 18 Aug.
——— Tho. 1642, Order for diſarming and ſecuring him, 22 Oct.
——— Dan. and Eliph, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 23 Dec.
——— John, 1642, Order for his ſerving the Cure, and receiving the Profits of a Vicarage, 30 Dec.
Harwich, 1642, Lords to be deſired to join that Arms there may be put into the Hands of the Deputy Lieutenants; their Concurrence ſignified, 26 May.——Letter from thence concerning the Stay of a Dutch Ship laden with Powder, &c.; Powder to be ſent up to London; Mayor to make further Search; Examination of the Buſineſs referred to the Committee for Informations, 8 Sept.——Order for ſearching Ships coming into the Port, 28 Nov.——Order about fortifying and defending the Town, 15 Dec.——Members ſent down to ſee the Works repaired, and conſider what Guard is neceſſary, 21 Feb.
Haſelwood, Francis, 1640, Petition referred to the Committee for Lieutenants, 14 Dec.
——— Mr. 1640, Order touching a Prieſt found in his Houſe, 26 Jan.
Haſſelrig, Sir Arthur. Vide *Privileges* and *Kimbolton*.—1641, to be required to attend forthwith, 19 Aug.
——— 1642, thanked for his Services, 13 Jan.—To have Warrant to ſeize and keep Horſes belonging to Perſons in Arms againſt the Parliament, 30.——To have Horſes ſeized by another, paying the Charge of the Seizure, 4 Feb.
Haſtings, H. 1642, to be ſent for by Warrant for interrupting the Execution of the Militia; Lords to be deſired to join herein; Conference deſired by them thereupon; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held; their Order reported, and agreed to; Lords to be moved to join in ſending for him as a Delinquent by Serjeant, 18 June. A Committee to prepare Impeachment againſt him and others, 30.——Impeachment to be preſented, 4 July. Read, and to be ingroſſed, 6. Ingroſſed Articles read, and agreed to; Conference deſired thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed, 7.——Information that he is returned Sheriff for Leiceſterſhire; a Committee to inquire at the Petty Bag Office; their Report, 1 July.—Letters concerning his demanding the Magazine, &c. at Leiceſter, read, 4.——Reſolution for impeaching him of High Treaſon; Impeachment ſent to Lords; Report of Delivery, 13 Aug. Lords to be moved for Proclamation for his Appearance at a certain Day, 30.
——— Jane, 1642, to have Warrant to paſs to Holland, 25 Feb.
Haſtings, 1642, Mayor to take care of the Paſſages, 16 Feb.
Hatche, Captain, 1641, approved to be Captain in the Navy, 10 Mar.
——— Nicholas, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 9 Aug.
Hatcher, Mr. 1641, offers his Security for Money, 9 Aug.
——— Lieutenant, 1641, to be deſired to attend, 3 Nov.
Hatfield Manor. Vide *Fiſhlake*—1641, Tenants allowed to proceed with their Bill in the Exchequer, 27 May.
——— Chace, 1642, Draught of Order for ſuppreſſing Tumults there, read, and re-committed, 8 July.
Hatfell, Henry, 1642, Petition of him, John Blake, and David Berry; Order for ſtopping Proceedings againſt them; Attorney to attend, 7 Oct.
Hatton, Lady Elizabeth, 1640, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 30 Dec.
——— 1641, Order for their Meeting, 19 May.——Her Caſe reported; Reſolutions of the Committee thereupon, 7 June.
——— Mr. 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, 18 June.
——— Sir Chr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 13 & 20 Aug.——Voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 7 Sept.
——— Sir Rob. 1642, Voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 7 Sept.——To be brought as a Delinquent, 7 Nov. His Petition read; Queſtion for bailing him; Neg.; Buſineſs concerning him referred to the Committee for Examinations, 19.
Havant, 1641, Pariſhioners to chuſe a Lecturer; Miniſter to admit him the Uſe of his Pulpit, 17 Feb.
Haverfordweſt, 1642, Mayor to be thanked by Letter for his Care in apprehending Perſons, 30 Mar.
Havers, John, 1642, Order for continuing him in Cuſtody, 13 Aug.
Hawes, Joſeph, 1640, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Grievances; Extent upon Bonds to be ſtayed, 21 Nov.——Another Petition of him and Partners referred to the Committee for Captives, 11 Dec.——Withdrawn; to be preferred to Lords, 28 Jan.
——— Nath. 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Advance of Moneys in London, 20 Dec.
Hawkhurſt, 1642, Petition of Pariſhioners; Lecturer recommended, 31 Jan.
Hawkins, Wm. 1642, Reſolution touching his Pay as Secretary to the Commiſſion for Iriſh Affairs, 24 Sept.
Hawley, James, 1642, Order for reſtoring his Plate, 17 Jan.
Hay, William, 1642, to have Liberty to paſs the Seas, 7 Apr.
Hayes, Euſebius, 1641, to have Licence to tranſport Wheat, &c. to Ireland Cuſtom-free, 25 Feb.
Heath, Sir Robert, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 16 Sept.
——— Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 23 Nov.
Heaton, Rich. 1640, Petition read, avowed, and referred to Earl of Strafford's Committee, 19 Dec.
——— Daniel, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 12 Aug.—To be ſent for as a Delinquent, 22.
Hebborn, Serjeant Major, 1642, to be ſent for in Cuſtody, 5 Jan.
Heblethwaite, Mr. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.
——— 1642, Order touching the Payment of his Loan, 6 Oct.——To have Warrant to go to York, 25 Nov.
Hedges, Tho. 1641, not to be admitted into a Fellowſhip till his Cauſe be heard; Conſideration thereof referred to a Committee, 21 Oct.
Heeren, Peter. Vide *Fiſher*.
Hele, Tho. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Nov.——To be deſired to lend 200*l*. 5 Jan. Perſon appointed to receive that Sum aſſeſſed upon him, 23.
Hemmings, Henry, 1641. Vide *Privileges*.
Hempſtead, Hemell, 1642, Petitions of Inhabitants; Lecturer recommended, 6 June.——22 Aug.——Order for ſupplying the Cure, and ſequeſtering the Profits thereof, 14 Mar.
Hen, Hugh, 1642, to have Warrant for a free Paſſage to the King, 26 Aug.
Henden, 1641, new Writ, 8 Apr.——Election; Petition referred to Sir Lewis Dive's Committee; Petitioner to have Notice, 18 Aug.
Henden, Mr. Baron, 1641, Report of his Proceedings at the Aſſizes at Bridgewater; a Committee to prepare Impeachment againſt him, 20 Sept.——Order for detaining Moneys due to him, 28 Nov.——18 Feb.
Hendricke, Adrian, 1641, his Caſe reported from the Committee for Recuſants convict, 22 June.
Hendry, Tho. 1642, Order to ſtay landing Goods belonging to him, and for his Attendance on the Committee for the Navy, 10 Aug.
Henley upon Thames, 1642, Letter from thence, with another incloſed from the Commiſſioners of Array; a Committee to prepare Anſwer, and ſend down general Inſtructions, 13 Aug.
Henley, Mr. 1642, Order touching Security for his Loan, 26 Mar.——concerning the immediate Payment of Part thereof, 4 May——for releaſing his Piſtols, 17 Aug.
Henſon, John, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for the Navy, 10 Oct.
Heralds. Vide *High Conſtable*.
——— 1642, their Petition; Order for preſerving their Records, 14 Mar.
Herbert, Wm. 1640, not to be bound by the general Order for making Election by a limited Time, 9 Nov.
——— Sir Charles, 1640, Report touching his Return; not to ſit till his Election determined, 14 Nov.
——— Sir Arnold, 1640, Bill to reverſe a Decree in the Chancery and Star-chamber between him and Mr. Lownes read, 24 Nov.——Bill for reviving a Decree between him, Mr. Lownes, and others, read, 9 Feb. Committed, 15.——Committees added, 8 Mar.
——— Sir Piercy, 1640, a Committee to conſider an Information given about his having the Cuſtody of a Magazine; to be ſent for as a Delinquent; Motion for Conference with Lords thereupon, and for a Committee to prepare Heads, 29 Jan.
——— 1642, Serjeant to bring him in; a Committee to prepare

pare a Charge againſt him, 29 Apr.——Order for bailing him, 25 June.——His Bail approved; Order for his taking Oaths, 6 July.

——— Philip Henry, 1641, Bill for naturalizing him read, 19 May. Committed, 29.——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14 July.

——— Henry, eldeſt Son of Lord Herbert of Cherbery, 1641, has Leave to go to Ireland without vacating his Seat, 14 Mar. To have Liberty to tranſport Ten Horſes; Maſter of the Horſe to be moved for a Licence, 22.

——— Tho. 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 25 Jan.

——— Lord, 1642, Informations concerning him and others referred to the Committee for Informations, 29 Mar.——His Houſe at Lambeth to be ſearched for Arms; Perſons impowered to remove them to London, 29 Oct.——Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Letter from him; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Reſolution for impeaching him of High Treaſon; Member to prepare Impeachment, 14 Nov.

——— Sir Edw. 1642, his Offer to advance Money laid aſide, 3 May.

——— Sir H. 1642, voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 20 Aug.

——— Rich. 1642, Letter concerning Ill-ſervices done by him; voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 12 Sept.

——— Lord, Son of Earl of Worceſter, 1642, Letter concerning him; Speaker to write Letter to him to attend, 13 Sept.

Hereford County, 1641, new Writ, 30 Oct.

——— 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who preferred it, 4 May.——Declaration of the County referred to the Committee for Printing, 8 July. Examinations upon Oath preſented from them; Orders thereupon, 18. Order concerning the Declaration ſent to Lords, 26.——Earl of Eſſex appointed Lord Lieutenant; Lords to be moved to join therein, 8 Aug.—The Committee for Defence of the Kingdom to conſider of ſpeedy Defence for the County, 29.——Letter conſidering the State of Affairs there, 12 Sept.

——— City, 1641, Lord Keeper to be moved for a Commiſſion to Juſtices of Peace there, to tender the Oaths to ſuſpected Perſons, 20 Jan.

——— 1642, new Writ, 23 May.

——— Biſhop of, 1641, impeached of high Crimes and Miſdemeanors, 4 Aug. Vide *Biſhops.*——of High Treaſon, 30 Dec. Vide *Biſhops.*

——— 1642, Order for allowing him 500*l.* per Annum, 6 Apr.

Heren, Rich. 1641. Vide *Privileges.*

Herle, Mr. 1642, deſired to preach, 26 Oct.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 30 Nov.

Herne, Mr. 1641. Vide *Privileges.*

——— Captain, 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 23 July.

Heron, Sir Edw. 1642, a Committee to prepare Impeachment againſt him, 14 Sept. Vide *Lindſey*, Earl of.——Examined, and committed to the Tower; Charge of apprehending him to be paid out of Money, &c. ſeized at his Houſe, 8 Oct.——His Petition; Queſtion for his Diſcharge; Neg. 6 Dec.

Hertford, County, 1641, new Writ, 7 Aug.—Petition of Freeholders read, avowed, and referred to a Committee, 30.——Another read, and to be conſidered, 16 Dec.——Another read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who brought it; Copy of a Petition to Lords preſented; a Committee to examine into the Printing of the Petition, 25 Jan.——Earl of Salisbury nominated Lord Lieutenant, 10 Feb.——Deputy Lieutenants approved, 17. Mar.

——— 1642, a Committee of both Houſes to conſider how the Deputies may have Power to exerciſe in the Abſence of the Lord Lieutenant, 1 June. Deputies approved, 2 June.——25 July.——23 Aug.——5 Oct.——Another recommended 15 June.——Lords deſired the Militia may be put in Execution; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 1 July.——Deputies, upon Failure of the Lord Lieutenant, impowered to put the Militia in Execution, 10 Aug.——Lord Cranborne nominated Lord Lieutenant, 8 July.—Members to go down, and advance the Propoſitions for bringing in Horſe, 5 & 14. Day appointed for putting them in Execution; Order for that Purpoſe read, and agreed to, 12. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 13.——Order for ſending up Moneys collected upon them, 12 Oct. Members to go down, and forward it, 13.——Under-ſheriff's Charges for bringing up Delinquents referred to the Committee for Informations—Propoſitions concerning the Safety of the County referred to a Committee, 1 Dec. Order for raiſing 2000 Horſe, 5. Agreed to by Lords, 8.——Sheriff committed to London Houſe, 16 Jan.——Member to go down and advance the weekly Aſſeſſment, 7 Mar.

——— Town, 1642, Order for Indemnity of Volunteers, 18 July. Agreed to by Lords, 19.—Mayor to be ſummoned to attend, 25. Complaint againſt him referred to the Committee for Informations, 28. Report; Reſolution thereupon, 29. Vide *Palmer*, Andrew.——Order about removing the Magazine, 15 Aug. Lord Lieutenant's Anſwer, 23.

——— Marquis of, 1642, Lords to be moved for Order for apprehending him, 28 July.——Reſolution for impeaching him of High Treaſon; Impeachment ſent to Lords; Report of Delivery, 13 Aug.—His Letter to the Mayor of Poole—Copy of King's Commiſſion to him to be printed, 22.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning Papers received from him; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Lords to be moved for Proclamation for him to appear at a certain Day; a Committee to prepare Impeachment againſt him and others, 30.——Ingroſſed Articles read, agreed to, and ſent to Lords; Report of Delivery, 16 Sept.—Letter concerning his Paſſage from Sherborne to Minehead, 27.

——— Marchioneſs of, 1642, Order for Redelivery of her Goods, 12 Aug.——Petition concerning other Goods ſeized; Order for delivering them to Earl of Eſſex, 7 Dec.

Hesketh, Tho. 1641, Bill for ſettling his Manors, &c. read, 24 Jan.——Committed, 10 Feb.

Hewett, Rob. 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, 23 Dec.

——— Sir Jo. 1642, Order for Repayment of his Loan, 21 June.

——— Richard, 1642, Order for Repayment of his Loan, 3 Nov.

Hexworth Moor, 1642, Letter concerning Paſſages at the laſt Meeting there read, 8 Aug.

Heydon, Sir Jo. 1642, a Committee to remove Arms, &c. from his Houſe, 23 Aug.

Heylin, Dr. 1641, Charge againſt him for promoting the Suit in the Star-chamber againſt Mr. Prinne, to be tranſmitted to the Committee for Religion, 20 Apr.

Heyman, Sir H. 1642, declares his Readineſs to obey the Commands of Houſe touching the Militia, 27 June.——Order for reſtoring his Horſe, 26 Dec.

Heyward, Edward, 1642, to be diſarmed, and ſummoned to attend, 18 Oct.

Heywood, Peter, 1641, Extract of a Letter to him read, and referred to the Committee for the Plot, 13 May,——His Petition read, avowed, and referred to a Committee, 4 Aug. Committees added, 5.

——— Dr. 1642, examined touching ordering his Curate to read the King's Declaration; committed to the Fleet, 14 July. Order for his Diſcharge, 23.——To be brought in ſafe Cuſtody, 26 Nov.——Member to peruſe the Return of the Habeas Corpus; Sheriff's Clerk to attend him, 21 Jan. Report concerning him from the Committee for plundered Miniſters; Reſolution for ſequeſtering his Living, 23.——Order for continuing him in Cuſtody, 2 Feb.

——— Rob. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 11 Nov.

Hickman, Henry, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Buſhey, 8 Mar.

Hide, Mr. 1640, thanked for his Service to Houſe, 14 Jan.

——— 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, 23 Mar.

——— 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 29 Mar.——22 July.

——— Serjeant, 1640, a Committee to examine the Petition from Saliſbury againſt him and Mr. George, 30 Nov.——Report; Debate thereon; Buſineſs laid aſide, 3 Dec.

——— 1642, injoined to attend, 29 July.——2 Aug. Information concerning him to be conſidered, 3. Order thereupon; expelled, and committed to the Tower, 4. His Petition; Queſtion for his Diſcharge; Neg. 10. Voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 11. Another Petition, and Order for his Diſcharge, 18.

Hides, raw, and Calves Skins, 1640, Buſineſs concerning them referred to the Committee for Trade; Parties intereſted to attend them, 23 Nov. Vide *Calves* Skins.

Hierarchy, Popiſh, 1640, the Committee for it meet; Letters to divers Catholics referred, 5 Mar. Committees added 16.

Hiernes, Edward, 1642, to be ſummoned to appear, 10 Sept.

Higckman, Horatio, 1642, his Petition; to have Liberty to attend upon the King, 16 Sept.

Higgins, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 29 Mar. ——Called in concerning the Kentiſh Petition, 4 Apr.—Order for bailing him, 7.

High Commiſſion Court. Vide *Star-chamber.*

——— 1641, Bill to repeal Part of Act 1° Eliz. concerning it, read, 25 Mar.——Committed, 3 Apr.——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 29 May.

High Conſtable and Earl Marſhal's Court, 1640, a Committee to inquire into them, the Fees thereof, and of the Heralds, 23 Nov.——Order for their Meeting, 8 Dec.

Highlord, Mrs. 1642, Order for re-delivering her Goods, 6 Dec.

Hiliard, Serjeant Major, 1642, not to be exchanged or releaſed, till Satisfaction made for Goods plundered, 24 Feb.

——— Rob. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 1 Sept.

Hill, Wm. 1640, Petition read, and referred to the Earl of Strafford's Committee, 18 Feb.

——— 1641,

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

——— 1641, Certificates from Ireland on his Behalf referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 21 Dec.
——— 1642, to be rewarded for bringing up two Cavaliers, and to keep in Cuſtody Swords, &c. belonging to them, 22 Aug.
——— Mr. a Member, 1640, has Leave to read at one of the Inns of Chancery, 19 Mar.
——— Captain, a Reformado Officer, 1641, Order for Payment of 10*l.* to him, 1 Dec.
——— Colonel Philip, 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for raiſing Men by Beat of Drum, 15 Jan. His Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 24.——Committees added, 1 Mar. Order for his Diſcharge, 22.
——— 1642, to have a Warrant to tranſport himſelf into France, 18 June.
——— Randall, 1641, Petition recommended to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 26 Jan.
——— Arthur. Vide *Chicheſter*, Arthur.
——— Mr. 1642, deſired to preach, 29 June.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 27 July.
——— Wm. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, to anſwer a Petition againſt him, 14 July.
——— Nath. 1642, to be rewarded for bringing up Two Cavaliers, and to keep in Cuſtody Swords, &c. belonging to them, 22 Aug.
——— Joſhua, 1642, his Letter read, and to be printed, 17 Sept.
——— Mary, 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport herſelf to France, 5 Oct.

Hinckſman, Joſeph, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend for refuſing his Aſſiſtance in conducting Rebels from the Weſt, 30 Apr.

Hippiſley, Sir John, 1641, Houſe undertakes to pay Moneys advanced, or to be advanced, by him for the Service of Ireland, 15 Feb.
——— 1642, has Leave to go to York, 19 July.——Petition of Soldiers under him referred to a Committee, 6 Mar.
——— Capt. Edm. 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 8 Mar.

Hitch, Edward, 1641, Petition referred to the Biſhop of Bath and Wells Committee, 11 Aug.

Hitchin, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturer recommended, 19 July.

Hithe, 1641, Petition of Mayor, Jurats, &c. read, and referred to the Committee for Dover Petition, 2 Mar.

Hobart, James, 1640, Bill to confirm a Decree between him and Henry Humbeſton read, 18 Dec.
——— 1641, committed, 11 Aug.
——— Sir Jo. 1642, to be permitted to paſs into Norfolk with Arms, 24 Aug.

Hobbs, Richard and John, 1641. Vide *Privileges.*—Petition referred to the Committee for the Bill for parliamentary Protections, 2 June. Vide *Protections.*

Hobby, Mr. Vide *Borlacy.*—1642, injoined to go into the Country to ſee the Militia put in Execution, 10 June.

Hodder, Fabian, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent; Examination referred to the Committee for Cuſtomers, 28 Oct.

Hodges, Mr. 1641, his Election to a Fellowſhip in Emanuel College declared void, 22 Mar.
——— Roger, 1642, Order for allowing him 200*l.* out of the Contribution-moneys, 15 July. Agreed to by Lords, 20.
——— Mr. 1642, deſired to preach, 31 Aug.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 28 Sept.

Hodgkins, Arth. 1641. Vide *Privileges.*

Hodgſon, Sir Rob. 1641, to be removed from Newgate to the Fleet, 7 June.

Hoett, Peter. Vide *Marolois.*

Holbech, Mr. 1641, not to have a Vote as Fellow of Emanuel College, 22 Mar.
——— 1642, voted Non Socius according to the Statute, 29 Mar.

Holborne, Mr. 1642, voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 11 Aug.
——— 1642, Order for detaining his Plate, 16 Aug.

Holby, Mr. 1642, impowered to ſearch for, and ſeize, his Goods plundered by the King's Army; Conſtables, &c. to aſſiſt him, 8 Dec.

Holcroft, Jo. 1642, Proceedings and Hearings concerning him to be ſtayed, 11 Aug.

Holden, Henry, a Prieſt, 1641, Order for apprehending him, 26 Sept.

Holdeſworth, Dr. 1642, Report from the Committee for plundered Miniſters, touching his Warrant for printing a ſcandalous Pamphlet; to be ſent up in ſafe Cuſtody, 2 Feb.

Holeman, Captain, 1642, Information of Words ſpoken by him referred to the Committee for Informations, 26 May.
——— Philip, 1642, to have Warrant to convey Powder and Match into Northamptonſhire, 22 Dec.

Holes, Jeremy, &c. 1641, Petition concerning Ships lately employed in the King's Service referred to the Committee for the Navy, 26 Feb.

Holforde, Sir Richard, 1642, to be ſent for by Warrant for interrupting the Execution of the Militia; Lords to be deſired to join herein; Conference deſired thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held; Lords Order for that Purpoſe reported, and agreed to; Lords to be moved to join in ſending for him by Serjeant, 18 June.

Holl, Mr. 1642, Motion for Examination of Crimes committed by Gentlemen taken in his Houſe; Anſwer thereto, 14 Mar.

Holland, Sir John, 1640, clears himſelf from the Suſpicion of being a Papiſt, 24 Nov.
——— 1641, Conſideration of printing a Speech under his Name referred to the Committee for Printing, 28 June.
——— Mr. 1641. Vide *Privileges.*
——— 1642, Order for diſcharging his Horſes; Liberty given him to ſend them into Bucks, or to the Army, 26 Oct.
——— Earl of. Vide *General*, Lord.
——— Mrs. 1642, Order for re-delivering her Horſes, 6 Dec.
——— Felix, 1642, to have Paſs to convey Sweetmeats, &c. to the King, 21 Dec.

Holland, 1641, the Committee for Printing to ſend for the Printer of Two Letters from thence—Motion for a Member to conſider of a Declaration to ſatisfy the Dutch Ambaſſador, 24 Mar.
——— 1642, Information concerning Arms, &c. carried from thence to the northern Ports, ſent to Lords, 13 Aug.—Letter of Credit to Mr. Strickland, with a Declaration of Reaſons for taking up Arms, preſented from the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, and agreed to, 20. Returned from Lords, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to, 23. Order againſt printing them, and delivering out Copies, 25.——Letter concerning Preparations of Arms, &c. to be ſent to the King, and concerning the Manner of receiving Mr. Strickland by the States, 7 Sept.—Another Letter concerning his Proceedings; a Committee to prepare Declaration to acknowledge the good Affections of the States; Declaration reported, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified; Declaration to be ſent to Mr. Strickland, and preſented to the States, 23.——Duplicate to be returned to him, 3 Oct.—His Letter concerning his continuing there after he has received an Anſwer, and concerning publiſhing the Declaration; Reſolution thereupon, 7. Another Letter concerning the Delivery and Acceptance thereof; Declaration and Acceptance read, 15.—His Memorial concerning preventing the Tranſportation of Arms, &c. with States Anſwer read; Order for thanking the States and him, 20. Anſwer in French read, agreed to, and to be tranſlated, 29.——Further Debate thereon adjourned, 29 Oct.——10 Nov.—A Committee to conſider of Propoſitions for entering into a ſtricter League with them, 26.——A Committee to prepare Commiſſion better to enable Mr. Strickland to ſerve the Common-wealth, 2 Dec. Order for ſending him 300*l.*; Houſe to conſider of a fit Recompence to him; Declaration to be ſent to States General, read, and agreed to, 9. Returned from Lords, with an Amendment; Amendment agreed to, 12.
——— Merchants, 1641, Petition; Members to ſpeak to the Poſtmaſter about it, 25 Oct.

Holliday, John, 1642, Order for his Diſcharge, 5 Jan.

Hollingworth, Mr. 1641, Conſideration of his Sermon referred to the Committee for Printing; to be ſent for by them, 23 July.

Hollis, Lieutenant Colonel, 1642, to have Liberty to paſs the Seas, with Eight other Perſons; Names of them ordered, 8 Apr.
——— Colonel Dennis, 1642, Petition of Officers of his Regiment referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 9 Dec.

Holliſter, Edward, &c. 1641, Petition referred to a Committee; Order for Stay of Proceedings, 7 Feb.

Hollyman, Wm. 1641, Petition read, 12 Aug.

Hollys, Mr. 1640. Vide *Privileges.*
——— 1641. Vide *Privileges*, and *Kimbolton.*—Thanked for his Delivery of a Meſſage to Lords, 1 Feb.—Printing a Speech under his Name referred to the Committee for Printing, 7.——Thanked for his worthy Performance of an Impeachment; to withdraw to digeſt his Report in Writing, 15 June. Read, and to be printed, 18.
——— Denzill, 1640, Petition read, 18 Mar.
——— Gervaſe, 1641, Offence taken at his Speech; heard thereupon; withdraws; called in, and ſuſpended during the Seſſion, 26 Apr.——Reſtored, 2 Dec.
——— 1642, Motion for ſummoning him to attend the Service of the Houſe, 18 Apr.——Voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 22 Aug.

Holme, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants referred to Dr. Tomſon's Committee, 20 Mar. Vide *Fens.*

Holmead, Stephen. Vide *Davies.*

Holmer, Thomas, 1641, Order for bailing him, 27 May.

Holſtein, Daniel, 1640, Bill to naturalize him read, 21 Jan.
——— Committed, 11 Mar.
——— 1641, Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14 July.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Holmer, Thomas, 1641, Order for bailing him, 27 May.

Holſtein, Daniel, 1640, Bill to naturalize him read, 21 Jan. ——Committed, 11 Mar.

——— 1641, Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14 July.

Homer, Hen. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

Hone, Lieutenant Colonel Peter, 1641, Petition read, 19 Aug. ——Another recommended by the King, and read; Reſolution thereupon, 1 Sept.

Honour, Court of, 1640, Order for Meeting of the Committee for it, 12 & 30 Jan.

Honours, 1641, Conference deſired by Lords concerning the King's beſtowing them, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 2 July. To be reported, 12 & 21.

Hood, Timothy, 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

Hoogan, Henry, and Rob. Houghton, 1640, Petition read, avowed, and referred to the Biſhop of Ely's Committee, 16 Feb.

Hooke, Mr. Vide *Long*.

——— Humphry, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 28 Nov. To be examined by a Committee, 3 Dec. To be diſpoſed of as Mr. Pym ſhall think fit, 7.

Hoole, 1641, Bill for erecting a Pariſh Church, and endowing the Rectory, read, 3 June. Committed, 10.——Committees added, 10 July. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 19. Paſſed, 24. Sent to Lords, 27.

Hooper, Nicolas, 1642, Information againſt him referred to the Committee for Informations, 11 Oct.

——— William, 1642, committed to the Fleet, 27 Dec.

Hope, Sir Alexander, 1642, Order for diſcharging his Horſes, 26 Nov.

Hopewell, Ship, 1642, Petition of Maſter and Owners read, 14 Sept.

Hopper, John, 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Hopton, Sir Ralph, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 5 May.——To be ſent for as a Delinquent, for endeavouring to put the Commiſſion of Array in Execution; voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 5 Aug.—Information of Words ſpoken by him, read, and to be printed, 29. Reſolution for impeaching him of high Treaſon; a Committee to prepare Impeachment, 30——Pamphlet, intituled, "An Examination of Sir Ralph Hopton," referred to the Committee for Printing, 18 Oct.——Order for diſarming his Houſe, 10 Feb.—Ordinance for ſeizing and ſequeſtering his Eſtate, 20.—Letter concerning the Succeſs of the Parliament's Forces againſt his, read, 27.

——— John, 1642, to be appointed Receiver of Letters at Shrewſbury, 22 Aug.

Horley, Mr. 1641, Judges of the King's Bench to be moved for Habeas Corpus to remove him from Lancaſter Gaol, 1 Dec.

Horner, Captain Edward, 1642, Order for his Releaſe, 18 July.

Horſe, 1642, Propoſitions for bringing in Horſe, Money, or Plate, agreed to by Lords, and to be printed, 10 June. Inſtructions for taking Subſcriptions, and Order concerning the Commiſſaries, agreed to by them, and to be printed, 16. Order concerning inrolling the Horſe at Guildhall, agreed to by them; a Committee of both Houſes to advance the Propoſitions in the City, 17.——Additions to them to be printed; Members to preſent Names of Commiſſioners, 4 July.—Reſolutions touching Moneys come in, 5.—A Committee to conſider what Counties are moſt convenient firſt to be ſent to, 8.—Reſolution touching the iſſuing Moneys collected, ſent to Lords, 11. Order about Collectors and Receivers for the Counties, 12. Referred to a Member, 17.——Treaſurers to pay 20,000 *l.* to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 1 Aug.——Another Committee to take care the Propoſitions be diſperſed, and Money brought up to London, 12 Sept. Impowered to name Receivers for the ſeveral Counties; Order for their Meeting; Committees added, 13. All that come to have Voices—Receivers appointed, 14.—Inſtructions for Committees, 19.—Order about iſſuing out Moneys, 22.—Propoſitions and Inſtructions to be ſent to the Counties as from the Houſe only, 24.——Printed Propoſitions read, and agreed to, 4 Oct.—Anſwers of Perſons refuſing to ſubſcribe, reported; One to be ſent for, 11. Vide *Fountaine*. Houſe to conſider what is fit to be done with them, 11 & 12. Reſolutions for diſarming and ſecuring them; Houſes of ſeveral to be ſearched, 14. The Committees in the ſeveral Counties impowered to ſecure and diſarm them, 17.—Another Committee to prepare Declaration touching the Legality of the Contributions; the King's Letter to Mr Powell referred, 12.—A Committee to receive the Return of the Subſcriptions, 28.——Commiſſaries for valuing Horſes, &c. appointed, with Power to ſeize thoſe, not lifted under Earl of Eſſex, within London, and Five Miles thereof, 10 Nov. Tranſcript of their Seizures to be delivered to a Committee, 15.—Treaſurers to attend, 19.——Lords to be deſired to join in requiring Members of their Houſe to give further Contributions, 3 Dec.—A Committee to inquire what Moneys are raiſed in the Counties, 9.—Ordinance for aſſeſſing Non-contributors, 10.——Members to bring in the Names of Collectors in their ſeveral Counties, 11 Feb.—Treaſurers to diſpoſe of no Money but by Order of Houſe, and give Account of Money already diſpoſed of, 28.

Horſes, 1641, Order for an Inquiry after the tranſporting them, 18 Nov.——Againſt tranſporting any till the King be moved for a Reſtraint; Lords to be deſired to join in a Petition for that Purpoſe, 19 Feb.

Horſham, 1642, a Committee to prepare Ordinance for ſupplying the Cure, and ſequeſtering the Profits thereof, 29 Jan. Ordinance read, and agreed to, 31.

Horſley, Henry, and Reynold, 1642, Petition referred to Sir Jo. Delavall's Committee, 30 Apr.

Horth, Tho. 1640, to be ſent for by Serjeant; to bring the Patent for Salt, and all Papers relating thereto, 20 Nov.——Order for bailing him, 3 Dec.——19 Jan.

Horwood, Rob. Under-ſheriff of Southampton, 1640, Buſineſs concerning him referred to the Committee for Inquiry after Papiſts; examined touching Proceedings about the Seizing of Recuſants Lands; to attend again with Secretary Windebank's Letter, 20 Nov.

——— 1641, Order for his Attendance, 13 Nov.

Hoſpitals, 1642, a Committee to inquire into the Abuſe of the Government thereof, 2 Nov.

Hotham, Sir John, 1642, to go with Sir Hugh Cholmley into Yorkſhire to ſatisfy the Army, and diſcover the Plot; a Committee to prepare Inſtructions for them; ſpared from going; Mr. H. Cholmley, and Aſſiſtants, appointed in their room, 7 May.——Scandalous Picture of Sir Jo. Hotham to be burnt; Pictures to be ſeized, and Perſons, ſuſpected of deſigning it to be apprehended, 10 June. Houſe informed the Printer and Publiſher were at the Door; Order for continuing them in Cuſtody, 13.——Order for directing his Letters hereafter to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 18 July.——Touching his Pay as Governor of Hull, 20 Aug. Agreed to by Lords, 24.——His Letter read; Reſolutions thereupon, 6 Oct.——Another concerning Mr. Pelham read; Reſolutions thereupon; Member to prepare Anſwer, 25 Nov.——The Committee for the Navy to prepare Order to enable him to receive the Cuſtoms at Hull, 15 Dec.——His Letter to Speaker read, and delivered to him to be kept ſecret, 10 Jan.——The Committee for Safety of the Kingdom to write a Letter of Thanks, 21 Feb.

——— Mr. 1642, his Letter concerning the taking in Cawood Caſtle read; incloſed Declaration read, agreed to, and to be printed, 8 Oct.——Petition concerning Goods ſtopped by him; Order for re-delivering them, 3 Jan.——His Letter to Lord Fairfax referred to the Lord General, 8 Mar.

Houghton, Rob. Vide *Hoogan*.

——— Sir Gibb. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 21 Sept.

——— John, 1642, to be committed to Glouceſter Gaol, 11 Nov.

——— Tho. 1642, his Office in the Cuſtoms to be ſequeſtered, 28 Nov.

Houlden, Humphrey, 1641, Petition concerning a Debt due from Colonel Lunsford, read; has Leave to proceed, notwithſtanding the Colonel is in Cuſtody, 29 Jan.

Houſe, 1640, meets, 3 Nov.—To receive the Communion—deſires Mr. Marſhall and Dr. Burgeſs to preach, 9.—To meet at Church, 16. Thanks them, and Order for printing their Sermons, 18.—Deſires Mr. Gawdy and Mr. Morley to preach, 19.——Thanks them, and Order for printing their Sermons, 1 Dec. Reſolution touching a Guard offered to Houſe, 23 Nov.——Rule about Diviſions of Houſe, 10 Dec.——Proceedings interrupted by Meſſages from Lords, 2 Jan.——3 & 23 Feb.——Rule touching Speaker's taking the Chair, 5 Jan.——Order for ſitting in Afternoon, 22 & 24 Mar.—Motion for Order not to ſit after Six o'Clock, 23.

——— 1641, orders the Doors to be ſhut, and the Key brought up, 10. 21. & 27, Apr.——2 Mar.——To be called, 19 & 27 Apr.——26 July.——7 Aug.——25 Sept.——25 Oct.——22 Feb.——16 Mar.——Called, 18 Aug.——A Committee to conſider of Fees of Servants of the Houſe, 14 May. Vide *Fees*.—Reſolution for ſitting every Afternoon at Three o'Clock till further Order, 21.——Debate concerning a Diviſion—to meet at Church—Motion for a Committee to prepare Reaſons for ſitting on a Sunday—deſires Mr. Calamy to preach, 7 Aug.—Sits on a Sunday—Reſolution concerning the Buſineſs to be entered on; Conference deſired by Lords, to treat of the Reaſons for ſitting, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Lords Declaration agreed to; Meſſage to Lords, deſiring it may be entered, and printed; their Anſwer; Mr. Calamy to be thanked for his Patience, and diſcharged, 8.—Deſires Mr. Marſhall and Mr. Boroughs to preach, 30.——Thanks them, and Order for printing their Sermons, 9 Sept.——Motion that Care be taken for a full Houſe on a certain Day, 31 Aug.——Order for meeting at Ten, and ſitting till Three o'Clock, 25 Oct.—Deſires Dr. Burgeſs to preach, 30.——Thanks him, and

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Order for printing his Sermon, 5 Nov.—Deſires Mr. Gawdy and Mr. Morley to preach, 19.——Thanks them, and Order for printing their Sermons, 1 Dec.——Deſires Mr. Calamy and Mr. Marſhall to preach, 17. Thanks them, and Order for printing their Sermons, and preſenting each with a Piece of Plate, 23.——Thanks Mr. Calamy and Mr. Marſhall for their Sermons preached at the Faſt, and Order for printing them, 24 Feb.——Deſires Mr. Aſhe and Dr. Burgeſs to preach, 10 Mar.—Reſolution for ſitting every Morning at Eight o'Clock; Lords to be acquainted therewith, 18.

——— 1642, Reſolution againſt proceeding upon private Buſineſs for a certain Time, except as excepted, 26 Mar.——Thanks Mr. Aſhe and Dr. Burgeſs, and Order for printing their Sermons—deſires Mr. Goodwyn and Mr. Carrel to preach, 12 Apr. Thanks them, and Order for printing their Sermons, 27.—Reſolution to ſit every Morning at Eight, and riſe at Twelve o'Clock, 12 & 15.——To be called, 15 Apr. ——9 June.——10. 19. & 24, Oct.——called; Orders touching Defaulters, 16 Apr.——16 June.——Order for meeting after Sermon, 26 Apr.——24 May.—Deſires Mr. Chute and Mr. Harris to preach, 27 Apr.——Excuſes Mr. Chute, and deſires Mr. Sedgwick to preach, 2 May. Thanks them, and Order for printing their Sermons, 25.—Order for meeting at Eight, and adjourning at Ten o'Clock, 9.—For proceeding only on Buſineſs that requires preſent Diſpatch, 24. —Deſires Dr. Gouge and Mr. Sedgwick of Farnham to preach, 25.——Thanks them, and Order for printing their Sermons —deſires Mr. Reynolds and Mr. Hill to preach, 29 June.—Thanks them, and Order for printing their Sermons, 27 July. —Reſolution for ſitting every Day at One o'Clock; diſcharged, 6 July.—To be called once a Week, 11.—Deſires Mr. Wm. Carter and Dr. Downing to preach, 27.——Thanks them, and Order for printing their Sermons—deſires Mr. Hodges and Mr. Wilſon to preach, 31 Aug.——Thanks them, and Order for printing their Sermons—deſires Dr. Temple and Mr. Caſe to preach, 28 Sept.——Thanks them, and Order for printing their Sermons, 26 Oct.—Deſires Mr. Newcomen to preach, 5 Oct.——Thanks him, and Order for printing his Sermon, 5 Nov.——A Committee to prepare Order concerning entering into Publick Buſineſs only, 27 Oct. Order reported, and to be printed, 28.——Deſires Mr. Vines to preach, 3 Nov. Thanks him, and Order for printing his Sermon—deſires Mr. Corbett and Mr. Valentine to preach, 30.——Thanks them, and Order for printing their Sermons—deſires Mr. Whittacre and Mr. Arrowſmith to preach, 28 Dec.——Thanks them, and Order for printing their Sermons, 25 Jan. ——Told twice, Tellers diſagreeing upon the Numbers, 11 Jan.——Deſires Mr. Ellis and Mr. Bridges to preach, 25.——Thanks them, and Order for printing their Sermons, 22 Feb. ——Order for ſitting at Eight, and riſing at Twelve o'Clock; Lords to be moved to join therein, 30 Jan.——Deſires Mr. Gibbons and Mr. Lightfoot to preach, 22 Feb.

Howard, Captain, 1641, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 12 Jan.

——— 1642, Like Order, 6 Aug.——Order for Payment of his Arrears, 13 Oct.

——— Lord, of Eſerigg, 1642, Reſolution for impeaching him, 11 June. Vide *Northampton*, Earl of.

——— Sir Rob. 1642, voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 6 Sept.

——— Wm. 1642, to be ſent for in ſafe Cuſtody, 31 Jan.

Howe, Mr. 1642, to remain in Cuſtody, 11 Nov.

Howell, Dr. 1641, Information of dangerous Words ſpoken by him; to be ſent for by Serjeant, 14 Mar. Heard, and to be diſcharged, 19.

——— James, 1642, committed to the Fleet, 14 Nov.

Hoyle, Dr. 1642, to be recommended to a Living, 18 Feb.

Hudſon, Captain Wm. 1642, Perſons appointed to ſeize and ſell his Goods, 22 Nov.——A Committee to examine a pretended Bill of Sale, 12 Jan.——Report; Order thereupon, 15 Feb. ——To be removed to Norwich, and kept cloſe Priſoner i the mean time, 13 Mar.

——— Mrs. 1642, Order for employing her Horſes in the Service of the Commonwealth—for reſtraining her to her Houſe —for recovering Money due to her upon Bonds, 16 Dec.

Hugenden, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants referred to the Committee for preaching Miniſters, 19 Dec.

Huggett, Antony, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 29 Oct.

Hughes, H. 1641, to have Warrant for apprehending Prieſts, and ſeizing maſſing Stuff, 9 Sept.——Complaint of his making a Market of them referred to a Committee, 23 Nov.——Examinations concerning him referred, 27 Dec.

——— Mr. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Dr. 1642, Order for ſeizing him, and his Horſes, 28 Jan.

Huiſh, Alexander, 1640, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, to anſwer a Petition againſt him, 12 Dec.——To be bailed, 4 Jan.

Hull, 1640, new Writ, 29 Dec.

——— 1641, Letter from Lord General, complaining of the Mayor's Contempt of his Order for admitting Cannon into the Town; Speaker to write a Letter to him thereupon, 26 July. Matter of Fact referred to the Committee for the King's Army, 28.——A Committee of both Houſes to prepare a Letter to Mayor to keep the Arms and Ammunition ſafe, 16 Aug.—Another Committee to conſider the Propoſition of tranſporting Ammunition and Ordnance from thence, 23. Conference deſired by Lords concerning it, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 24.——Order for tranſporting Part thereof to the Tower, 3 Nov. For providing Ships—for inquiring what Ships are in the River proper for that Service, 22.——A Committee to conſider of ſome Method for guarding the Town, 3 Dec.—Member to prepare a Letter to Mayor to require him to diſarm Recuſants, and injoin them to depart, and to have the Arms in Readineſs; Lord Keeper to be moved for a Commiſſion to him to tender the Oaths, 16. Letter read, to be ſigned by Speaker, and ſent, 17.——Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to join in Order for putting ſome of the Trained Bands near Hull into the Town, under Sir Jo. Hotham's Command; their Concurrence, ſignified; Sir Jo. to go down for that Purpoſe; Meſſengers to be furniſhed with Horſes and Guides, 11 Jan.—Letters from thence read; Reſolutions thereupon; to be ſeverally preſented to Lords at a Conference; free Conference deſired; Managers appointed; free Conference agreed to, and held, 20.——A Committee to draw a Letter to Mayor, to prepare Lodgings for ſome Companies coming thither, 1 Feb.—Letter from thence ſent to Lords; Meſſenger to deſire them to join in moving the King for Warrant to deliver Ammunition to the Soldiers; their Concurrence ſignified, 2.—Another Letter concerning a Ship from Newcaſtle, laden with Arms, brought into Hull; Order for ſeizing them, and ſtaying the Ship and Maſter; Maſter to be examined upon Oath; Lords Concurrence ſignified; Mayor diſcharged, 7.—Another to Speaker read, 8.—Order for carrying Arms out of the Magazine to Cheſter, for the Service of Ireland; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 19.—Order for delivering Carriages to remove them, 21.——Member to prepare Letters to Sheriffs to aſſiſt in conducting them, 2 Mar. Letters read, agreed to, and to be ſigned by Speaker, 5.——Allowances to the Garriſon preſented, and agreed to, 26 Feb.——Forces to continue there; a Committee to conſider of a Way for providing Moneys for them, 5 Mar.—King's Purveyors examined touching Directions for ſending Proviſions to Hull, 7.—Workmen to be ſent to dreſs the Arms, 16.—Conference deſired with Lords concerning ſome Courſe for ſecuring the Town, agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held; free Conference deſired by Lords, agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held, and reported; another free Conference deſired with Lords; agreed to, 19. Held; Lords Amendments reported, and agreed to; a Committee to prepare an Order thereupon; Order reported, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 22.

——— 1642, Reſolutions touching the Forces brought in; Lords Concurrence to be deſired—a Committee to conſider of the Safety of the Town, 25 Mar. Letters and Informations referred, 26.——Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to join in Order touching removing the Magazine; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer; Conference deſired by them thereupon, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 2 Apr. Free Conference to be deſired with Lords thereupon; Managers appointed, 4. Heads reported, and agreed to, 7. Free Conference deſired, agreed to, and held, 8. Another free Conference deſired by Lords, agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held, and reported; Reſolution to join with Lords in a Deſire to the King for removing it; a Committee of both Houſes to prepare the Meſſage, Draught thereof ſent from Lords, 9. Conference deſired by Lords concerning the King's Anſwer, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; a Committee of both Houſes to prepare Reaſons for the Removal; Reſolutions touching that and Sir Jo. Hotham to be ſent to Lords, 16. Returned, with an Amendment; Amendment agreed to, 18. Copy of a Petition to the King, for Stay of the Magazine, preſented; Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; Managers appointed, and to prepare Heads; Conference agreed to, and held; Vote for ſummoning ſeveral Gentlemen to attend; agreed to by Lords; Eſtimate of Two Ships for tranſporting it, referred to the Committee for the Navy, 25.——Order for delivering the Magazine, 6 May. Agreed to by Lords, 7. Letters from Committees concerning their Care in ſhipping and conveying it away; Order for reimburſing their Charges, 14. Letters from thence; a Committee to prepare Anſwer, and a Warrant to Maſters of Ships to bring it up; Letter and Order reported, agreed to, and to be fair-written; Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning Papers communicated by them; Managers appointed, 18. Information that the Magazine is brought up; Captains thanked; Ships Companies to be rewarded; Lord Admiral to be moved to diſcharge them; Reſolution for putting the Arms and Ammunition in the Tower;

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Conference defired by Lords concerning the Arrival of them; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and to be reported, 30. Reported, 31.——Members to fee them delivered to the Officers of Ordnance; Order for Officers to receive and deliver them by Order of both Houfes, fent to Lords, 1 June. Returned, with an Amendment; free Conference defired with them thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held, 3. Lords Concurrence fignified, 4. Officers Anfwer to Meffage, requiring them to declare whether they would deliver them out according to the Order; Refolutions thereupon to be delivered to Lords at a Conference; Conference defired; agreed to, and held; another defired by Lords; agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 7. Another Conference defired by them concerning difpofing of the Magazine, agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed; Conference held, 8. Reported; Order touching it read, and agreed to, with an Amendment; Amendment agreed to by Lords, 9. A Committee of both Houfes to confider of a Place to put it in, 17. Conference defired by Lords thereupon; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 22. Reported; Lords Order agreed to, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to by them, 24.——Conference defired by Lords concerning Lord Mayor's Refufal to difpofe of the Magazine; agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 11 July. Members to inquire whether any Part is difpofed of—a Committee to prefent proper Places, 14. Order for hiring Places, and keeping them clean; Lords Concurrence to be defired; Order touching the Removal of the Refidue of the Arms, &c. fent to Lords, 16. Returned, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to, 18. Sir Jo. Hotham to be defired to procure Ships, 27.——Order againft delivering Arms and Ammunition out of the Magazine, but by Order of both Houfes, 15 Apr.—Houfe informed that the Prince Elector, and feveral Lords, had been there, and that the King had refolved to go, 25. Information of Paffages between the King and Sir Jo. Hotham; Conference defired by Lords concerning the King's Meffage, touching the Governor's refufing him Entrance; agreed to; Conference held, and reported; Lords Votes agreed to—a Committee to prepare Declaration concerning the intercepting Letters and Meffages between Hull and the Parliament; Declaration reported; fame Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference concerning the Information; Heads reported; Conference to be defired; Managers appointed; Conference defired; agreed to, and held, 26. Reported; Committees for another County to refort thither occafionally, 27. Preamble and Narrative reported, and agreed to; Narrative and Votes to be printed; Conference defired with Lords; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held; another defired by Lords; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Declaration; Order and Inftructions agreed to by Lords, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to, 28. Lords to be moved for Order to fend them down—Governor's Letter to Speaker read, and to be fent to Lords—Committee to prepare Anfwer to the King's Second Meffage, concerning Sir Jo. Hotham's refufing him Entrance, 29. Order for their Meeting, and the Attendance of the Committees—Conference defired by Lords concerning it; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; a Committee of both Houfes to confider what is fit to be done thereupon; Lords defired to appoint a Time for their Meeting, and to inlarge their Power; Anfwer thereto—Perfon examined touching the Manner of the King's coming to demand the Town—Order concerning fucceeding Governors, in cafe of Sir Jo. Hotham's Death; agreed to by Lords, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to, 30.——Meffenger gives Account of his Journey; Copy of Petition of the Sheriff, &c. of York to the King, read; Informations referred to a Committee of both Houfes; Conference defired with Lords thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported, 2 May.—Anfwer to King's Meffages reported, and agreed to, 4. Returned from Lords, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to, and returned; Report of Delivery, 5.—Letters from the Committees relating their Proceedings; a Committee to prepare Anfwer and further Inftructions for them; Anfwer reported; to be fair written, and figned by Speaker, 6.—Conference defired by Lords touching another Meffage from the King; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held; Letter and Meffage read; Refolution touching the Contriver; a Committee of both Houfes to prepare Anfwer—Letter to be fent to the Committees, 12.—Letter from them; another defiring the Stay of the Committees, referred to a Committee; Report; Committees added—Declaration, in Anfwer to the King's Declaration, read; Debate adjourned, 18. Refumed; previous and main Queftions, touching a Claufe concerning the King's being bound to pafs Bills, feverally Affirmative; Declaration re-committed, 19. Copy of King's Oath to be added, 20. Committee to examine it, 21. Claufes added; Declaration fent to Lords; Report of Delivery, 23. Declaration agreed to by Lords; Order for difperfing it, 26.—Affiftants to the Governor appointed, 20 & 24.——Members to perufe the Inftructions given to the Committees, 20 May. Names of the Committees fent to Lords—Report from the Committees, with their Inftruction; Order for thanking them, and for their Indemnity, 24.—Letter from Sir Jo. Hotham, concerning a treafonable Attempt upon the Town, read, and to be printed; fent to Lords, and read by them; Lieutenant named therein to be taken into Confideration, 27. Lords to be defired to join in fending to the Committees concerning his Commitment, 30.——Conference defired concerning him; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held; another defired by Lords; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 1 June.—Members to agree with an Engineer and Two Conductors to be fent down, 7. Order touching their Pay, 10.—concerning Two of the Committees continually refiding there; agreed to by Lords, 7.—Moneys collected upon the Act of Contribution to be paid to Sir Jo. Hotham, 13. Order for repairing the Fortifications, 22.—Lord Admiral to be moved for Stay of Ships there, 27. Lords Concurrence fignified, 28.——Letter from thence, giving Notice of a Ship, 5 July.—Orders touching fending down Victuals and Beer, 8.—Declaration concerning Reparation to Tenants or Owners of neighbouring Lands drowned; read, and agreed to, 9. Sent to Lords—Speaker to fend Letters from thence to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 11.—Earl of Warwick to affift the Town—Governor to deliver Arms, &c. to Perfons appointed by him, 12. Lords Concurrence fignified, 13.—Letters concerning the State of the Town, and fome Proceedings there, read; Order and Refolution thereupon, 18. Order for punifhing Offenders under Sir Jo. Hotham's Command—for his ftaying Wines and Provifions, 29.——Member to write a Letter to him for difcharging Ships going to Ireland, 15 Aug.——Refolution for fending him Two Regiments, 23. ——Order about rewarding Perfons for good Services there, 23 Sept.——Governor's Letter concerning Provifion of Moneys; Order thereupon, 12 Dec.——Public Faith to be given to a Perfon who brought Four Brafs Pieces thither; Order for employing them, 14 Feb.—Letter concerning the Wants of the Garrifon, 23. Order touching prefent Advancement of Moneys, 25.—Another Letter concerning it, 14 Mar.

Hull, Mr. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.—Order for difarming and fecuring him, 22 Oct.

Humberton, Henry. Vide *Hobart*.

Humble, Mr. 1642, Committed to the Clinke, 28 Nov.

——— Mrs. 1642, Order for re-delivering her Horfes, 6 Dec.

Humpfreville, Wm. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Huncks, Colonel, 1642, to be recommended to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland for Half-pay from the Time he was lifted.—Demands of the Inhabitants of Northallerton concerning him referred to a Committee, 18 Apr.—Appointed Serjeant Major General of the Army in Ireland; Refolution touching his Pay, 30.——Order for Payment of his Arrears, 16 & 20 May.

——— Sir Foulke, 1641, his Examination before Lords Committees read, 17 Nov.

Hungerford, Sir Edward, 1642, his Letter concerning being apprehended by Warrant from Sir Edward Bainton and his Captain Lieutenant; Order for bringing them up in fafe Cuftody, 14 Jan. Vide *Bainton*——Order for enabling him to raife Moneys for maintaining Forces in Wilts read, and agreed to, 2 Feb.

——— Mr. Vide *Quarrel*.

Hunington, 1640, Report; Refolution for reftoring it—new Writ, 26 Nov.

Hunt, Serjeant. Vide *Quarrel*.

——— Tho. of Langton, and others, 1640, Bill to enable them to fell Lands read, 10 Dec.

——— 1641, committed, 23 July.

——— Tho. of Salop, 1642, Lord Chief Juftice to be defired to remove, by Certiorari, the Indictment againft him and others for training according to an Ordinance; Proceedings thereupon to be ftayed, 26 Aug.

Huntington, County, 1641, Information of dangerous Words fpoken by Gentlemen; Speaker to iffue Warrant for bringing a Perfon to be named to him; Order for Witneffes, 17 Dec. —— Lord Mandeville nominated Lord Lieutenant, 10 Feb. —— Names of Deputies referred again to him, 17 Mar. Approved; others to be recommended, 22.

——— 1642, Petition of Inhabitants read; Member who brought it to thank them, 25 Mar.——Another Deputy Lieutenant approved, 12 May.——Order for Gentlemen to affift them in advancing the Propofitions for raifing Horfe, &c. 29 July.——Houfe informed of an Oppofition to executing the Ordinance for the Militia; Refolutions thereupon, 22 Aug. ——Examinations concerning the Under-fheriff, and others, referred to a Committee, 7 & 8 Sept.——Order for raifing 2,000 Horfe, 5 Dec.

Huntley

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Huntley, Tho. 1642, Lord Chief Juſtice to grant Habeas Corpus for removing him from Newcaſtle Gaol, 7 Mar.
Hunton, Tho. 1640. Vide *Privileges*.
Hurſt Caſtle, 1641, Governor to be ſummoned to appear concerning its going to Decay, 2 Nov.
Huſſey, Anne, 1640, to be ſummoned to attend, 26 Jan.
——— 1641, to be diſcharged from further Reſtraint; Money to be paid her for preſent Relief, 31 Aug.
——— Mr. 1641, new Writ in his room, 25 Mar.
——— 1642, Order touching the Repayment of his Loan, with Intereſt, 26 Mar.
——— Hubert, 1642. Vide *Privileges*.
Hutchins, Edward, and John Caſtleton, 1642, Petition read, and to be conſidered, 12 May.
Hutchinſon, Mr. 1642, to have Leave to carry down Four Muſquets, 15 June.
——— Jo. 1642, to have Liberty to convey Arms into Nottinghamſhire, 6 July.
Hutton, Timothy, and Mr. Fletcher, 1641, to be ſummoned to appear to anſwer a Petition againſt them, 25 Oct. Hutton ordered into Cuſtody, 26. Vide *Privileges*.
——— Sir Rich. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 25 Apr. ——Order for ſeizing him and his Eſtate; Reſolution for impeaching him of High Treaſon; Member to prepare Impeachment, 15 Feb.

16° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1640.

JENNINGS, Alexander, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for taking the material Points of Grievances, 24 Apr.
Infants. Vide *Recoveries*.
Journals and Records, a Committee to peruſe them, 17 Apr.
Itchtenhill, Manor. Vide *King*.

16°, 17° & 18° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1640, 1641, & 1642.

JACKSON, John, 1641, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for the Petition from Gray's Inn, 21 Feb. Committee impowered to ſend for Witneſſes, &c. 24.
——— 1642, Report; voted a Delinquent; a Committee to prepare a Charge againſt him, 26 Sept.
——— Rob. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.
Jacob, Sir Jo. 1640, Complaint againſt him referred to the Committee for Monopoliſts; not to ſit till his Cauſe be heard, 21 Nov.——Report touching him; expelled, 21 Jan.
——— Jo. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.—Committed to the Gatehouſe, 25 Nov.
Jacobs, Lucas, &c. 1642, Petition referred to Lord Admiral, 17 May.
Jacobſon, Rombart, 1640, Bill to naturalize him, Jo. Strode, and others, read, 9 Mar. Parties take Oaths, 17.
——— 1641, Bill committed, 15 June.
——— 1642, Paſſed, 12 Apr.
James, John, 1640, King's Meſſage about his Attempt to aſſaſſinate Mr. Haywood; a Committee to inquire into the Fact, 23 Nov. Report re-committed; Committees added, 27.—— Free Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning him; Managers appointed; free Conference agreed to; held, and reported, 27 Jan.
——— 1641, Order for re-delivering his Trunks, 17 Aug.—— Bill for Forfeiture of his Eſtate, and further Puniſhment of him, read twice, and committed, 27 Apr.——Order for Meeting of the Committee, 4. 10. & 13 May. Committees added, 13. All that comes to have Voices, 15.——Bill to be reported, 19 July. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 20.—— Paſſed, 2 Aug.——Sent to Lords, 23 Nov.——Returned, with Amendments, 22 Mar.
——— 1642, Amendments agreed to, 8 Apr. Bill ſent back, 12.
——— John, of Barton, Northamptonſhire, 1641, examined touching High Sheriff's Warrant for publiſhing a Book, 16 Mar. Vide *Northampton* County.
——— Wm. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 18 Feb.
James, St. of Lincolnſhire, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants referred to Dr. Tomſon's Committee, 16 Mar. Vide *Fens*.
——— St. Deeping, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Perſon appointed to preach during the Miniſter's Confinement, 4 June.
——— St. Clerkenwell, 1642, Order for ſearching Stables and liſting Horſes, agreed to by Lords, 24 Oct.
Jane, Joſeph, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Nov.
Janſey, Tho. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 18 Feb.
Jaye, Mr. 1640, Petition re-delivered, to be preferred to Lords, 11 Jan.
——— Chriſtopher, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 7 Jan.
Jefferies, Dr. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.
Jefferſon, Nathanael, 1642, his Houſe to be ſearched for Arms, 14 Oct.
Jeffery, Edward, 1642. Vide *Privileges*.
Jenifer, Jo. 1642, to be removed from the Clerkſhip of the Paſſages at Dover, 19 Sept. Suſpended; Complaint againſt him referred to the Committee for the Navy, 21.
Jenings, Tho. 1640, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Courts of Juſtice, 20 Nov.
Jenkins, Wm. 1640. Vide *Privileges*.
——— Tho. 1642, Perſons appointed to receive Moneys offered by him, 14 Sept.
Jenkinſon, Matthew, 1642, Order for diſarming and ſecuring him, 22 Oct.——His Petition, and Order for his Diſcharge, 8 Nov.
Jennings, Alexander, 1640, Petition read, and to be conſidered, 7 Nov.
——— Sir Jo. 1640, Complaint of his Impriſonment by the Council Board, referred to a Committee; his Bonds to be brought to them, 6 Feb.
——— 1642, new Writ in his room, 5 Aug.
——— Wm. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 8 Aug. Order for his Diſcharge, 13.
——— Theodore, 1642, to be rewarded for bringing a Relation of the Paſſages between the Armies, 25 Oct. Order for paying him 20 *l.* 26.
Jepſon, Mr. 1641, to be recommended to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, to be Serjeant Major to a Regiment of Horſe; Report of Meſſage delivered, but no Anſwer received; Members to demand a ſpeedy Anſwer; Anſwer reported, 31 Dec.
——— 1642, Lord Lieutenant to be deſired to haſten the Commiſſion, 26 Apr.
Jerbier, Sir Balthaſer. Vide *Alexander*.
Jermyn, Mr. 1641, King to be moved to ſtop his Allowance; Cofferer to forbear Payment in the mean time; a Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference thereupon, 7 July. Order for their Sitting, 31.——Articles againſt him to be conſidered, 5, 6. 11, 12, & 13 Aug. Conſidered, 12 & 13. Reſolution for charging him with High Treaſon, 12.——Buſineſs concerning him to be conſidered, 17 Nov.——A Committee to conſider of a fit Method of proceeding againſt him, 6 Dec. Report to be made, 14. Reſolution for impeaching him of High Treaſon, 17.
——— 1642, Time to be prefixed for his Accuſation, 26 Mar. ——Information of his having ſent a Ship laden with Ammunition, 6 Oct.
——— Sir Tho. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 12 Aug.——To be brought up in ſafe Cuſtody, 15 Nov. ——To be ſent for as a Delinquent, 1 Dec.—Houſe informed he had voluntarily contributed 100 Marks to have Liberty to go within Ten Miles of London; previous and main Queſtions for his abſolute Diſcharge, ſeverally Affirmative, 26.
Jeſſon, Mr. 1642, his Propoſition for adventuring 10,000 *l.* worth of Cloth, referred to the Committee for Adventurers, 11 Apr.——Contented to turn over a Debt due to him from ſome Scots Merchants, towards Payment of the Brotherly Aſſiſtance, 24 May.——To have Warrant for tranſporting Arms to Coventry, 23 July.——To be deſired to furniſh 1,000 *l.* for the Supply of that Town, 17 Oct.
Jeſſy, Mr. 1642, to have Warrant to carry Neceſſaries to the King, 24 Nov.
Jeſuits, 1640. Vide *Prieſts*.—Perſons examined touching a Book, intituled, "The Jubilee of the Jeſuits," 14 Nov.
Jeſus College, Cambridge, 1640, Petition on their Behalf referred to the Committee for the Univerſities, 25 Feb.
——— 1641, Their Statutes, &c. to be re-delivered, 17 Nov.
Jewels of the Crown. Vide *Crown* Jewels.
Ilcheſter, 1640, Election; Report touching it; Election declared void—new Writ, 15 Feb.
Impeachments. Vide *Strafford*, Earl of, *Laud*, *Finch*, *Berkeley*, *Coſens*, *Crawley*, *Davenport*, *Trevor*, *Weſton*, *Oneale*, *Benion*, *Deering*, Sir Edw. *Strode*, Sir Geo. *Gardiner*, Sir Tho. *Haſtings*, H. *Gourney*, *Northampton*, Earl of, *Hertford*, Marquis of, *Strange*, Lord, *Welde*, *Lucas*, *Chedle*, *Salisbury*, Sir Tho. *Cholmley*, Sir Rob. *Bath*, Earl of, *Mohun*, Lord, *Broccas*, *Kettleby*, Captain, *Herbert*, Lord, *Newcaſtle*, Earl of, and *Hutton*, Sir Rich.
——— 1641, Meſſage from Lords, deſiring Houſe to proceed in Impeachments with Speed, 23 Mar.
——— 1642, Conference deſired by Lords concerning ſeveral lately ſent up; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 17 Sept.——Liſt of Perſons impeached ordered, 27 Dec.
Impey, Sam. 1642, to have Licence to go into Ireland, 12 Aug.

Impropriations

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Impropriations, 1640, the Committee for preaching Miniſters to conſider of a Method for reverſing a Decree concerning them, 31 Dec.

Incendiaries, 1641, a Committee to conſider of explaining a Vote concerning them, 24 May.

Inchiquin, Lord, 1642, his Letter concerning Paſſages between him and Lord Forbes, 23 Aug.

Informations, 1641, a Committee to examine all that ſhall be given to Houſe, 13 Jan. Committees added, 17 & 22.——Report touching Dudley Smyth, 2 Feb. Vide *Smyth*, Dudley.—Order for expediting Report concerning Information of a Petition getting in London, touching Perſons truſted with the Militia, 22.

——— 1642, Committees added, 26 Mar.——17 & 20 Aug.——Order for Sitting of the Committee, 20 June.——Report touching warlike Preparations at Rotterdam and Amſterdam, and ſeveral Commanders to be tranſported for the northern Parts, 1 July. Vide *Amſterdam*.——Report touching Mayors of Saliſbury, St. Albans, and Hertford, 29. Vide *Singulos*.——Committee impowered to receive Examinations concerning ſtaying Trunks, Arms, &c. and to order the Diſcharge of any of them, 17 Aug.—Report touching Stepkin, 19. Vide *Stepkin*.

Inglefield, Sir Francis, 1642, Order for ſeizing his Horſes, 23 Nov.—for liſting them for the Service of the Common-wealth; his Man to remain in Cuſtody, 24.

Ingram, Sir Arthur, 1641, Letter to him preſented from a Committee to be ſigned by Speaker, and ſent, 19 Aug.

——— Sir Tho. 1642, voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 6 Sept.

Innes, Ro. 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf and Servant to France, 3 June.

Innovations. Vide *Church* Government.

Inns of Court, 1641, Oaths to be tendered to Iriſh Gentlemen, and other ſuſpected Perſons; Lord Keeper to be moved for a Commiſſion for that Purpoſe, 8 Nov. Meſſenger appointed to go to him; his Anſwer, 9.—Members to acquaint them with Informations of Practices uſed with them; their Anſwer reported, 4 Jan.——Previous and main Queſtions concerning ſearching Chambers, ſeverally Affirmative, 23 Feb.

John, Mr. St. 1640, thanked for his Service to Houſe, 14 Jan.

——— Lady, 1642, Petition from Lords to be read, 19 Apr.——Referred to the Committee for Informations, 17 May.

Johnſon, Mr. 1641, appointed Collector of the Subſidies in the South Diviſion of the Lath of Aylesford, 26 Oct.

——— Servant to Sir Tho. Dalliſon, 1642, to be ſent for in ſafe Cuſtody, 9 July.

——— Captain, 1642, to be thanked for taking a Ship laden with Ammunition, 6 Oct.

——— Mr. of Wilmington, 1642, to be ſent for in ſafe Cuſtody for refuſing to pay Money ſubſcribed upon the Propoſitions, 1 Nov.

——— Tho. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for neglecting to collect Moneys upon the Bill of 400,000*l*. 20 Feb.

Johnſton, Colonel Wm. 1642, Petition read; has Liberty to tranſport himſelf, &c. to Portugal, 9 Apr.

Jones, Thomas, 1640. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Mr. 1640, Proceſs for Fines impoſed on him by the Council-chamber, and Suit upon a Bond to the Warden of the Fleet, to be ſtayed, 21 Jan.

——— Inigo, 1641, Declaration upon a Complaint againſt him by the Pariſhioners of St. Gregory's near Paul's read, and to be ingroſſed, 19 May.——Ingroſſed Charge read, and to be tranſmitted to Lords; Conference deſired and agreed to, 19 July. Charge to be delivered thereat, 20.

——— 1642, Tryal appointed; Managers to prepare themſelves, 10 May. Ordered not to attend, as it is no Impeachment, 11.

——— Mr. a Member, 1641, required to attend forthwith; Serjeant to give him Notice of the Order, 19 Aug.

——— John, 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Robert. Vide *Holliſton*.

——— Dr. 1641, impowered to print the Remonſtrances of the State of the Rebellion in Ireland, 21 Mar.

——— 1642, his Petition referred to the Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs, 4 May.——Order for allowing him 200*l*. out of the Contribution-money, 15 July. Agreed to by Lords, 20.—His Petitions on behalf of the inferior Poor in Ireland, referred to the Committee for Contributions, 26.

——— Arthur, 1642, has Leave to go to Ireland, without vacating his Seat, 17 May.

——— Fra. 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Informations, 5 Aug.

——— Tho. 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Informations, 19 Aug.

——— Geo. 1642, Order for continuing him in Priſon, 15 Sept.

——— Mr. 1642, Plate ſeized by him to be carried to Guildhall, 24 Sept.

——— Philip, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 27 Sept.

——— Henry, 1642, to have Warrant to go to Oxford, 10 Mar.

Jordain, Captain, 1642, Order for reſtoring Powder to him, 6 Feb.

Joſs, Peter, 1642, Lord Chief Juſtice to be required to grant Habeas Corpus, without Fee, to remove him from York Gaol, 4 Oct.

Journals and Records of the Houſe, 1640, a Committee to peruſe them, and conſider of a Place for keeping them; Inſtruction to conſider Clerk's Duty therein, and the Privilege of Members for the Delivery or Not-delivery of Papers preſented to Houſe, 7 Nov.——To conſider Clerk Aſſiſtant's Notes, and examine what Copies have been delivered out, Committees added, 1 Dec.

Ipſwich, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants againſt the Biſhop of Ely read, 19 Dec. Referred to a Committee, 22. Vide *Ely*, Biſhop of.

——— 1641, Another Petition read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who preferred it, 12 Feb.—Town Preacher recommended, 22.

——— 1642, Order for beſtowing Part of the Contribution-money upon diſtreſſed Iriſh Proteſtants in the Town, and for paying the Reſidue to the Treaſurers, 17 May.——Captain of Volunteers appointed; injoined to ſearch Ships coming into the Port, 26 Nov. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 29.——Order for fortifying the Town, agreed to by Lords, 12 Jan.

Irby, Sir Antony, 1641, offers his Security for Money, 5, Aug.

——— 1642, Collectors in Lincolnſhire to pay him Money for ſpeeding his Dragoons into Yorkſhire, 22 Nov.——2 Dec.

Ireland, late Lord Chancellor of. Vide *Ely*, Lord—1640, Affairs thereof referred to a Committee of the whole Houſe, 6 Nov. Committee ſits, 12. Report touching ſeveral Grievances, 20. Further Report touching Complaints of the Proceedings there, and Witneſſes neceſſary to be examined; recommitted 28.——Order for ſitting of the Committee, and making Report, 24 Dec. Report touching Lord Mountmorris and Lord Dillon, 31. Vide *Singulos*.——The Commttee to ſtand, 12 Jan.

——— 1641, The Committee to aſſign a Petitioner a Day for producing Witneſſes, 12 July.—Report touching Dr. Bruce, 28. Vide *Bruce*.——A ſtanding Committee of both Houſes appointed, 1 Nov.

——— 1642, Select Committee appointed, 3 Sept. Order for their Meeting, 7.

——— 1640, Meſſage to Lords, deſiring the Paſſage between Ireland and England may be kept open; Anſwer thereto, 11 Nov. Another Meſſage from Lords, ſignifying King's Conſent—a Committee to conſider of ſending for Two Members of the Iriſh Parliament, 12. Report; Proceedings thereupon, 13. Vide *King*, and *Radcliffe*.——Vote that Lord Chancellor and Three Judges are fit to be queſtioned as criminous for their extrajudicial Proceedings, 31 Dec.——Petition from King's Officers, &c. referred to the Earl of Stafford's Committee, 28 Nov.——Petition from the Parliament in Ireland—another from them to the King, ſeverally read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who brought them—Petitions formerly referred to the Grand Committee for Iriſh Affairs, to be ſent to Lords Juſtices, 30.

——— 1641, Letter touching the Biſhop of Armagh to be remitted to the Parliament of Ireland, 25 June.——Propoſition concerning tranſporting Iriſh Soldiers, under Popiſh Commanders, laid aſide; to be conſidered by a Committee, and preſented to Lords, 8 July. The Committee to conſider it; Propoſition to be delivered to them, 9. Order for their Meeting, 20.——Another Committee to examine a Perſon concerning Forces raiſed, and Ships provided to tranſport them, 20 Aug. Reſolutions touching the Levies to be delivered to Lords at a Conference, 28. Vide *Spaniſh*, and *French* Ambaſſadors.——Letters from Lords Juſtices concerning Jones, who had a Warrant for ſearching Records in Ireland, referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 20 Oct.——Letter to be ſent to them concerning a Security to Engliſh Merchants for Goods intruſted to Merchants in Ireland, 25 Jan.——Petition read and avowed; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who brought it, 26 Feb.

——— 1642, a Committee to prepare a Letter of Thanks to Lords Juſtices, 2 Apr. Letter read; agreed to, and to be ſigned by Speaker, 6.—Member to prepare another Letter to them, and incloſe King's Meſſage concerning his Journey to Ireland, and Anſwer thereto, 19.——A Committee to conſider about adviſing the Sitting of the Parliament, 3 June.—Another Committee to conſider the Condition of the Judges, 5.——Committees added; Committee impowered to alter the Time and Place of Meeting, 8 Sept.——Letters from Lords Juſtices concerning the Diſtreſs of the Judges, and Lord Chancellor's Petition, referred to a Committee—Petitions of diſtreſſed Proteſtants referred to the Committee for Contributions, 5 July.——Petitions of Commiſſioners in the North Part of Ulſter

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Ulſter—of diſtreſſed Miniſters in Coleraine—of Mayor, &c. of Londonderry—of the Agent for Coleraine, ſeverally referred to Mr. Chicheſter's Committee, 11.——Petition of the Engliſh Proteſtants there read, and referred to the Committee for Contributions, 2 Aug.—Another of diſtreſſed Perſons from thence read, and referred to the ſame Committee, 20.—Copy of Catholics Petition to the King read; Lords to be acquainted therewith; Petition to be printed; Conference deſired thereupon, agreed to, and held, 23.—Petition of ſeveral Gentlemen referred to the Committee for Adventurers—Lords Juſtices to be reproved for Delay in diſarming Papiſts, 24.—Letter to them from the Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs, preſented, and to be ſent, 25. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 26.—Order recommending the beſtowing good Apparel upon diſtreſſed Proteſtants, 30.—— Petition on behalf of ſick and wounded Soldiers referred to the Committee for Adventurers, 16 Sept.—Petition concerning the lamentable Condition of Coleraine; Order for Relief of the Inhabitants, 22.—Letters from Lords Juſtices referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 29.——Petition concerning diſtreſſed Proteſtants referred to the Committee for Contributions, 3 Oct. Order for ſending 3,000*l.* for their Relief, 18.——Letter from Lords Juſtices concerning Drugs, referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 2 Nov.——Petition on behalf of Bandon Bridge read, 25 Feb.—Petition of late Inhabitants of Ireland read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who brought it, 27.——Petition of the Waggon-maſter of Munſter, and Letter concerning him, referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 3 Mar.

——— 1640, a Committee to inquire into the Number of Iriſh in and about London and Weſtminſter, 12 Nov.

——— 1641, Order for ſecuring ſome apprehended by the Conſtables of St. Clements, 11 Nov.—For inquiring after all ſuſpected Iriſh; Serjeant to enter their Lodgings, and apprehend them, 23.——For diſarming Iriſh Papiſts that come to any of the Ports, 24 Jan. A Committee to prepare a general Order for ſtopping and examining them, 25. Committees added, 26. Order read, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 29.——To be printed and diſperſed, 1 Feb.—Another Committee to conſider of preventing their coming into England, 21.——Council of Scotland to be moved, that no Perſons may paſs through Scotland into Ireland, except as excepted; Engliſh ſtayed there, to be ſent to Berwick and Carliſle, to be examined—Order for ſeizing all ſuſpected Iriſh Officers and Soldiers in London and Weſtminſter, 7 Mar.—Order for diſcharging ſome raiſed by Colonel Fitzwilliams; Conſtable to ſee them embarqued—Member to prepare Order to prevent their Re-landing, 8. Order reported, and re-committed—Certificates of the Iriſh reſiding in and about London and Weſtminſter, ordered, 14.—A Committee to prepare Order for preventing their coming from Ireland, and ſending back ſuch as are come, 16.

———1642, Report to be made, 2 & 4 Apr. Made, and re-committed to the Committee for Contributions—Iriſh taken out of Ships, to be committed to Launceſton Gaol, 11.—— Iriſh Papiſts, late of the Inns of Court, have leave to tranſport themſelves to France, 2 Aug.

——— 1640, a Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider of moving the King to diſband the new raiſed Army, 31 Dec. ——Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning the Diſorders and Inconveniencies thereof, and to deſire them to join in a Petition to the King for diſbanding them; a Committee to prepare Heads; Managers appointed, 4 Jan. Heads reported; Debate thereon interrupted by a Meſſage from Lords, 7.——Report to be made, 10 Feb. Made; Particulars thereof to be made Heads of the Conference; Manager added, 11. Free Conference deſired by Lords thereupon, agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed; free Conference held, and to be reported, 23. Reported, 26. Houſe to conſider of an Anſwer to the Report, 26 Feb.——4. 8. & 13, Mar. Declaration agreed to, 14. Free Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning it; Managers appointed, 16. Free Conference deſired, agreed to, and held, 17.—Another free Conference deſired with Lords, about their joining in a Petition to the King for diſbanding them; Managers appointed; free Conference agreed to, held, and reported, 23.

——— 1641, Meſſage from Lords, ſignifying what time the King would be attended at Whitehall concerning it; Anſwer thereto, 25 Mar.——Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning moving the King for a ſpeedy Anſwer; Managers appointed, 8 Apr. Lords to be moved at a Conference to think of a ſhort Time for deſiring Audience, 24. Meſſage from the King, ſignifying what time he would be attended for his Anſwer, 27. Anſwer to be reported, 29. Reported, 30. ——Free Conference deſired by Lords about diſbanding them, agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed; free Conference held, and to be reported, 7 May. Reported, 8.

——— 1641, the Rebellion in Ireland communicated to Houſe by Sixteen Privy Counſellors; Manner of receiving them; Letters and Examinations read; Matter conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe; Heads for a Conference reported; Conference to be deſired; Managers appointed; Conference deſired, agreed to, and held; another deſired by Lords, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held; no Perſon to go into Ireland without Certificate from the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, or the Lord Lieutenant, 1 Nov. Conference reported; a ſtanding Committee of both Houſes to conſider the State of the Iriſh Affairs; Lords deſired to appoint a Time for their Meeting; their Anſwer, 2. Report of Propoſitions agreed to by them; Reſolutions thereupon; Order for ſearching Trunks, &c. going from England to Ireland—for ſearching ſome ſent by the Exeter Carrier—Lords to be moved for a Commiſſion to examine all Perſons for Diſcovery of the Correſpondence with the Rebels—Letter to be ſent to Lords Juſtices, acknowledging their Care, 3. Declaration and Letter read, agreed to, and to be ſigned by Speaker; Conference to be deſired with Lords thereupon—Order touching Lord Lieutenant's ſpeedy repairing to Ireland—to have Warrant for delivering to him Arms, &c. at Carliſle—for raiſing Men by Beat of Drum, 4.—Ordinance for his raiſing Forces—for the Delivery of Arms, &c. to him, ſeverally read, and agreed to, 5. Addition to be made to them—Order to Lord Admiral for providing Ships for tranſporting Men, &c. read and agreed to—Order for ſtopping Iriſh endeavouring to paſs into Ireland without Licence, to be prepared—Lords Juſtices impowered to examine and apprehend ſuſpected Perſons, 6. Ordinance read and agreed to, 9.—Meſſage from Lords, communicating their Votes concerning Lord Lieutenant's Authority, and the Buſineſs in Ireland—ſuſpected Perſons, going for Ireland, to be examined by Officers at the Ports, and the Oaths tendered to them—the Committee to propound to the Committee of Lords to eſtabliſh a Council of War, 8.—To propound, that no Officer out of England be employed, without taking the Proteſtation—Lord Lieutenant's Scruples about raiſing Men without a Warrant under the Great Seal; Order for his proceeding by virtue of the Ordinance—Council of War appointed, 9. Lords to be moved for adding two, 10.—Letter from Lords Juſtices to Speaker read; the Committee to prepare Reſolutions thereupon—Conference deſired by Lords about a Letter concerning the Troubles and Dangers of that Kingdom agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held; Letters from Lords Juſtices to Lord Keeper preſented—another Conference deſired by Lords, concerning Letters to the Privy Council, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held; Letters, and Copy of a Manifeſto, with the pretended Reaſons of their Rebellion, &c. preſented—free Conference deſired with Lords, concerning Iriſh Affairs, agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held, and reported—Reſolution for increaſing the Number of Foot to be raiſed, 11.—Reſolutions touching Forces and Arms to be ſent into the Northern Parts, and Officers to Munſter, and for ſecuring the Forts—Order for raiſing Men at Cheſter; State of the Army reported, and re-committed; to be preſented, with Reſolutions, 12.—Reſolutions touching the Wages to Officers, and ſetting up Poſts—Lord Admiral to be moved to haſten the ſetting forth the Ships, 17. Ordinance read, and agreed to, 18.—Lord Lieutenant's Commiſſion for raiſing Men, read, and agreed to, 17. Returned from Lords, with an Amendment; Amendment agreed to—Liſt of Officers appointed by Lord Lieutenant, ordered, 18. Liſt of Officers of One Regiment read, and agreed to, 19.—Conference deſired by Lords, concerning Letters touching the Affairs of that Kingdom agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 20. Letters read, and referred to the Committee, 22. Book of Ammunition, and Paper concerning the Proviſion of Victuals, read, and referred—Lords to be moved for Order to licenſe Lord Lieutenant to tranſport 600 Horſe, 23.—Order for raiſing of Two Regiments of Foot in Ulſter, 29. ——Lord Lieutenant to accept Propoſitions for raiſing Forces, 6 Dec,—Letter from Lords Juſtices to Speaker read, 7.—Extracts of ſeveral Letters, and Copies of the Rebels Oaths, read; Reſolutions thereupon—the Committee to prepare Heads for a Declaration of the Proceedings of the Houſe, and of the Delays in Iriſh Affairs, 8. Heads reported; Conference deſired with Lords thereupon, agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 13. Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to haſten the Declaration; Anſwer thereto, 16. Another Conference deſired by Lords, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 17. Lords Amendments reported, and agreed to, 18.—Letter from Sir John Clotworthy, touching Cruelties acted upon the Proteſtants, to be delivered to Lords at a Conference, 14.—The Committee to preſent Liſt of the Eſtabliſhment in Queen Elizabeth's Reign—Order for delivery of Powder to be ſent into Munſter—Lord Lieutenant to be moved for Commiſſions to raiſe Two Regiments in Ulſter, 16. His Anſwer reported; Reſolutions touching the Pay to the Officers—Lord Lieutenant to be moved to iſſue ſeveral Commiſſions—Propoſition for raiſing Horſe referred to the Committee; Power given them to treat with an Engineer, 17. His Wages reported, and agreed to—Members to prepare Heads for a Conference

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Conference concerning the Parliament and Government of Ireland, 28—Propoſitions concerning appointing Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs, according to Inſtructions agreed upon by the King and Parliament, approved; the Committee of both Houſes for Iriſh Affairs to conſider thereof, and prepare the Inſtructions, 20 Dec. Order for making Report, 24. For Meeting of the Committee, 27.——Heads reported, and agreed to; the Committee to name the Commiſſioners, 4 Feb. Commiſſion and Inſtructions agreed to; Agreement, and Order for their naming Commiſſioners to be reported to the Committee; Inſtruction to add an Article for examining Officers, 7. Number agreed to by both Houſes, 12. Names reported, and agreed to 24. One appointed in the room of a Commiſſioner ſpared, 25.——Commiſſion returned from Lords, with Names of their Commiſſioners inſerted, 16 Mar. A Committee to peruſe the Draught of the Commiſſion, 19. Clerk of the Crown to ingroſs it again, ſubſcribe it, and deliver it to Member to be ſent to the King, 22.——Commiſſion and Inſtructions returned from the King, with a Warrant for paſſing the Great Seal, 2 Apr.——Several Letters read—Lord Lieutenant's Information touching the Way to ſuccour Dublin—Lords to be moved for Order for raiſing Volunteers in England by Beat of Drum—Petition of Lords, &c. whoſe Eſtates are in the Rebels Hands, read, and ſent to Lords, with a Meſſage concerning their Delay in relieving Ireland—Lord Lieutenant's Propoſitions read, and referred to the Committee—to be deſired to ſend in a Liſt of his Officers—Lords to be deſired to join in moving King for a dormant Warrant for Delivery of ſuch Arms, &c. as ſhall be thought neceſſary by Parliament, 21. Members to inquire whether a ſufficient Warrant be granted, 24.—Narrative of the State of Munſter read, and referred to a Committee, 27. Reſolutions for raiſing Two Regiments, ſending Arms, &c. and Ships to guard the Coaſt, 28.——Report of Obſtructions in the Proviſions, 12 Jan.——Letter, relating the State of Connaught, referred to the Committee—Narrative of the State of Munſter referred—other Letters read—Relation of the State of the Province of Connaught referred to a Committee; Order for ſending Troops, 27.—Reſolution for ſending further Supplies to Dublin—Lords to be deſired to join in moving the King for general Warrants for delivering and tranſporting Arms, &c.—Report touching the State of Munſter; Conference to be deſired thereupon; Manager appointed—Reſolutions touching the Relief of Munſter, 28.—Preſident of Connaught to be recommended to Lord Lieutenant for the Command of a Regiment, 29. Report of Meſſage delivered, but no Anſwer received; Order for requiring a ſpeedy Anſwer; Anſwer reported—a Committee to prepare a Declaration concerning Obſtructions, and the Cauſes thereof—Conference deſired by Lords, concerning a Propoſition for tranſporting Men and Ammunition, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; another Conference deſired with them concerning Iriſh Affairs, agreed to; Managers appointed; Heads thereof; Order touching a Regiment to be ſent into Munſter; Inſtructions for the Commiſſioners read, and referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs; Lords Juſtices to be deſired to diſpoſe of ſupernumerary Men carried over—Lord Lieutenant to be deſired that the Proteſtation and Oaths may be tendered to Officers ſent from hence; Lord Keeper to be moved for a Commiſſion to him for that Purpoſe, 31.——Reſolutions for ſending Arms, &c. to Carrickfergus and Munſter, 5 Jan.—Houſe informed the King had ſigned Warrant for tranſporting 1,000 Horſe—Members to attend him for a general Warrant for Delivery of Arms, &c.—further Reaſons for Reſolutions for Relief of Munſter, 12.—Lords to be deſired to join in moving the King for Warrant for Delivery of Arms, &c. for Ulſter, and for tranſporting the Magazine at Hull, 14.—Report of Arms, &c. to be forthwith provided, re-committed to be drawn into the Form of an Order—Lord Mayor to be deſired to grant Licence for tranſporting Meal—Order for ſtaying a Ship laden with Arms, &c. and ſuppoſed to be intended for Ireland—Lord Lieutenant and Lord General to be deſired to appoint a ſhort Day for Officers repairing to their Charges—Order for Relief of Duncannon Caſtle, 17.—Lords to be moved to fix a Day certain—Order touching Arms to be ſent to Munſter—Ordinance concerning the Delivery of Arms, &c. agreed to by Lords; King to be moved for a Warrant—Part of a Letter, concerning the State of Munſter, read; Lord Inchiquin and Mr. Jepſon to repair to their Charges, 20.—Part of another Letter concerning, the State of Munſter, read; Orders thereupon—a Committee to inquire into the Obſtacles that have hindered the ſpeedy ſuccouring of Ireland—Lord Lieutenant to be acquainted with a Letter touching the Delay of tranſporting Forces from Cheſter to Dublin; his anſwer reported—Letters from Ireland read, 24.—Further Reſolutions touching the Entertainment of the Army, 29.—Ordinance for Security to the Tranſporters of Victuals to be printed, 29.—Offers of ſeveral Companies concerning a Supply, referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs—King to be moved for a Privy Seal to tranſport Corn Cuſtom free, 31.——Order for Officers to repair to their Charges—Reſolution for recruiting the Companies of the old Army—Liſt of Officers for raiſing Horſe read, and agreed to—Lords to be deſired to join in a Petition to the King for a Warrant for Contractors for Arms for the Service of Munſter, 1 Feb.—A Member to treat about tranſporting Arms, &c. thither—Liſt of Foot Officers read, and agreed to—Order for adding Two Companies to a particular Regiment—Lord Admiral to be moved to provide Ships for tranſporting Soldiers, 2.—King to be moved for Privy Seal for tranſporting Corn, Victual, and Cloathing, Cuſtom-free, 4—Lord Lieutenant to be moved to diſcharge Officers that refuſe to take the Sacrament and the Oaths, 5.—Order touching a Supply of Proviſions loſt by late Storms, 7.—The Committee for Iriſh Affairs to conſider of the Pay of the General, &c. and Train, 14.—Propoſitions for effectually reducing Ireland, agreed to, and to be ſent to Lords; Committee to draw them into Form; Votes reported; Conference to be deſired with Lords thereupon; Managers appointed, 16. Propoſitions agreed to by Lords, 18. Vide infra.—Lord Admiral to be moved to direct Ships of Briſtol to repair to Dublin, and Ships in the Downes to put to Sea—Lords to be moved to join in deſiring a Commiſſion for Merchant Ships to ſeize Ships and Goods going for Relief of the Rebels; their Concurrence ſignified, 21.—Letter from Lords Juſtices read, and re-delivered to be delivered to Lord Admiral, 22.—Order for employing Ships to guard the Coaſt of Munſter, 24.——Officers, abſent from their Charges ſince 21ſt February laſt, to have no Pay, 5 Mar. Reſolution and Order thereupon—Lord Admiral to be deſired to conſider of conſtant Proviſion of Shipping to tranſport Men and Horſe, 8.—To be deſired to ſtay Veſſels ſuſpected to be for Relief of the Rebels, 10.—Reſolution touching the Pay of certain Officers approved, 12.—Several Letters, importing good News, read—a Committee to prepare an Extract, 14. To fit them for printing, and to print them, 15.—Remonſtrance of the State of the Rebellion preſented, and referred to a Committee; Order for printing it, with Lords Juſtices Letter, 16.—Letter from Dublin read; Lords to be moved to join in an Order to Lords Juſtices to ſend Perſons over in ſafe Cuſtody, with the Examinations, 21. Their Concurrence ſignified; a Committee to conſider in what manner to ſend for them, 22.

——— 1642, the Committee for Iriſh Affairs to conſider from what Time to pay the old Army and Recruits, and for providing Horſe-arms—Liſt of the Forces in actual Service ordered—Lords to be deſired to join in moving the King for Order for Delivery of Stores, 25 Mar.—Order for tranſporting Money Cuſtom-free, 26—Lord Admiral to be moved for a Pinnace for Duncannon Fort—Reſolution to provide Powder for Carrickfergus, 28.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning Iriſh Affairs, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 29.——Order touching a Frigate to paſs between the Iſlands and Ireland, 2 Apr.—Letters concerning the State of Munſter read, and re-delivered; Lord Lieutenant to be deſired to ſend over the Officers deſigned for that Province—Lords to be moved for Order that the Commiſſioners may ſit every Afternoon—Order for conſidering of preferring Perſons ſtripped of their Eſtates, 4. Their Concurrence ſignified, 5.—Letter from Speaker to Lords Juſtices read, agreed to, and to be ſigned by him, 6.—Order touching tranſporting and providing Arms for the new-raiſed Regiments; State of the Army to be reported, 7. Reported; Commiſſioners to conſider of Pay to the Under-officers of the Train, the old Companies, and the new-raiſed Men—Lord Lieutenant to be moved for Commiſſions to the Officers of the Regiments going over, 11. To be acquainted with their Neglect in levying Men, 12.—Letters, ſoliciting Supplies for Munſter, read; Reſolution thereupon; Order touching ſending away Officers of Regiments laſt levied, 15.—Draught of Warrant for raiſing 10,000 Men, 21. Sent to Lords, 23. Returned, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to, 29.——King's Anſwer referred to a Committee, 16 May.——Information of Officers, ordered to raiſe Forces, being gone to York, 22 Apr.—Letters from Lord Preſident of Munſter read, and referred to the Commiſſioners; Part thereof to be printed; other Letters read; Orders thereupon—Lord Admiral to be deſired to diſpatch Four Pinnaces, 26.—Commiſſioners to prepare Inſtructions for Lord Lieutenant—a Committee to prepare Order for raiſing 16,000 Men, 28.——Relation of a Victory over the Rebels read, and to be printed—Letters concerning Ammunition, &c. to be ſent over, read, 2 May.—Order about ſending Arms to Munſter, agreed to by Lords, 9.—Houſe to conſider of ſome Way for raiſing Men for Ireland, 10.—Letters, concerning good Succeſſes, read, and to be printed—Order touching taking off Corn for Supply of Ireland, 14.—Letters from Lords Juſtices, and a Relation of a Victory, 16.—Letter to be ſent to Cheſter concerning tranſporting Soldiers—Officers not to ſtay for completeing their Companies—Member to inquire of Lord Lieutenant whether he had received an Inſtrument for raiſing Men; his Anſwer,

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Anſwer, 20.—A Committee to prepare Order for raiſing Men; King to be moved for Warrant to raiſe 10,000, 21.—Letters concerning Forces gone over—Lord Lieutenant to be thanked for his prudent Diſpoſal of ſeveral Commands, 24.—A Committee to prepare Declaration concerning Delays in granting Warrants for raiſing Men—Member to go to Cheſter, to expedite ſending away the Forces; a Committee to prepare Inſtructions for him; Inſtructions reported—Lords to be deſired to haſten their Reſolutions concerning Orders ſent up for raiſing Men, 27. Free Conference deſired by Lords thereupon, agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed; free Conference held; Ordinance agreed to by them, with an Amendment; Amendment agreed to, 28.—Order for raiſing additional Forces by Beat of Drum, 30.—Information given of the Neceſſity of preſent Money; Order thereupon, 31. Vide *London*.——Propoſitions of taking off Corn referred to a Committee, 2 June. The Committee to be acquainted with the Commiſſioners Proceedings—another Committee to prepare Order for ſearching Ships coming from any ſuſpected Ports into Ireland; Ordinance reported—Letters read, and referred to Commiſſioners; to conſider of ſending Cloaths, &c. and entertaining the Troops levied in Ulſter, 4.—Order to particular Captains to raiſe Men, read, and agreed to; Member to perfect it, 6.—Letters read, and referred to the Commiſſioners; Order for ſending Arms to Munſter, 7.—Commiſſioners to meet every Afternoon, notwithſtanding the Sitting of Houſe—Order for ſending Pinnaces to guard the Coaſts, 11.—Order for purchaſing no Corn, except the Growth of England and Wales—Reſolution to join with Lords in deſiring the King to expedite Lord Lieutenant's Inſtructions—Colonel General appointed—Reſolutions touching the Time of Officers entering into Pay, 18.—Lord Lieutenant's Deſires read; Reſolutions and Order thereupon, 20.—Colonel General approved by Lords, 21.—Letters concerning the Propoſitions, and Submiſſion of the Town of Galloway, read, and to be conſidered, 23. Referred to the Commiſſioners; Inſtructions, 24. Report; Reſolutions thereupon; Conference to be deſired; Managers appointed, 25. Conference agreed to, and held, 27. Lords Concurrence ſignified; a Committee of both Houſes to prepare Declaration, 28.—Lords to be moved to join in deſiring the King to grant a Warrant for iſſuing out Ordnance, 24.—Order for a Month's Pay to Officers, &c. 27. Order for providing Corn for Relief of Colerain, 30.——Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to haſten the Ordinance for raiſing 5,000 Men; Anſwer thereto, 4 July. Ordinance agreed to by Lords 5.—Order concerning the Payment of Forces in Yohall; agreed to by Lords, 6.—For Delivery of Arms—for ſtopping the Pay of Officers that have left their Charge, 16.—Touching the Pay of additional Officers, 18.—For delivering Neceſſaries to the Horſe, 23.——Order for ſending over Money—touching the Diſtribution thereof—Letter to be written concerning it, 2 Aug. Reported, 4.—Order for a Month's Pay to the Train, and for their Repair to Dublin—Reports concerning Coleraine and Londonderry, referred to the Commiſſioners, 8.—Propoſitions for Diſburſements of Money to be read, 12.—Lords to be deſired to join in requiring Lord Lieutenant to go over with all poſſible Speed, 15. Their Concurrence ſignified—Commiſſioners to meet as a Committee, 16.—Order about depoſiting the Money deſigned for Ireland, agreed to by Lords, 18.—Propoſitions for taking off the Diſburſements of certain Sums read, and referred to the Committee for Adventurers, 20.—Admiral and Vice-Admiral to be appointed, 23.—Letters concerning the State of Munſter referred to the Committee for Adventurers; Inſtructions, 24. Order for ſending Forces to its Relief, 25.—Report touching Four Perſons to be added to the Council of War; Nomination referred to the Committee for Adventurers—Queſtion for nominating a Captain General, Neg.—Order for ſending Ships to guard the Coaſts, 29.—Information of Horſes, deſigned for Ireland, being ſeized by the King's Warrant, 30.——Order for reſtraining Members being ſent Committees into Ireland—for Payment of Moneys, and providing Powder, referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 3 Sept.—Nomination of a Captain General to be conſidered, 3. 6, 7, & 8.—Order concerning Committees revoked—a Convoy to carry Proviſions—Letter concerning the lamentable Condition of Munſter, 7.—Two Committees appointed; Committee for Adventurers for London to add Two more, 10.—Examinations at Milford concerning Iriſh Affairs, referred to the Committee for Adventurers, 12—Letter concerning Proceedings in Munſter—Declaration concerning Interruptions, to be ſent over—Inſtructions for the Committees read, agreed to, and to be preſented to the King in a Letter; a Committee to prepare it, 13. Additional Inſtructions—Order for nominating a Captain General read; Debate thereon, 14.—Inſtructions and Letter ſent to Lords; their Anſwer—Report of Preparations in Flanders, France, and Spain, for Aid of the Rebels, and ſlow Proceedings in Lords Houſe concerning Iriſh Affairs; Conference deſired thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 15.—Another Conference deſired by Lords, concerning a Letter from Lord Lieutenant, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported—Lords deſired to expedite their Anſwer concerning Irish Affairs; Anſwer thereto, 17.—Inſtructions returned, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to, 20.—Letters concerning the State of the Army read, 22.—Conſideration of a Winter Guard referred to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom—Information of Soldiers being paid in light Money, referred to a Committee—Order about paying them in Engliſh Money—about Victuals and Arms for them—Conference deſired by Lords concerning King's Inſtructions to Lord Lieutenant, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 23. Reported, 24.—Reſolutions touching Allowances to the Committees, 26. Agreed to by Lords, 28.—Relation of Paſſages between the Fort and Town of Galloway—Letters concerning Proviſions read, and referred to the Committee for Adventurers, and to be ſent to Lords, 26. Report; Order touching ſending Arms, &c. 1 Oct.——Day appointed for their going—Order for ſending over Moneys—Relation of a Victory over the Rebels, 26 Sept.—Captain General appointed—Reſolution touching Forces not reduced into Regiments—touching a Winter Guard, 27.——Agreed to by Lords, 1 Oct.——Lord Inchiquin's Letters concerning a Defeat; Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held—Conſideration of Entertainment for the Forces at Bandonbrigg, referred to the Committee for Adventurers, 29 Sept.——King's Inſtructions to Lord Lieutenant to be preſented, 3 Oct. Order for acquainting him therewith, 5. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 6. Meſſage from them, acquainting Houſe he had brought them, 10. Conference deſired by Lords concerning them, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 11. The Committee for Defence of the Kingdom to draw a Declaration thereupon, 13. Inſtructions reported from the Conference, 17. Reſolution againſt putting any in Execution without the Advice of Parliament—Order touching Neceſſaries for the Forces, 1 Oct. Agreed to by Lords, 3—Certificate for Commiſſioners referred to the Committee for Adventurers—Letter of Credence for Committees read, and agreed to, 4.—Ship appointed to carry over Committees—Reſolution touching a Winter Guard, 6. Agreed to by Lords, 19.—Letters, directed to the Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs, to be opened by the Committee for them, 10.—Information that a Ship, appointed for Winter Guard, refuſes to ſail; Order ther thereupon, 12—Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs to have Voices at the Committee for them, ſent to Lords, 14. Houſe deſires them to expedite it; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 15.—Order for Winter Guard referred to the Committee for Adventurers, 18.—Votes concerning Ireland to be delivered to the Clerk of the Committee for Iriſh Affairs—the Committee to receive Certificates for Corn, &c. 19.—Lord Lieutenant's Inſtructions to be re-delivered to him; previous and main Queſtions for his going into Ireland, ſeverally Affirmative, 25. Conference deſired by Lords concerning it, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported.——Members to wiſh him a good Journey, 4 Nov.—Letters concerning the miſerable Condition of Munſter, and the Army there? the Committee for Iriſh Affairs to conſider of ſpeedy Relief, 23. Propoſitions for ſupplying it with Arms, &c. referred, 29.——Order for that Purpoſe—the Committee for the Navy to conſider of guarding the Coaſts—Certificate and Account of Arms, &c. delivered, referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 2 Dec.—Copy of Officers Petition, and King's Anſwer; their Conceptions upon the Reſult of the Petition, with King's Anſwer thereto, read, and referred to a Committee; Examination of the Biſhop of Raphoe concerning it, referred, 10.—Moneys collected at the Three next Faſts, to be diſpoſed of to the Proteſtants in Londonderry, 12. Order revoked, 27.——New Order made, 7 Jan.——Order touching Lord Lieutenant's Entertainment as General of the Army, 16 Dec.——Conference deſired by Lords to impart a Letter from him; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 23. Meſſage repeated; Anſwer thereto, 26. Conference agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, reported, and to be conſidered, 29.——Ordinance for free Tranſportation of Victual, 3 Jan. Agreed to by Lords—Letter from Dublin read; the Committee for Iriſh Affairs to prepare Ordinance for expelling Papiſts—Order touching ſending Cloaths to Duncannon, 4. Agreed to by Lords, 10.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning Lord Lieutenant, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Queſtion for agreeing to the Report, Neg. 28.——Reſolution for Relief of Dublin, 1 Feb.—The Committee for the Navy to conſider the Demeanor of Ships appointed to attend at Ireland; Conſideration of a Ship laden with Powder and Match from Holland, referred—Report touching Provisions of Victual in the Magazines out of England—Officers Remonſtrance, and Anſwer—Copy of an Act of State for bringing in Half the Plate in Dublin, 3. Approved, 4.—The Committee for Iriſh Affairs to conſider of providing Money

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Money for Proviſion of Arms in Holland, and of ſupplying the Magazines with Arms from England, 3.—Letter to Lord Inchiquin read, and agreed to; Speaker to ſign it, 11.—Letter concerning King's Commiſſion to Perſons to receive Propoſitions from the Rebels read; a Committee to conſider it, and prepare Heads for a Conference thereupon, 14. Committees added, 15.—Letters concerning Succeſs againſt the Rebels read, and to be printed—Letter from the Committees concerning Lords Juſtices Refuſal to admit them to the Council-board; a Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference thereupon, 28.——Letter concerning the State of Duncannon Caſtle; Order thereupon, 9 Mar. Agreed to by Lords, 19.

——— 1641, the Committee for Iriſh Affairs to propound to the Committee of Lords concerning uſing the Aſſiſtance of the Scots for Ireland, 3 Nov. Reſolution for deſiring it—Paper from the Committee in Scotland concerning their Reſolution upon that Occaſion, 4.——Order about providing Houſes for the Commiſſioners coming from thence to treat with the Parliament about it, 22 Nov.——1 & 2 Dec. Commiſſioners of both Houſes appointed to treat with them, 3. Conference deſired by Lords concerning Inſtructions for them; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Another Conference deſired with Lords; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held; Form of the Inſtructions, 8. Report of Scots Propoſition for aſſiſting with 10,000 Men; Commiſſioners impowered to treat thereupon, 11. Further Report concerning their Offer to raiſe and tranſport them at their own Charge; free Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held, and reported, 13.——Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to ſpeed their Anſwer, 13 Dec.——25 Jan.—Five Propoſitions read, and to be conſidered, 14. Six Propoſitions read, one by one; Five agreed to; the other referred back to the Commiſſioners—Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning the Treaty, 15. Deſired; agreed to, and held, 16.—A Committee to treat for a Houſe and Furniture for the Scots Commiſſioners—Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to expedite the Treaty, 18. Their Anſwer; Paper from the Scots, complaining of Delays, read; Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 20.—Another Meſſage to Lords, deſiring their Anſwer to the Scots Propoſitions; Conference deſired by them thereupon; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; free Conference deſired with Lords; agreed to; Managers appointed; Heads thereof; free Conference held, and reported; Commiſſioners impowered to proceed in the Treaty, and receive further Propoſitions, 21.—Reſolution for paying 2,500 Men from the Eighth of December to the End of the Treaty; Conference to be deſired with Lords thereupon; Managers appointed; Conference deſired; agreed to, and held, 23.—Propoſitions concerning Places to be put into their Hands, preſented, 27. To be conſidered, 27, 28. & 30. Reſolution touching the Places, and the Time of their remaining in their Hands—Commiſſioners to treat touching the Repair of Forces in Ulſter to theſe Towns, 30.—Reſolution to accept the Publick Faith of Scotland for Performance of Articles; Heads for an Anſwer to the Firſt Part of the Second Propoſition; the Second Part, Third and Fourth Propoſition, agreed to; Fifth re-committed to Commiſſioners; Anſwer to the Firſt Part of the Sixth, 31.——Articles altered; reported, and agreed to; Reſolutions touching the Towns for their Retreat—for taking the public Faith of Scotland for Re-delivery of them—touching Proviſion of Victuals—touching the Manner of their going, and Pay of their General—the Pay of the Army; Seventh Propoſition re-committed, 13 Jan.—Conference deſired with Lords concerning the Treaty; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held—Scots Commiſſioners Advice to the King preſented; to be thanked for their Affections to this State and Parliament, 15. Lords deſired to haſten the Propoſitions; their Anſwer—Members for London to take care they pay nothing for Houſe-rent and Furniture, 17. Propoſitions agreed to by Lords; a Committee to conſider of putting them in Execution, 24.—Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to join in moving the King for a Commiſſion for delivering Carrickfergus, and allowing the Propoſition concerning ſending over 2,500 Men, 25. Lords Anſwer to the Propoſitions; in part agreed to; Anſwer to be re-committed; Houſe inſiſt upon Three Propoſitions formerly ſent up; Conference to be deſired; Managers appointed, 26. Deſired; agreed to, and held—Copy of the Propoſitions concerning Knockfergus, and King's Anſwer, communicated by Lords—Adviſers thereof declared Enemies to the King and Kingdom—a Committee of both Houſes to conſider the Anſwer, 27.——Report, 15 Feb. ——King's full Anſwer; Lord Keeper to be moved for Commiſſion for Delivery of the Town; his Anſwer, 28 Jan. Commiſſion read, and referred to a Committee; reported, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to; Commiſſion to be ſent to Lords—Reſolution concerning their Pay, if they increaſe their Number, 1 Feb. A Committee to withdraw, and inlarge it for more Men, and to conſider of Clauſe for the Oath of the Governor for ſafe-keeping it; their Report; Commiſſion, with the Amendments, agreed to by Lords, 4.—Reſolution touching the Delivery of Arms to them—the Committee for Iriſh Affairs to conſider of raiſing Nine Troops of Horſe, and of muſtering the Scots—another Committee to conſider of a Commiſſion to Marquis of Argyle for tranſporting 2,500 there, and general Commiſſion for tranſporting Forces; Conference deſired with Lords; Managers appointed; Conference agreed to, and held, 7. Propoſitions returned, with an Amendment; Amendment agreed to, 8—Reſolutions touching replacing Cannon in Scotland—adding another Troop of Horſe—Lord General's Guard—touching their Demand to have Londonderry aſſigned them—Commiſſioners to treat concerning diſbanding the Army in part, and to inquire who they intend to be their General—Lords to be deſired to join in moving the King that they may have Power to take up Horſe in the Country—Anſwer to their Demand for a Reward out of the Rebels Lands—the Committee for Iriſh Affairs to conſider of the Pay of the General, great Officers, and Train, 14.—Reſolution touching the Manner of diſbanding their Army— Lords to be moved to join in a Petition to the King to recommend General Leſley to be their General; Scots Commiſſioners to be acquainted therewith, 16.—Commiſſion to the Marquis of Argyle agreed to, and to be ſent to Lords—Officers of Ordnance to be ſummoned to apppear, touching Bullets not being delivered according to Warrant, 17. Conference deſired with Lords concerning the Treaty; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 21.—The Committee for Iriſh Affairs to conſider of Horſe to aſſiſt the 2,500 Scots, 22. Addition to the Anſwer concerning the Marquis of Argyle ſent to Lords—Names and Number of Officers, and their Pay, read; Member to withdraw, and compare it with the Liſt of Engliſh Officers—Reſolutions touching the Entertainment of ſeveral of them, and of the whole Army, 23.

——— 1642, the Committee for Iriſh Affairs to conſider of Money to be lodged for incidental Charges to the Scots—Commiſſioners to prepare Order to enable them to take up Baggage Horſes in Ireland, 25 Mar.—Comptroller and Commiſſary of the Artillery to be named by the Engliſh; Scots Commiſſioners to be moved therein, 28—Conference deſired by Lords concerning Supplies expected from Scotland for Ireland; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 29. ——Reſolutions concerning the Scots Army, 6 & 8 Apr.—Conference deſired with Lords concerning the Treaty; agreed to, 8.

——— 1641, Petition, with Propoſitions for ſpeedy and effectual reducing Ireland, read; Propoſitions referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 11 Feb. Reported from the Subcommittee, and agreed to; another Committee to draw them into Form; their Report; Conference to be deſired thereupon; Managers appointed, 16. Propoſitions agreed to by Lords; a Committee of both Houſes to move the King for his Conſent, 17. His Anſwer; free Conference deſired by Lords thereupon; agreed to; Reporters and Managers appointed; free Conference held, and reported; a Committee to conſider of the Propoſitions, and King's Anſwer—Underwriters to ſet down the Days of the Month they underwrite, 24. Propoſitions, King's Anſwer, and Inſtructions, reported; agreed to, and ſent to Lords, with Deſire they may be printed; Lords Concurrence ſignified—Scots Commiſſioners Deſire of coming in as Adventurers; agreed to—Reſolution about the Time of their ſubſcribing, 25.—Letter to the Sheriffs for advancing the Propoſitions; agreed to by Lords, 26.—Lords to be moved to join in appointing Members of both Houſes Commiſſioners to take the Names of Members of either that ſhall underwrite—a Committee to prepare Order concerning the Propoſitions—Propoſition of Officers to be employed, accepted, 28.—— Lords to be moved to join in a Petition to the King, for Proclamation for encouraging the Contribution, 1 Mar. Perſons to be recommended to the City as Commiſſioners, to receive the Names and Sums ſubſcribed, 2. Vide *London*. Order for that Purpoſe, and Form of the Acquittance, to be ſent to Lords, 5. Agreed to by them, 7.—Order for ſecuring and encouraging the Subſcribers, preſented, and referred to the Committee for the Propoſitions—Arrears of an Officer accepted, 9.—Dutch Proteſtants to be allowed to ſubſcribe 100,000*l.* within Three Weeks—Engliſh and Scots not to ſubſcribe before, 10.—Meſſage to be ſent to Lords concerning appointing a Committee of both Houſes to take Order touching the diſpoſing of the Money; a Committee to prepare it, 14.—Another Meſſage, deſiring them to appoint a ſhort Time for their Members to ſubſcribe; Anſwer thereto—Ordinance to be prepared for enlarging the Time of ſubſcribing, 22.—Members to write to their reſpective Counties, &c. to encourage the Subſcription, 24.

——— 1642, the Committee for Adventurers to prepare Letters to the Sheriffs, and Members, to encourage and expedite

the Subſcriptions; Perſons to attend them, 8 Apr. They offer to lend 4,000 *l.* Order about Security to them, 9. Letters reported; Members to ſend down Copies, 11.—Propoſitions for ſetting forth Ships for Hindrance of Supplies by Sea, upon certain Conditions, preſented from the Committee, and agreed to, with Savings, 16. Sent to Lords, 18. Lords deſired to haſten their Reſolutions thereupon, 19. 23. 26. & 28.—A Foreigner indenizened admitted to be an Adventurer, 19.—Treaſurer to preſent a Certificate of Members that have ſubſcribed, 22.—The Committee to have a Copy of the State of the Army, 23.—Lords Anſwer to the Meſſage concerning the Propoſitions for ſetting forth Ships, reported, 28. Their Concurrence, with Qualifications, ſignified, 29. Order concerning the Sea Adventurers, agreed to by Lords, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to, 30.——Adventurers to have Ten of the King's Shallops, 2 May. Clerk of the Crown to prepare, and preſent, a Draught of a Commiſſion to them, 3. Draught read, and referred to a Committee, 6. Reported, and agreed to, 7. Lords deſired to haſten it; their Anſwer, 9. Draught of the Commiſſion from Lords referred to a Committee; Amendments reported and agreed to, and to be ſent to the Clerk of the Crown, 11.—Lord Admiral to be moved for Commiſſions to Captains and Maſters recommended by the Committee for Adventurers; another Committee to prepare the Commiſſion, 5.—Liſt of Officers liſted by the Committee for Adventurers read, and to be conſidered, 7. Reſolution to employ ſome for Reformadoes, 28.—Liſt from the Committee for London to be conſidered, 30. Former read, and approved; Officers to attend them, and declare whether they will accept their Charges; Committee impowered to fill up the Places of ſuch as refuſe, and conſider the Reformadoes, 31.——Like Order to the Committee for London—Liſt of Officers for additional Forces by Sea read, and agreed to—Conference deſired by Lords concerning an Ordinance touching Land and Sea Forces; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported, 4 June.—Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported, 6.—The Committee for Adventurers to be deſired to lend 10,000 *l.* 7. Ordinance for Repayment, 18.—Order touching Officers not allowed by Houſe, 8.—Order for ſetting forth Ships to intercept any bound from Ireland, with Arms, 9.—for ſending them away forthwith, 11. Sent to Lords, 16. Lords deſired to expedite it; Anſwer thereto—Liſt of Officers not before liſted, and of Reformadoes, from the Committee for London, read, and approved—Reſolution touching the Reformadoes—the Commencement of the Officers Pay, 17.—Colonel General of their Forces appointed, 18. Agreed to by Lords, 21.——Adventurers have Liberty to ſubſcribe 20,000 *l.* more—to be deſired to victual their Ships for Two Months longer, 1 July.—Sir Jo. Clotworthy admitted to adventure 1,000 *l.* 4. Mr. Oconnellys admitted to adventure 1,200 *l.* 18.—Names of Members, who have not paid their Subſcriptions, to be reported, 19.—Order for lending 10,000 *l.* to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 30.——Agreed to by Lords, 1 Aug.——Propoſitions for bringing in Arrears accepted, 26 July.——Order for bringing them in, agreed to, 6 Aug.——A Committee to prepare a Liſt of Members that have not brought in their Subſcriptions, 20 Feb. Report; Debate thereon adjourned; Liſt to be preſented, 28.——Debate reſumed; Reſolutions thereupon, 2 Mar.——Committee for Iriſh Affairs to have the Diſpoſal of Arrears upon the Act of Contribution, 8. Their Report touching Debts—Members to ſend Letters to their ſeveral Counties, &c. for Account of Monies levied; a Committee to prepare them, 9.

——— 1641, a Committee to collect of Members their voluntary Contributions towards Relief of diſtreſſed Perſons from Ireland, 16 Dec.——Committees added; Committee to conſider of the Diſtribution thereof, 15 Jan. Impowered to pay Money upon Account, 17.—to receive voluntary Contributions in London, 20.——to ſend for Certificates of Money collected in and about London—to pay Sums for Relief of diſtreſſed Iriſh at ſeveral Places, 7 Feb. Petition of Fellows of Trinity College referred, 1 Mar. Report of Money beſtowed on Four, 7.—Account of Moneys received from Members, referred, 5.—The Committee to diſpoſe of Moneys as they ſhall think fit; Lords to be deſired to appoint a Committee to join with them, 8. Committee appointed; Lords deſired to fix a Time for their Meeting; Anſwer thereto, 19.

——— 1642, the Committee to ſit when they pleaſe; Conſideration of the poor Iriſh at Briſtol referred, 1 Apr.—a Committee of the whole Houſe to make a Schedule of Sums fit to be diſtributed, and to whom—Order for Payment of Moneys collected in Southwark, 2. Schedule reported, and agreed to—Treaſurers to pay 100 *l.* to purchaſe Corn to be diſtributed among the Poor of London, 6.—The Committee to conſider of ſpeedy bringing in the Collections, and of a Reward to Perſons employed, 30.——Another Committee to prepare Order concerning the Contribution-money, 6 May.—Previous Queſtion for ſuſpending the former Committee, Neg. 16. Reſolution for it—Account of Moneys received and diſburſed by them ordered—Sheriffs and Under-ſheriffs to deliver their Accounts to the Committee for Money, 17.—Propoſition to be made for taking off the Order of Reſtraint, 30.——Order for Payment of 1,000 *l.* to them to be diſtributed among the poor Iriſh in Town, 1 June.—The Committee to prepare a Certificate for all the Counties in England, 17.—Letter to the Commiſſioners concerning the Contribution-money, read, and agreed to, 30.——Treaſurers to pay them 1,000 *l.* for Relief of diſtreſſed Proteſtants from thence, 15 July. Agreed to by Lords, 21.—Another Committee to prepare Order to prevent their coming over, and for relieving only thoſe in Ireland, 15 July. Propoſitions concerning Sums deſired, and the due ordering them, referred, 26.——Report; Reſolutions for ſending ſeveral Sums to different Places; the Committee to prepare Inſtructions for diſtributing them, 19 Aug.——Order for their Meeting, and making Report, 3 Oct.—Perſons appointed to take the Treaſurers Accounts, 5.

——— 1641, Bill for preſent raiſing and levying Men for the Defence of Ireland, ordered, 3 Nov. Read; Queſtion for rejecting it; Neg.; read Second time, and committed, 4. Reported, and re-committed; Order for Sitting of the Committee; Committees added, 29.——Reported from Re-commitment; Clauſe omitted; Commencement of the Bill, 2 Dec. Bill paſſed, 3. Lords deſired to paſs it with Expedition; Conference deſired by them; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Bill, with the Amendments, committed to the former Committee, 7. Reported; Amendments in part agreed to; Conference to be deſired with Lords; Managers appointed; Conference agreed to, and held; another deſired by Lords; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 10. Bill, with Amendments, reported; Amendments agreed to, with an Amendment, 13. Free Conference deſired with Lords; agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held, 14. Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to haſten paſſing the Bill, 16. Another, acquainting them that Houſe profeſs themſelves free from Inconveniencies attending the Delay, 18. Another, to put them in mind of the Bill, 28.——Conference deſired by Lords; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held; Bill, with Amendments, reported; Amendments read twice; Bill to be amended, 7 Feb. Amendments read in the ingroſſed Bill, and agreed to; Bill returned, 8. King's Anſwer about paſſing it, 10.

——— 1641, a Committee to prepare Bill for ſpeedy reducing the Rebels in Ireland to their due Obedience, 24 Feb.——Order for their Meeting in Merchant Taylor's Hall, 2 Mar. Bill read twice, and committed; all that come to have Voices, 5. Bill reported; Clauſe to be ſtruck out; Bill re-committed; Committees added; the Committee to withdraw; Bill reported from Re-commitment, and to be ingroſſed, 10. Paſſed, 12. Bill for Explanation of certain Clauſes in the former Act, read 23 Mar.

——— 1642, another Bill to the ſame Purport read twice, and committed, 25 Mar. Reported, to be ingroſſed, and paſſed, 26. Sent to Lords, 28. Amendments read twice, and agreed to, with Amendments; Exceptions taken to an Addition upon Paper; Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 29. Bill returned, with Amendments, and additional Clauſe; Amendments and Clauſe read, and agreed to; the Addition formerly upon Paper ſent down, ingroſſed, but not indorſed; read thrice; agreed to, and ſigned by Clerk, 30.——Bill returned to Lords; Report of Delivery, 1 Apr.—Another Bill to the ſame Purport read twice, and Committed, 11. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 12. Paſſed, 14.——Bill for further Advancement of the Reduction of the Rebels ordered, 11 May. Read twice, and committed, 12.——Reported, and re-committed to another Committee; Order for their withdrawing, 2 June. Bill reported, and re-committed again; Committee added; Bill reported, to be ingroſſed, and paſſed, 3. Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to expedite it; Anſwer thereto, 7.——Another Meſſage, deſiring to know whether they have received the King's Anſwer concerning it, 17 June.

——— 1641, Bill for Relief of diſtreſſed Proteſtants fled from Ireland, ordered, 18 Dec. Read twice, and committed, 20. Reported; Treaſurers and Commiſſioners appointed; Bill re-committed, 21. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 23.——Paſſed, 15 Jan. Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to haſten it; Anſwer thereto, 17.——Draught of a Commiſſion to accompany the Bill ſent from Lords, and referred to a Committee, 7 Feb. Reported, and agreed to, 8. Number of Commiſſioners reported, and re-committed, 11.

Ireton, Hen. 1642, to have Liberty to ſend Arms, &c. into Nottinghamſhire, 11 July.

Iron Pots caſt, 1641, Bill to prohibit the Importation of them, read, 25 Aug.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Iſaackſon, Mr. 1642, a Committee to examine him, and peruſe Letters he endeavoured to carry abroad, 23 Jan.

Iſlington, 1640, Information of Trunks brought to an Inn to be conveyed to Ireland; Hoſt not to ſuffer them to be removed or opened, till further Order; Matter referred to a Committee, 5 Feb.

——— 1641, Order for delivering them to the Owner, 19 Apr.

Iſſard, Lieutenant Chriſt. 1642, to be removed to Colcheſter; a Committee to prepare a Letter to Mayor for keeping him cloſe Priſoner, 13 Mar.

Itchtenhill, Manor. Vide *King*.

Ives, St. 1641, Vicar and Curate to admit a Lecturer, 19 Feb. —— Ship from France ſtayed there to be ſearched, 4 Mar.

——— 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; former Order recommending a Lecturer revived, 26 Nov.

Judges, 1640, a Committee to examine them concerning their Opinions about Ship-money, and acquaint them with the Votes of Houſe relating thereto, 7 Dec.—Another Committee to prepare a Charge againſt them, 8. Impowered to examine all Matters concerning them, and to ſend a Sub-committee to examine the Judges themſelves, 14. Report; to be reſumed, 19.—Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to take Security for the Appearance of ſeveral; Anſwer thereto, 22.——All Matters tending to the Charge to be communicated to the Committee, 22 & 24 Dec.——19 Jan.——Order for making the Report, 24 Dec.——5 Feb.——Committee to ſtand, 12 Jan. Order for their ſitting, 14 Jan.——12 Feb. Report touching Juſtice Berkley, 6 Feb. Vide *Berkley*.——Petition referred, 20 Mar.

——— 1641, Order for Meeting of the Committee, 14 May.—Meſſengers appointed to carry up ſeveral Charges, 22. Vide *Berkley*, *Bramſton*, *Crawley*, and *Exchequer*, Barons of. Further Report to be made, 29. Made, 31. Vide *Berkley*.——Committee to ſtand, 1 June.——Further Report, 1 July. Vide *Weſton*, *Davenport*, and *Trevor*.—Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning the impeached Judges being in the Commiſſion of Oyer and Terminer, 27.——Another Conference to be deſired about ſuppreſſing the Commiſſions, if iſſued; Managers appointed, 3 Aug. Conference deſired; agreed to; held, and reported, 5.——Order againſt their travelling on the Lord's Day—a Committee to conſider of Entertainments and Preſents given them by Sheriffs, and the Exactions of their Servants, 3 July. Order for their Meeting, 14.

——— 1642, a Committee to prepare Order for their publiſhing at the Aſſizes, Votes concerning the Illegality of the Commiſſion of Array, 19 July. Order reported; agreed to by Lords; Serjeant to ſend a ſpecial Meſſenger to deliver them; to be allowed for his Charges, 20.——Another Committee to examine their Proceedings in packing Grand Juries, 25 Aug.

Juſtices of Peace, 1642, a Committee to conſider of the King's diſplacing ſome and replacing others, 23 Aug.

16° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1640.

KEEPER, Lord, deelares the Cauſes of ſummoning the Parliament, 13 Apr. Purport of his Speech to be reported, 16. Reported; Order for an Entry that it was done by the King's Command, 17.

Kent, Earl of, Lord Steward's Order touching changing his Title, Page 2.

King rides in State to Westminster-abby—declares the Cauſes of ſummoning the Parliament, 13 Apr.—His Command for informing Houſe what was delivered by himſelf and Lord Keeper ſignified; Order thereupon, 16. Effect of his Speech reported; Order for an Entry that it was done by his Command, 17.——Meſſages to attend him in Houſe of Peers, 13 & 15 Apr. & 5 May.——Communicating the Scots Covenanters Letter to the French King; Proceedings thereupon, 16 Apr. —To attend him at Whitehall, 21.—Report of his Speech to be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 22.—Conference deſired by Lords to communicate King's Speech to them about a Supply; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held; Houſe informed they were not ready to report, 25. Report; Reſolutions thereupon, 27. Vide *Privileges*. Reſolutions to be entered, 28.——Meſſage, deſiring a preſent Anſwer concerning a Supply, conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe; Report; Order thereupon; King to be acquainted with it, 2 May. His Anſwer reported; Meſſage further conſidered; further Report; Order thereupon; King to be acquainted therewith, 4.

King's Bench, Debate about the Power of Houſe to ſend for Records from thence; Precedent of a Lord Chief Juſtice attending with them himſelf vouched, 20 Apr. Copies thereof ordered, without waving Privilege, 21.

King's Tenants of Colne, Itchtenhill, &c. Bill for confirming their Copyholds, read, 30 Apr.——Committed, 1 May.

16°, 17° & 18° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1640, 1641, & 1642.

KEELING, Mr. 1642, Information againſt him and the Mayor of Hertford; Order for their Attendance, 1 June. Witneſſes to be examined by the Committee for Informations, 3.——Report concerning him; Order for committing him cloſe Priſoner to Windſor Caſtle, and ſecuring his Eſtate, 2 Feb. For his continuing there, 11.

Keeper, Lord, 1640. Vide *Finch*—declares the Cauſes of ſummoning the Parliament, 3 Nov.

——— 1642. Vide *Littleton*—Meſſage to inquire whether the Seal is always in his Hands, 11 Aug.

Kellaway, Wm. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for deſerting the Train, 8 Aug.

Kellett, John, 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Kelly, Lord Viſcount, 1642, Reſolution for impeaching him of High Treaſon, 27 Sept. Vide *Cholmley*, Sir Robert.

Kelway, Rob. 1642, Order for diſarming and bringing him up in ſafe Cuſtody, 15 Oct.——His Petition and Order for his Diſcharge, 4 Jan.

Kemp, Rich. 1640, to be ſent for by Serjeant to anſwer a Complaint againſt him, 21 Jan.

——— 1641, not to leave the Kingdom without Leave of Houſe, 19 Aug. His Petition to be conſidered, 31.——Read; Buſineſs reſpited, 6 Sept. Has Leave to go to Virginia; his Petition remitted to the Conſideration of the Governor and Council, 8.

——— Edw. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Wm. 1642, Lord Keeper to be moved to put him out of the Commiſſion of the Peace, 28 Apr.——Report touching Letters lately brought by him from Oxford, 30 Jan.

——— Sir Robert, 1642, Order for diſarming him, 18 Oct.

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 23 Dec.

Kemys, Sir Nicolas, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 27 Feb.

Kendall, Wm. 1642, Petition, 27 May. Vide *Bickley*.

Kendall, 1642, Petition of Gentry, &c. read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who preferred it; Petition to be printed, 6 Aug.——Another read; Order for Defence of the Town, 3 Dec.

Kenkin, David. Vide *Holliſton*.

Kenſworth, 1641, Commoners to be reſtrained from pulling down Incloſures till further Order, 18 May.

Kent, 1640, Grievances from thence repreſented, 9 Nov.—— Petition of Inhabitants of Marſh Lands read, and referred to Dr. Tomſon's Committee, 22 Dec. Vide *Fens*——Another touching Church Government read, and, with ſeveral of the like Nature, debated, 13 Jan.

——— 1641, Care of the County recommended by Lords, 7 May. Petition of Clothiers referred to the Committee for Clothing, 11.——new Writ, 2 Feb. Petition of Gentlemen, &c. read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who preferred it; Copy of another to Lords read, and approved, 8.—Earl of Leiceſter nominated Lord Lieutenant, 10.——Deputy Lieutenants approved; others to be recommended to him, 17 & 22 Mar.

——— 1642, Others approved, 28 May.——13 June.—Lord Lieutenant to be moved to give Deputations forthwith to them, 7 June.—Members Deputy Lieutenants to receive Directions from Lord Lieutenant for ordering the Militia, 14.——Lords to be moved to deſire him to grant Deputations, and appoint a Day for putting the Militia in Execution, 6 July. Their Concurrence ſignified, 16. Members Deputy Lieutenants to go down, and aſſiſt—Order for Indemnity of Volunteers agreed to by Lords, 6 July.—Deputies to wait on the Lieutenant for their Deputations, 13.—Members, &c. to take care the Judge, in his Circuit, publiſhes the Order concerning the Commiſſion of Array; to withdraw, and prepare Inſtructions; Form thereof, 22.—Earl of Pembroke nominated Lord Lieutenant; approved by Lords, 10 Aug. Lords to be moved for putting the Militia in Execution forthwith, and that the Lord Lieutenant may grant Deputations, 11. —Arms to be diſtributed by his Warrant; Perſon to be accountable to him for what he has already diſtributed, 16.—Order for valuing the Horſe, and receiving the Contribution-money, agreed to by Lords, 19.—A Committee to diſpoſe of Arms for the Uſe of the County—Letter from Mr. Sandys to Lord General, deſiring the Militia may be put in Execution, 26.—Inſtructions to the Committee; agreed to by Lords, 27. ——Members and Deputy Lieutenants to go down to advance the Propoſitions for Horſe, &c. 9 & 14 Sept. One excuſed on account of Illneſs, 16. Deputy Lieutenants impowered to appoint Commiſſioners for valuing Horſe, &c. their Inſtructions declared

declared an Ordinance of Parliament, 17.——Deputy Lieutenants approved, and agreed to by Lords, 22 & 29 Sept. ——11. 27. & 30 Oct.——5 Dec.——Order about ſending up Money collected upon the Propoſitions, 12 Oct.—Order for marching Dragoons thither to be recommended to Lord General's Care, 15.—Under-ſheriff to be ſummoned to attend, 25. Examined; Order for his Indemnity for not publiſhing Proclamations, 26.—a Committee to examine the Buſineſs concerning the Clerkſhip of the Peace, 29.——Order for raiſing 2,000 Horſe, 5 Dec.—Deputy Lieutenants to be thanked for ſtopping a Bag with Letters from London to Dover, 15.——Sheriff to be brought in ſafe Cuſtody to be examined; no Perſon to ſpeak with him, 9 Jan.——Member to go down to advance the weekly Aſſeſſment, 7 Mar.——Informations touching a Petition preſented at Maidſtone; Articles read; Informant examined; Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; agreed to, and held, 28 Mar. Several to be ſent for as Delinquents; others to be ſummoned to appear; a Committee of both Houſes to conſider the Informations, 28 & 29. Blunt's Teſtimony; thanked thereupon; Copy of the Petition read, 29. Petition returned from Lords; Meſſage to them, deſiring they would appoint a Time for the Committee to meet; their Anſwer; the Committee impowered to alter the Time and Place of Meeting; Committee added in the room of one gone into the Country, 30.——Parties examined, 1 & 4 Apr. Order for the Committee to ſit the whole Afternoon, agreed to by Lords; Chairman delivers his Papers to another Member, 4. Witneſſes to attend the Committee; Power given them to appoint a Sub-committee; 5. Order for Meeting of the Sub-committee; Informations referred to the Committee of both Houſes; Power given them to diſcharge Witneſſes, 6. Witneſſes examined have Liberty to return home; Printing the Petition referred to the Committee for Printing; Petition to be ſeized where-ever found, and burnt by the common Hangman, 7. Printer confeſſes the printing it, 8. Report to be made, 9. Conference deſired by Lords concerning the Petition; agreed to, held, and reported, 21. Houſe informed that, at the laſt Quarter Seſſion, the Juſtices diſclaimed and proteſted againſt it, 22. Parties examined; Conference deſired with Lords; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 28. A Petition preſented, and read; Perſons examined concerning it; ſome committed to Priſon; Petitioners to attend till Houſe returns from a Conference; called in; Speaker's Anſwer to them; Lords to be acquainted with the Petition, and Proceedings thereupon; a Committee to prepare a Declaration of the Reaſons, 30.——A Petition, diſclaiming the former, read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who brought it, 5 May.——Buſineſs concerning Kent to be reported, 1 Aug. Proceedings of the Committee at the Aſſizes, and the Carriage of Perſons, reported, and referred to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 2. Order againſt printing the Petition, 13.—for ſeizing thoſe that are printed, 15.—for ſuppreſſing it, 19.—Liſt of Delinquents referred to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom—Petition of well-affected Gentlemen; Petitioner heard in the Name of the reſt; a Committee to prepare Anſwer; Anſwer delivered by Speaker, 30.

Kerry, Lord, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Adventurers, 9 Aug. Serjeant Major and Chief Captain in his Regiment appointed, 18. To have a Commiſſion for raiſing and tranſporting 2,000 Men; Officers to be choſen out of Reformadoes; Captains appointed; referred to him to chuſe Lieutenants and Enſigns, 20.—Petition of caſhiered Officers of his Regiment referred to the Committee for Adventurers, 24.—Reſolutions touching his levying Men, and the raiſing the Levy-money, 25. Treaſurers for the Adventurers to pay him 2,000*l.* 29. ——Arms to be prepared for his Regiment, 19 Dec.

Kethe, John, 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Kettleby, Captain Tho. 1641, appointed to be Captain in the Navy, 10 Mar.

——— 1642, Letter concerning ſuſpicious Paſſages of him and Sir H. Stradlinge read; to be ſent to Lords, with Deſire that the Earl of Warwick may be moved to command them to come in, and, upon Refuſal, to inforce them, 17 Aug. Earl to be deſired to ſeize them, 24.——Informations againſt him read; Reſolution for impeaching him of high Treaſon, 11 Oct.

Keyes, Captain, 1641, to be ſent for forthwith, 3 May.—— Letter concerning him referred to the Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs, 4 June.

Keynton, and Parts adjacent, 1642, to be ſearched for Arms belonging to Lord General, 24 Nov.

Kidwell, Rob. 1642, Order for diſarming him, 17 Oct.

Kilcop, Tho. 1642, Lord Chief Juſtice to be required to proceed againſt him for publiſhing a ſcandalous Pamphlet, 28 Apr.

Kildare, Earl of, 1640, Petition with the Grand Committee for Iriſh Affairs referred to the Sub-committee, 3 Dec. Report to be made, 24 & 31.——Made; a Committee to prepare Tranſmiſſion thereof, and to conſider of a Way for a Commiſſion to him for examining Witneſſes, 6 Jan. Order for their Sitting 12.

——— 1641, Declaration laid aſide, 8 Sept.——His Deſire of a Command in the Iriſh Expedition; to be recommended to Lord Lieutenant, 7 Feb.

——— 1642, the Committee for Contributions to conſider of Relief to him, 15 July.

——— Counteſs of, 1641, to have 200*l.* out of the Contribution-money for Relief of diſtreſſed Perſons, 1 Mar. Order ſent to Lords, 16. Agreed to by them, 19.

Killeſby, 1642, Letter from thence about Abuſes done by the King's Soldiers, to be printed, 10 Aug.

Killigrew, Roger, 1640, to be ſummoned as a Witneſs, 27 Nov.

——— Sir Wm. 1641, Petition, 30 June.——Read; examined thereupon, 19 Aug.——Order for ſummoning him to attend; reſpited; to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 4 Jan.——To be bailed, 12 Feb. His Bail approved, 17.

——— Tho. 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, 26 Feb.

——— H. 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf, &c. to Ireland, 14 May.——Order for taking off the Reſtraint of his Horſes, 2 Aug.

——— Mr. 1642, Exceptions taken to his Words during a Debate upon a Meſſage from the King; previous Queſtion that he be voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, Neg.; reprehended, 1 Apr.——Order for bringing up his Horſes ſtayed at Enfield—for re-delivering them, 24 June.

Killinghall, Ralph, 1641, Petition read, and, with the Petitioner, referred to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 27 Jan.

Kilpor, Lord, 1641, to have Warrant to paſs out of the Kingdom, with Servants, 12 Feb.

Kilvert, Mr. 1640. Vide *Abel*—to remain in Cuſtody, 19 & 20 Nov.——To be bailed, 3 Dec.——Petition read, 5 Jan. Not to be bailed, 19.

——— 1641, Like Order, 1 Sept.

Kimbolton, Lord, 1641, Bill for clearing and vindicating him, Denzill Hollis, Sir Arthur Haſelrigg, John Pym, John Hampden, and Wm. Strode, from a feigned and ſcandalous Accuſation of High Treaſon, read twice, and committed, 16 Feb. Order for Meeting of the Committee, 21. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 26.——Paſſed, 1 Mar. Sent to Lords; Report of Delivery, 2. Letter from the King concerning the Bill communicated by Lords at a Conference, read, 24.

——— 1642, another Bill read twice, 3 Jan. Paſſed, 7.

King, 1640, comes by Water to Weſtminſter Bridge—goes attended by Lords to the Abbey—declares the Cauſes of ſummoning the Parliament, 3 Nov.—Meſſage to attend him in the Houſe of Peers, 5.—Order for making the Report commanded by him, 7. Report made; Copies to be delivered to Members, requiring them—his Meſſage about a Proclamation for diſarming Papiſts read, 9. Thanks thereupon, 11.—Motion for a Courſe to prevent informing him of any thing in Agitation in the Houſe, 12.—His Anſwer to a Meſſage about ſending for Two Members of the Iriſh Parliament—to a Meſſage concerning Lord Montmorris's Letter to Earl of Strafford, 14.—His Meſſage about an Attempt to aſſaſſinate Mr. Heywood; Thanks thereupon, 23.—His Warrant for the Commitment of Moore, a Prieſt, read, 30.——His Anſwer to Meſſage deſiring him to remove Popiſh Officers out of Garriſon Towns, 2 Dec.—to Meſſage for Leave to debate his Revenue and Expence; Thanks thereupon, 14.—His Speech at Whitehall read by his Order, 25.—His Meſſage to attend him there, 29——His Anſwer to Meſſage deſiring him to paſs Bill for Relief of the Army and northern Parts, 15 Feb.—— to Meſſage concerning ſecuring the Seas from Turkiſh Pirates, 6 Mar.—to Meſſage for a Commiſſion to the Convocation to treat of Subſidies, 22.

——— 1641, Meſſages to attend him in the Houſe of Peers, 25 Mar.——1. 13. & 22 May——5. 12. & 30 July.——7 & 10 Aug.——Gives Royal Aſſent to a Bill, 25 Mar.——His Speech to both Houſes at Whitehall concerning diſarming Papiſts, and diſbanding the Iriſh Army, 30 Apr.——His Speech in the Houſe of Peers reported, 3 May.—His Anſwer concerning making Earl of Saliſbury Lord Lieutenant of Dorſetſhire; Thanks thereupon, 10.——Conference deſired by Lords concerning the King's Journey into Scotland; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held; another Conference deſired with them; agreed to; ſame Managers appointed; Conference held, 26 June. Free Conference deſired by Lords; agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held, and reported; another Conference deſired by them; agreed to; ſame Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported; Lords to be deſired to join in petitioning him to defer his Journey till 10th of Auguſt, 29. A Committee to aſſign Reaſons; Reaſons reported; Conference deſired; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held; Lords deſired to haſten their Anſwer; free Conference deſired by Lords; agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held, and reported; Houſe inſiſt on their former Decree; another free Conference

desired with Lords; agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held, 7. A Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference touching the Stay of his Journey; Heads reported; Conference to be desired; Managers appointed; Conference held; free Conference desired by Lords, agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held, and reported; Message from Lords, signifying what time the King would be attended at Whitehall; his Answer to the Desire of deferring his Journey reported; Conference desired by Lords concerning Scots Commissioners Answer, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Answer to be considered, 8. Both Answers referred to a Committee; their Report; Votes touching Counsellors to go with the King, 9.—Bill for authorizing Commissioners to give the Royal Assent to certain Bills, read, 9. Committed, with the Commission; reported; free Conference desired thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held; Resolution for sending Commissioners to attend the King; Number of them; Lords to be moved to join in petitioning the King for a Commission, and to send likewise some of their own Members, or authorize those sent by House, 10. A Committee to prepare Heads for Instructions for them, 14. To withdraw; Instructions reported; free Conference to be desired concerning their Power; Managers appointed; free Conference agreed to; free Conference held, and reported, 16. Lords desired to hasten their Answer; Answer reported; free Conference desired with Lords concerning the Commission; Instructions, and a Petition to the King, and concerning the Commissioners, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Petition and Instructions reported, read, and to be sent to King; further Proceedings, 18. Ingrossed Copies read, agreed to, and to be sent to Lords; their Concurrence signified; Order for the Messenger read; Form of the Commission, 19. Ordinance concerning the Committees reported; Instructions; free Conference desired with Lords thereupon; agreed to, held, and reported; another desired by Lords, agreed to, held, and reported, 20. Conference desired by Lords concerning a Letter from the King touching the Petition and Commission, agreed to; Reporters and Managers appointed; Conference held, 30.——Letter from the Committees read, 8 Sept. Message from Lords, desiring to hear about them; Messenger dismissed without Answer; Conference desired with Lords concerning Instructions to be sent to them; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held; another desired by Lords, about a Committee they have appointed for receiving and answering Letters, agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported; Message from Lords, desiring to know if House have appointed a Committee for that Purpose; Answer thereto, 9.——A Committee to prepare a Form of Congratulation for his safe Return, 10 Nov. ——A Committee to consider of Sums demanded and paid in Places where the King passes, 3 July.—Another Committee to consider of the Parliament's sitting when the King is out of the Kingdom, 28. Impowered to look into former Commissions; Report; Lords to be desired to join in petitioning for a Commission appointing a Custos Regni, and for an Act that it shall not determine till his Return; Conference desired thereupon; Managers appointed, 29. Conference agreed to, and held, 30.——Message to Lords, desiring their Answer, 4 Aug. Conference desired by Lords thereupon, agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported; a Committee to consider Lords Propositions, 5. Report; Resolution for insisting on their former Request concerning a Custos Regni; House to consider Reasons in Maintenance of the Vote; Vote to be insisted on at a Conference; a Committee to prepare Reasons; Reasons reported; Conference desired; Managers appointed, 6. Free Conference desired by Lords, agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed, 7.——His Answer to Message, desiring him to give Royal Assent to Three Bills together, 3 July.——To Lords concerning a general Pardon, communicated by them to House, 16 Aug.—Conference desired by Lords, concerning his Letter to Lord Keeper, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held; Copy thereof presented, 26.——His Letter to Speaker read, 4 Nov.—A Committee to prepare Declaration to clear his Honour from the Scandals of Irish Rebels, 30.——Order for their Meeting, 3 Dec.—— His Message concerning replacing Stores issued for Ireland, 17 Jan.——His Letter and Message concerning exceptionable Words in Mr. Pym's Speech at a Conference, referred to a Committee, 8 Feb. Another Message read, and referred, 24.——Persons to attend the Committee; Committees added, 1. 8. & 14, Mar. Answer reported, and re-committed, 8. Order for Meeting of the Committee, 8 & 14. Answer reported from Re-commitment, agreed to, to be fair written, and sent to King, 15. His Answer reported, 24. His Message concerning putting the Laws against Recusants in Execution, banishing the Seven Priests, and going in Person into Ireland, sent from Lords, with a Form of Thanks; Form agreed to, and to be presented by a Committee of both Houses, 14. King's Answer reported, 17. Proposition concerning moving Lords to join in beseeching the King to return to Town, to be considered, 12 Jan.——A Committee to withdraw, and prepare Reasons to be presented to the King for his speedy coming near the Parliament; Reasons reported, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence signified, 7 Mar. His Speech upon the Delivery reported; Message to Lords, desiring them to join in Order for printing the Reasons; their Answer, 12. Resolutions touching Persons who advised him to absent himself, 16. Resolution for appointing Two Members, and desiring Lords to appoint One, to reside about him—a Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference concerning a Message to acquaint him with Informations from Elsinore, his Absence from the Parliament, and his Speech at Newmarket, 18. Heads reported; Conference desired with Lords; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported; free Conference desired by Lords, agreed to; Managers appointed, 19. Free Conference held, and reported; Message to be fair written, and presented to King, 21. A Committee of both Houses appointed for that Purpose, 22.—Conference desired by Lords concerning his Letter and Declaration at Newmarket, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 24.

——— 1642, Declaration to be considered, 28 & 29. Considered, and referred to a Committee, 29.——Another Committee to consider that, and the Declaration of both Houses preceding it, 2 Apr. Order for their Sitting, notwithstanding the Sitting of House, 4 & 9. Declaration reported, 18. To be read, 21. Read, and re-committed; the Committee injoined to attend the Service, 22. Committee added; Business recommended to his Care, 26.—Resolution for sending Committees to attend the King at York, 29.——His Answer to Message concerning Information from Elsinore read; Conference desired thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; Substance thereof; Conference held, 30 Mar.——Question that House go into a Committee upon the Answer, Neg. 1 Apr. Answer considered, 1 & 2. Resolution thereupon, 2. —Conference desired by Lords concerning a Message about his going to Ireland, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Message to Lords, acquainting them House agrees to adjourn the Debate thereon, 11 Apr. Lords Vote concerning it agreed to, and referred to a Committee of both Houses; Petition reported, read, agreed to, and to be fair written; ingrossed Petition read, and to be delivered at a Conference, 14. Conference desired by Lords, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Lords Amendments agreed to; Petition to be presented by a Committee of both Houses, 15. His Answer, 22. Further Answer communicated by Lords, read, and to be considered, 25. —Conference desired by Lords concerning his Letters to the Earls of Essex and Holland, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 12 Apr. Reported; Resolutions thereupon to be delivered to Lords at a Conference; Conference to be desired; Managers appointed, 13. Conference desired, agreed to, and held, 14.—His Letter concerning passing Bills, communicated by Lords, 22.—A Committee to consider his Oath; his usual Answer at refusing Bills, and Precedents of Proceedings against Persons for High Treason, notwithstanding his Command, and the Parliament's putting Forces in Places of Strength, 16 May. Conference desired by Lords concerning Matters of Great Importance; Exceptions taken to the Message, as too general; Conference agreed to, but not to be drawn into Precedent; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Lords Votes and Petition agreed to, with Amendments, 20. Amendments agreed to by them; Committees at York to present them, 21. His Answer read, 30.—Another Committee to examine the Oath with the Record, 21. Their Report, 23.—King's Letter to Major Skippon to attend him at York; Resolution thereupon; Skippon to attend House, 17 May.——His Message to the Committee at York, and Declaration to the Freeholders, read; Conference desired by Lords, concerning a Letter and Declaration received from their Committees, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; a Committee of both Houses to consider what is fit to be done thereupon, 6 June.—His Answer concerning the Commission for raising additional Forces for Ireland, 16.—Conference desired by Lords concerning his Declaration, disavowing any Intentions of making War, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; a Committee of both Houses to prepare Answer, 17.—His Letter concerning putting the Commission of Array in Execution, 18. Vide *Leicestershire*.—His Letter to Lord Mayor, concerning Loans of Money for raising Horse, read; a Committee to suppress it, and prepare Declaration in Answer thereto; Declaration reported, 18. Agreed to by Lords, 20.—His Declaration to all his loving Subjects, &c. read, and referred to Committee of both Houses, 21.——Order against printing it, 17 Aug.—— Proclamation, forbidding Levies of Forces without the King's express Command, referred to a Committee, 24 June.—— Conference desired by Lords, concerning his Book about raising Money and Horse, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Con-

ſerence held, and reported, 2 July.—His Anſwer to Order for delivering Arms for Ireland, 7.—Petition to move him to good Accord with his Parliament, read, and agreed to, 12. Lords Concurrence ſignified; a Committee of both Houſes to preſent Inſtructions, 13. Paſſages of the Delivery reported; Conference deſired by Lords concerning his Anſwer, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Anſwer referred to a Committee, 23. Read a Second time; Queſtion that Houſe go into a Committee thereupon, Neg.; Reſolution to ſend an Anſwer; Subſtance thereof; a Committee to prepare that and a Declaration to the People; Petition and Anſwer to be printed, 25. Reply reported, and agreed to, 26. Sent to Lords—Depoſitions concerning Words ſpoken at preſenting the Petition; to be printed, 28.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Meſſage from him, and a Proclamation touching Sir Jo. Hotham and Earl of Warwick, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; a Committee to prepare Anſwer to the Meſſage, 13 July. Anſwer reported, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 14.—His Warrant of Reſtraint to the Officers of the Navy, read, 16.—Conference deſired by Lords, concerning his Warrant for apprehending Perſons, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Reſolution thereupon, 18.——Note of Arms ſent for by him from Amſterdam, read, and to be printed, 1 Aug.—Conference deſired by Lords, concerning a Proclamation for ſuppreſſing the Rebellion, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; a Committee to prepare Declaration concerning the Adviſers thereof, 11. Order for their Meeting; Committees added, 12. Declaration reported, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified; diſperſing it recommended to the Care of One Member, 13,—His Meſſage about the Parliament's borrowing 100,000 *l.* of the Money raiſed for Ireland, referred to a Committee, 16. Order againſt printing it, 17. Committees added, 20. Anſwer read, and re-committed; Inſtruction; Anſwer reported from Re-commitment, 30.——Letter to be ſent to Secretary Nicholas for Delivery thereof, ordered, 5 Sept. Read, and ſigned by Speaker; Anſwer to be fair written, and incloſed, 7.——Declaration that all who aſſiſt the King are Traitors, agreed to by Lords, 16 Aug.——His Meſſage concerning it read twice; a Committee to withdraw, and prepare Heads for a Conference; Heads reported, and agreed to; Conference deſired, agreed to, and held, 5.——Proclamation of his ſetting up his Standard read, 17 Aug.—Referred to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 18.—His Meſſage touching a Treaty for Peace; Reſolution thereupon; Heads for a Conference agreed to; Conference to be deſired; Managers appointed; Conference agreed to, and held; another Conference deſired by Lords, agreed to, and held; Lords Anſwer reported, and agreed to, with Amendments, 26. Meſſage and Anſwer to be printed, 29.——Another Meſſage read; a Committee to prepare Heads for an Anſwer, 13 Sept. To withdraw, and frame a Draught, 14. Anſwer reported, read ſeveral Times, and agreed to; Conference deſired thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 15. Anſwer returned, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to, 16.—Heads of a Petition to be preſented by Earl of Eſſex, to be conſidered, 15 & 16. Conſidered; One agreed to, 17. A Committee to prepare it, 19. Petition reported, read ſeveral Times, and agreed to, 20. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 21. Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Letter from Earl of Eſſex about the Delivery of the Petition, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Reſolutions thereupon; free Conference deſired with Lords, agreed to; Manager appointed; free Conference held, 3 Oct. Conference deſired by Lords concerning One of the Propoſitions, in Anſwer to the Letter; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Debate thereupon; Houſe adhere to their former Vote; a Committee to aſſign Reaſons, 5. Free Conference to be deſired with Lords; Managers appointed; free Conference agreed to, and held; Votes reported, with an Amendment; Amendment agreed to; Votes to be ſent to Lord General, 7. His Letter, with Earl Dorſet's Anſwer, concerning the Delivery, read, and to be printed; City to be acquainted therewith, 20.——The Committee for Defence of the Kingdom to prepare a Petition for a Treaty, 2 Nov. Conference deſired by Lords concerning it, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Petition read, and agreed to; Letter from Lords to be ſent by a Meſſenger, with a Trumpet, agreed to, 3. Previous Queſtion for ſending Meſſengers for a ſafe Conduct, Affirmative, 5. Papers from the King communicated by Lords; ſafe Conduct read; Debate thereon; Queſtion for accepting it, Neg. voted a Refuſal of a Treaty; Conference to be deſired thereupon; Heads thereof; Managers appointed; Conference agreed to, held, and reported; a Committee to prepare a Declaration, 7. To prepare a Letter of Reaſons for not accepting the ſafe Conduct, 8. Reſolutions concerning a Petition to be ſent to the King, and concerning One of the Meſſengers; Conference deſired thereupon, agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held; Lords Concurrence to the Votes ſignified, 9. Letter from Meſſengers at Uxbridge read, 11. Conference deſired by Lords concerning King's Anſwer to the Petition, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Draught of a Letter from Lords read, and agreed to, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to by them, 12. Declaration concerning the Carriage of the Treaty, and the Aſſault upon Parliament Forces pending the ſame, read, 13. Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Letter from the King about his advancing to Brentford; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; a Committee of both Houſes to prepare an Anſwer, and a Declaration touching the Proceedings of Parliament for a Peace, 14. Anſwer read, and agreed to; returned from Lords, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to, 16.——Conference deſired by Lords concerning King's Speech and Proteſtation at the Head of his Army; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 30 Sept. Reported; a Committee of both Houſes to prepare Anſwer, and frame a Proteſtation in behalf of the Parliament, 1 Oct. Meſſage from Lords, deſiring an Anſwer to the Conference, 3.—Order for ſeizing Money informed to be ſending to him, 11.—His Letter to Mr. Powell referred to a Committee, 12.——Order againſt publiſhing Two Proclamations; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 1 Nov.—Intercepted Papers, ſent from the King to his Printer, communicated by Lords—Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Meſſage from the King; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 19. Meſſage to be conſidered, 19. Conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 21 & 22. Reſolution for deſiring him to return to his Parliament, 21.—Touching the Security of Religion, Laws, and Liberty; Conference deſired thereupon; agreed to; One Head thereof; Managers appointed; Conference held, 22. Another Conference deſired by Lords concerning an Anſwer; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Anſwer agreed to, with Amendments, 23. Another Conference deſired by them; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Amendments agreed to by Lords; Manner of ſending the Anſwer, 24. King's Anſwer communicated by Lords, and read, 28.——To be conſidered, 2 Dec.——Declaration, in Anſwer to King's Declaration after the Battle of Kineton, ordered, 2. Read, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence to be deſired at a Conference, 8. Conference deſired; Managers appointed, 12. Conference agreed to; Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to defer it, 13. Their Concurrence ſignified; Order for printing it, 22.——Intercepted Letters from King to the Sheriffs of Norfolk and Suffolk, and to the Biſhops of Lincoln and Norwich, read, 5 Jan.—A Committee to prepare Declaration concerning his Letter to Sheriffs to receive Moneys upon Bill for 400,000 *l.* 23.—His Letter to Earl of Newcaſtle ſent up by a Committee; Order for opening it; previous Queſtion for printing it, Neg. 24 Jan.—His Letter and Declaration to the Sheriffs of London, and Maſter and Wardens of ſeveral Companies, read; Order againſt publiſhing it; a Committee to prepare Ordinance for Indemnity of the Sheriffs for not publiſhing Papers; a Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference thereupon, 24. Charge againſt Lord Mayor, and his Anſwer, referred, 28.—Intercepted Letter from him to the Queen, read, and to be printed; a Committee to prepare a Concluſion to be printed therewith; Conference deſired thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held; another deſired by Lords; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 30. Reported; Order againſt printing or giving out any Copies of the Letter, 31.——Petition concerning putting off the next Aſſizes, read, and agreed to, 15 Feb. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 17.—King's Proclamation for the Safety of the Navy and the Kingdom, read; a Committee to prepare Declaration in Anſwer thereto, 21.——Proclamation, prohibiting the Aſſociation of divers Counties, read, 2 Mar. Vide *Association*.

——— 1640, Bill concerning the King's Tenants of Clitheroe, Itchtenhill, &c. read, 27 Nov.——Committed, 30 Dec.——Committees added, 10 Mar.

——— 1641, Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 21 July. Paſſed, 30.——Sent to Lords, 23 Nov.

——— 1642, Information of Money deſigned for the King's Children being ſeized; Order for Re-delivery thereof, 23 Aug.——Order for removing them to a ſecure Place in London; agreed to by Lords—a Committee to prepare Ordinance, enabling Mr. Holland to receive and iſſue Moneys aſſigned for them, 24 Oct. Order for paying him 800 *l.* monthly; agreed to by Lords, 27.——For paying it into the Exchequer, 1 Nov. Revoked—Mr. Holland to prepare Ordinance for appointing himſelf Receiver, 16. Ordinance reported, 18. Agreed to by Lords, 24.——Conference deſired by Lords concerning them; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Order for removing them to St. James's—for recommending it to Earl of Pembroke to continue

nue his Care of them—Houſe adhere to their former Vote concerning Mr. Holland, 1 Dec. Agreed to by Lords, 8.
———1642, Lords to be moved at a Conference that the King's Servants may take the Oaths, 10 Nov. To be moved for a Commiſſion to ſome Lords to tender them, 13.—Order for committing ſome of them to the Clinke; Examination of the Buſineſs concerning them referred to the Committee for Informations, 19.—Conference deſired by Lords touching ſome Order for their Reſort to; agreed to, 14 Dec.—Queſtion for Leave to them to go, Neg. 21.
King, Sir Rob. Member of the Iriſh Parliament, 1640, to be ſummoned to give Evidence againſt Earl of Strafford and Sir Geo. Ratcliffe; King to be moved for Directions therein, 13 Nov.
——— Mr. 1641, Exceptions taken at his reprehending Speaker; ordered to withdraw; called in, and pardoned, upon his Acknowlegement, 15 Feb.
——— 1642, voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 27 Feb.
——— Mr. 1642, to attend, upon Information againſt him for delivering Skins ordered to be ſtayed, 12 July. Matter referred to the Committee for Cuſtomers, 14.
——— Rich. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Nov.
——— Philip, and John, 1642, to be ſent for as Delinquents, 23 Nov.
——— Dr. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.
Kingdom, 1640, a Committee to prepare a faithful Repreſentation of the State thereof, 10 Nov. Petitions and a Report referred, 13. 16. 25, & 26. Committee impowered to receive all Matters for Advancement of their Buſineſs, and preſent them to Houſe, 13.——Order for their Meeting, 1. Jan.——For making uſe of ſo much of a Petition as will conduce to preparing the Remonſtrance, 12 Feb. Committee added in the room of one called up to Houſe of Peers, 25.
——— 1641, the Committee to prepare Heads of Grievances, 2 Apr. Order for their Meeting, 16 & 28.—For making Report, 28 & 30 Apr.——5 & 29 May. ——12 June.——25 & 29 Oct. Committee revived, 4 May. Committees added, 4 May.——11 June.——11 Aug.——Committee to meet, notwithſtanding the Sitting of Houſe, 5 & 6 May.——To ſtand, 1 June.——Declaration read, 8 Nov. Proceedings thereupon, 8, 9, 10. 15, & 16. Declaration, with Amendments, read, and to be ingroſſed, 19. Ingroſſed Declaration read, and to be debated, 20. Debated and paſſed; Order for printing it, 22. Same Committee to prepare a Petition to be preſented therewith, 25. Petition reported, and read twice, to be fair written, and preſented; Copy of the Declaration to be ſent to Lords, 27.—A Committee appointed to preſent them, 30.——Gentlemen appointed to read them, 1 Dec. Report of Delivery, 2. Previous and main Queſtions for printing the Declaration, ſeverally Affirmative, 15. King's Letter to Speaker read; his Anſwer to the Petition read twice, and referred to the Committee, 23.—Free Conference deſired by Lords concerning weighty Affairs of the Kingdom; agreed to; Reporters appointed; free Conference held, and reported—a Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference about ſecuring the Land as well as the Sea; Inſtruction, 8 May. Heads reported, 10.——Committee to prepare Remonſtrances of the State of the Kingdom and Church, 23 July.——Order for preſenting it, 2 Aug.—Another Committee to prepare them, 3. Order for their Sitting, 7 & 12. Committees added, 11.——Method of putting the Kingdom into a Poſture of Defence, to be conſidered, 9 & 10 Aug. A Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference thereupon, 14. Heads reported, 16. Free Conference deſired by Lords concerning appointing a General on this Side Trent; agreed to; Reporters appointed; free Conference held, 17. Reported; Copy of his Commiſſion ordered, 18.——A Committee to conſider of furniſhing the Kingdom with Powder and Arms—Houſe to conſider of Ways and Means for removing the Diſtempers of the Kingdom, 31 Dec.——Conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 14, 15, & 17, Jan.—A Committee of both Houſes to conſider of any thing conducive to the Safety of the Kingdom, 28.
——— 1642, Lords to be moved to receive from Houſe Propoſitions for preſent Defence of the Kingdom; their Concurrence ſignified, 24 May.—A Committee of both Houſes appointed to conſider of the Defence thereof; their Power enlarged, 27.——A ſelect Committee of Houſe to conſider of Propoſitions for that Purpoſe, 6 June. Report to be made, 7. Made; Propoſitions read Clauſe by Clauſe; the Declaration and Preamble read, and agreed to; Conference to be deſired thereupon; Conference agreed to; Managers appointed, 8. Conference deſired by Lords concerning Words in the Preamble; Order thereupon; ſent to Lords; agreed to by them; free Conference deſired with Lords touching the Words; agreed to; Reporters appointed; free Conference held; Lords Amendments to the Declaration and Propoſitions reported, and re-committed; reported from Re-commitment, 9. Sent to Lords, and to be printed, 10. Conference deſired by Lords concerning King's Anſwer; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held; King's Anſwer reported; Lords Vote thereupon agreed to, 25. Propoſitions and Anſwer to be conſidered, 25 & 27. Queſtion for going into a Committee, Neg. 27. Conſidered; Reſolutions thereupon, 27 & 28.—Free Conference deſired by Lords concerning the Defence and Safety of the Kingdom; agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held; a Letter preſented, and to be printed—the Committee to take care of providing a Magazine of Saddles, &c. further Inſtructions concerning the Propoſitions reported, agreed to, and to be printed, 1 July. Propoſitions further conſidered, 2.——Conference deſired by Lords concerning Propoſitions for ſettling Religion, the Liberties of the Subject, and the Peace of the Kingdom; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held; Propoſitions preſented; no Copies thereof to be taken, 20 Dec. Read, and to be ſent to King, 22. Proceedings thereupon, 26, 27. & 30, Dec.——2. 6, & 7, Jan.—A Committee to conſider of the Preamble, and of ſtateing the Cauſes for taking up Arms, 26 Dec. Preamble read, and to be fair written, 27. Read Second time; nothing done thereupon, 29.——Read Clauſe by Clauſe, and agreed to, 5 Jan. A Committee to connect the Propoſitions with the Alterations, and Votes upon them, 7. Conference deſired by Lords concerning them; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 18. Lords Amendments reported, and in part agreed to, 19. A Committee of both Houſes to conſider the Eighth Propoſition; their Report; Houſe adhere to their former Propoſition, 20. Free Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; Managers appointed; Reſolution touching a fixed Day for King's Answer; Conference agreed to, and held, 21. Conference deſired by Lords; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Lords Amendments in part diſagreed to, 24. Free Conference deſired with Lords; agreed to; Conference deſired by Lords; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported; Lords Amendments agreed to, 26. Amendments returned; a Committee of both Houſes to preſent them; Names of Committees ſent to Lords, 27. Letter of ſafe Conduct delivered to them; Order to carry none with them but their own Servants, 30.——Their Report; Conference deſired by Lords concerning King's Anſwer; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Propoſitions and Anſwer to be printed, 6 Feb. Anſwer to be conſidered, 6, 7, 8, 9, & 10. Queſtion for going into a Committee thereupon, Neg. Conference deſired by Lords concerning their Votes touching the Anſwer; previous Queſtion for diſmiſſing the Meſſengers without Anſwer, Affirmative; main Queſtion for it, Neg. Conference agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; previous Queſtions whether it be an Anſwer—whether it be a ſatisfactory Anſwer—whether it be a poſitive Anſwer, ſeverally Neg. 8. Lords Vote, touching diſbanding the Army, agreed to; further Reſolutions concerning it; previous and main Queſtions for appointing Perſons to treat with the King concerning the Manner of doing it, ſeverally Affirmative, 9. Queſtions for a preſent Treaty—for a preſent Ceſſation of Arms, ſeverally Neg. Reſolution about the Time for a Ceſſation, 10. Queſtion for a Treaty before diſbanding, Neg. Reſolution for it afterwards; a Committee to aſſign Reaſons for diſagreeing with Lords therein, 11. Reaſons read, and agreed to; Conference deſired; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 13. Another deſired by Lords; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Queſtion for going into a Committee upon the Report, Neg. Reſolution for a Treaty before diſbanding, with a Limitation, 17. Houſe agree to Lords Votes concerning the Time of the Treaty, and for diſbanding; previous Queſtion for a Ceſſation, Affirmative; Manner, Limitations, and Qualifications thereof referred to Lord General; Conference deſired with Lords touching the Limitations; Managers appointed; Conference agreed to, and held, 18. Another Conference deſired by Lords concerning their Reſolutions about the Treaty; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Report read twice, and to be conſidered, 20. Conference deſired by Lords concerning King's Meſſage, and Lord General's Letter; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; another Conference deſired with them; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported; a Committee of both Houſes to adviſe with Lord General concerning the Manner, Limitations, and Qualifications of the Ceſſation, 21. Their Report; Conference deſired by Lords concerning Lord General's Propoſitions; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Propoſitions read, and in part diſagreed to; One committed, 24. Reported, and agreed to, with an Amendment; a Committee of both Houſes to draw them into Form, 24. Impowered to prepare an Anſwer to the King; Conference deſired by Lords concerning the Manner of Treating; agreed to; another Conference deſired with them; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported; a Committee of both Houſes to

to treat with the King himſelf, 25. Conference deſired by Lords touching the Preamble to the Ceſſation; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Reſolutions concerning the Ceſſation; Preamble and Articles read, and agreed to; another Conference to be deſired with Lords; Managers appointed; Conference agreed to, and held, 27. Lords Amendments to the Preamble agreed to; Reſolution for ſending only the Two Votes concerning the Manner and Time of treating; free Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held, and reported; a Committee of both Houſes to attend the King; previous Queſtion for ſending Four of the Committee, Neg. 28.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning King's Anſwer; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported; Lords Declaration agreed to; Lord General to be acquainted with the Anſwer; Anſwer referred to a Committee of both Houſes, 6. A Committee of both Houſes to adviſe with him, 7. His Anſwer communicated by Lords, and referred to a Committee of both Houſes, 9. Conference deſired by Lords touching Articles of Ceſſation from the King; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Report to be conſidered, 10. Queſtion for going into a Committee thereupon, Neg.; Lords Amendments diſagreed to; One Propoſition of the Houſe, and another of the King's, referred to a Committee of both Houſes, 11. Reaſons for diſagreeing with Lords reported; Conference deſired thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 13.—— A Committee of both Houſes to conſider what may concern the Safety of the Kingdom, 4 July. Letters referred; Conference deſired concerning them; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported; Letters returned open, and read; Report touching ſending Supplies to Hull, 5. Further Report concerning Paſſages there; Reſolutions thereupon, agreed to by Lords; a Committee to prepare Declaration of Reaſons for raiſing Forces, 6. Further Report; the Committee impowered to take Arms out of the King's Magazines; Declaration reported, and re-committed; Additions to be made; Perſon to attend them; Inſtruction to conſider of nominating chief Officers, 8. Committee impowered to ſend for Parties &c. 9. Declaration reported from Re-commitment; Additions read, and agreed to, 11. Committee added; Lords to be acquainted therewith; Lords Concurrence to Order for delivering Stores by Appointment of the Committee ſignified, 16. Conference deſired by Lords concerning the Defence of the Kingdom; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported; Reſolution thereupon, 18. Order from Lords, impowering the Committee to diſpoſe of Alms brought from Hull, 20.——Another Committee to receive Informations concerning the Defence of the Kingdom, 4 Aug. —Former Committee to prepare for an Adjournment, and conſider what Power is neceſſary for themſelves and other Committees, and prepare a Declaration concerning raiſing Forces upon Pretence of Defence of the King's Perſon, &c. 5. Another Committee to draw and prepare it, 9. Votes from Lords concerning the Peace of the Kingdom read, and agreed to, 18.——Meſſage to Lords concerning the too frequent Reſort of Members to the Committee for Defence; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 8 Sept. The Committee to prepare Order for enabling them to iſſue Moneys for the Army; Order from Lords for that Purpoſe agreed to, with an Amendment; Amendment agreed to by them, 10. The Committee to be deſired to meet at Eight, and attend Houſe at Ten o'Clock, 27.——Letter to be ſent into the Counties adjoining reported, read, and agreed to, 18 Oct. Lords Concurrence ſignified; the Committee to fill up the Blank, 19. To acquaint Houſe with the State of the Kingdom, 24.——Serjeant ſent to deſire them to come to Houſe, 3 Nov. Previous Queſtion for appointing a Day to debate about the Continuance of the Committee, Neg. 28.——Day appointed, 19 Dec.—— Committee impowered to grant Warrants for Perſons to go out of the Kingdom, except as excepted, 14 Feb. Previous Queſtion for reducing them to the Firſt Number, and Perſons firſt nominated, Affirmative, 23.

——— 1641, Bill for ſettling a military Power for better Defence of the Kingdom read, 21 Dec. Read Second time, 24.

King's Bench Priſon, 1640, Marſhal to bring a Priſoner in Execution to a Committee, 19 Mar.

——— 1641, Like Order, 19 Apr.

——— 1642, Order for removing unruly Priſoners to Newgate, 6 Aug.

——— Court of, 1641, Information to be given to the Judges of Perſons apprehended going to Maſs, 17 May.—Judges to be required to proceed againſt Recuſants, whoſe Indictments are returned, 29.

——— 1642, Judges to be deſired to defer bailing Priſoners committed by Parliament, 9 Feb.—Order for detaining Fees due to them, except as excepted, 19.

King's Norton, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants referred to the Committee for the Queen's Bill, 20 Feb. Vide *Queen*.

Kingsmill, Mr. 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf and Servant to France, 12 May.

Kingston upon Thames, 1641, Information of Horſe aſſembled thereabouts; Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning it; a Committee to prepare Heads; their Report; Proceedings thereupon; Meſſage to Lords concerning it, 12 Jan. Agreed to by them; a Committee to draw it into the Form of an Order; Order reported, 13. Information that Part of them had been at Windſor, and were gone towards Farnham; Conference to be deſired with Lords thereupon; a Committee to prepare Heads; Conference agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 14. A Committee of Lords to examine Witneſſes in the Preſence of ſome Members, 15.

——— upon Hull, 1642, Petition of Mariners employed in bringing Ammunition from thence read, and referred to the Committee for the Navy, 16 June.——The Committee to examine who commanded them to be brought, 15. Nov.

Kirby, Mary, 1640, Petition read, and referred to Dr. Tomſon's Committee, 3 Dec. Vide *Fens*.

——— Mary, and Henry Derhem, 1641, Petition to be read, 16 & 17 Feb. Read, and referred to Dr. Tomſon's Committee, 19. Vide *Fens*.

Kirby Lonſdale, 1642, Petition of Miniſter, &c. read; Lecturer recommended, 6 Aug.

Kirke, John, 1640, Bill from Lords for naturalizing him and others, 3 Mar.

——— 1641, Read, 16 Apr. Committed, 30.——Reported, 14 July.

——— 1642, Paſſed, with an Amendment, 23 July.—— Amendment agreed to by Lords 11 Aug.

——— Jo. of London, Merchant, 1641, Order for bailing him, 1 Sept.

——— Lewis, of London, Eſquire, 1641, Order for bailing him, 1 Sept.

——— Geo. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Kirkeby, Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 22 July.——Voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 29 Aug.

Kirkham Colleton, 1641, Bill for ſettling the Manor on Edward Rod and Richard Eſtcourt read, 3 June. Committed, 21.

Kirle, Mr. 1642, Examination of his Accounts, concerning the Diſpatch of Ships and Proviſions, referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 2 Nov.

Kirton, Mr. 1641, Houſe to be reminded of his Carriage, 12 Apr. Ordered to withdraw; called in, and pardoned, upon his Acknowlegement, 14.——To declare the Particulars of the Information he offered to preſent, 30 Nov.

——— 1642, Voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament; new Writ, 11 Aug.

——— Edw. 1642, Reſolution for impeaching him of High Treaſon; a Committee to prepare Impeachment; Lords to be moved for Proclamation for his Appearance at a Day certain, 30 Aug.

Kitchingman, Jo. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 7 Jan.

Knareſborough, 1641, Election; Committee revived, 22 Feb. ——Report of Mr. Dearlove; voted unduly returned, 19 Mar.

——— 1642, Sir Wm. Conſtable's Election declared good; Return to be amended, 17 Aug. Amended, 8 Nov.

Knatchbull, Sir Norton, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Nov.

Knight, Iſaac, 1640, Petition referred to the Committee for the High Commiſſion Court, 13 Feb. Vide *Starchamber*.

Knighthood, 1641, Bill for preventing vexatious Suits touching the Order, read, 12 June. Committed, 24.——Order for Meeting of the Committee; all that come to have Voices, 2 July. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 26. Paſſed, 27.

——— Money, 1640, a Committee to conſider of the Judgment in the Exchequer concerning it, and of the Matter of Eſcuage, 20 Mar.

——— 1641, Committee revived; Order for their Sitting, 13 May. Committees added, 13 May.——16 July.

Knightley, Mr. 1640, to ſit till his Election is avoided, 6 Jan.

——— 1642, to have Warrant to carry Arms into Northamptonſhire, 9 Aug.

——— Sir Ferdinando, 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf, &c. beyond Sea, 2 May.

——— Wm. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, and diſarmed, 17 Oct.

——— Mrs. 1642, Order for Redelivery of her Horſes, 6 Dec.

——— Captain, 1642, Buſineſs concerning him referred to Lord General, 13 Jan.

Knolle Houſe, 1642, Lords to be acquainted with the Store of Arms, &c. there, 11 Aug.

Knollis, H. 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf to France, 23 Sept.

——— Wm. 1642, his Complaint againſt Iſtrand Love referred to a Committee, 7 Dec. Vide *Love*.

Knotts, Nicolas, 1641, to be inſerted in the Order for apprehending Prieſts and Jeſuits, 18 June.

Knyvell,

Knyvell, Sir Philip, 1640, Bill for Sale of Lands, &c. for Payment of Debts, read, and rejected, 13 Mar.
Kyleigh, Sylvanus, 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

16° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1640.

LAWYERS of the Houſe; Judges to be deſired to give them Precedence in their Motions, 23 Apr.—Sent for by Serjeant, 23 Apr.——4 May.
Lewes, new Writ. 16 Apr.
Lords, Houſe of. Vide *Privileges*.
Lowden, Lord, Houſe informed that he had been examined in the Tower, concerning the Scots Covenanters Letter to the French King, 16 Apr.
Luke, Sir Samuel, to forbear ſitting till the Controverſy is decided, 1 May.

16°, 17°, & 18° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1640, 1641, & 1642.

LACOCK, Edm. 1642, Order for bailing him, 4 Jan.
Lacye, Lieutenant, 1642, to be recommended to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 5 Oct.
Lafield, Dr. 1640, Report touching a Complaint againſt him for Superſtition in adminiſtering the Sacrament; to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 25 Nov.——To be bailed, 3 Dec. Order revoked—to be heard at the Grand Committee for Religion, 4. ——Order againſt bailing him, 19 Jan.
——— 1642, Report touching Information of his being in the King's Army; Reſolution for ſequeſtering his Living; Member to prepare Ordinance for that Purpoſe, 2 Feb.
Laighton, Bedfordſhire, 1642, Lecturer recommended, 23 July.
Lake, Lady Mary, 1641, Petition; Examiner of the Star-chamber to deliver a Deed to her, 13 July. To deliver it to Clerk, as not belonging to her, 23. Clerk not to diſpoſe of it till Notice given her, 31.
——— 1642, Order for delivering it to her, Members undertaking it ſhall be returned upon Demand, 21 Apr.
——— Dr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 4 July.——Informations againſt him referred to the Committee for plundered Miniſters, 15 Feb.
——— Mr. Curate of Greenwich, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 24 Aug.——His Petition, and Order for his Diſcharge, 8 Sept.
Laleham, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturer recommended, 26 Sept.
Lamb, Sir Jo. 1640, to be ſummoned to appear concerning levying a Tax to maintain an Organ and Organiſt, 1 & 13 Feb. To be ſent for as a Delinquent, 22.——Diſcharged upon his Submiſſion, 6 Mar.
——— 1641, has Liberty to go into the Country, upon Security for his Appearance, 9 Apr.
Lambeth, 1642, Order for defacing the Crucifix, and removing the Altar, in the Church, 10 Nov.—Lord Mayor to be moved to appoint a ſufficient Guard there, 14.——Petition of Inhabitants read, and referred to Dr. Leighton's Committee, 23 Feb.
——— Ferry, 1642, Order for ſeizing Horſes and Boats paſſing by, laden with Ammunition, 12 Nov.
——— Houſe, 1641, to be ſearched for Arms, 10 May.——Meſſage to Lords about removing them; Anſwer thereto, 17 Jan.
——— 1642, to be ſearched for Arms, 8 Nov.—The Committee for Propoſitions to conſider of making it a Priſon, 9.—Another Committee impowered to take 100 Mariners from thence, and diſpoſe of them, 13.——Priſoners in Croſsby Houſe and Greſham College to be removed thither; Keeper appointed, 17 Dec.—A Committee to prepare Order for regulating the Houſe, 23.——Order for that Purpoſe, 3 Jan.—Order for doubling the Guards, 2 Jan. Agreed to by Lords, with an Amendment; Amendment agreed to, with an Amendment, 4. That Amendment agreed to by Lords, 5.
Lampton, Sir Wm. 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for Grievances, 21 July.
Lancaſter Town, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters, 9 Feb.
——— County, 1641, Lord Wharton nominated Lord Lieutenant, 10 Feb.——Petition of Gentlemen read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who preferred it, 12 Mar.—Deputy Lieutenants approved; others to be recommended, 24.
——— 1642, others approved, 26 Mar.——28 May.——1 June.——4 July.——27 Feb.——A Committee to prepare Letter to be ſent down for expediting the Tranſportation of Forces to Ireland; Letter reported; agreed to; to be fair written, and ſigned by Speaker, 13 Apr.——Members to attend the Execution of the Militia; a Committee to prepare Inſtructions for them, 9 June. Inſtructions reported, and referred to another Committee; reported from them, and agreed to, 11. Lord's Concurrence ſignified, 13. Additional Order of Power to them, ſent to Lords, 15.—Letter from Committees read, 27.——Report from them and Deputy Lieutenants referred to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 16 July.——The Committee to conſider of ſpeedy Defence for the County, 29 Aug.——of ſpeedy Relief, 5 Oct.—Order for diſarming and ſecuring Recuſants and Malignants—for putting divers Juſtices of Peace out of the Commiſſion; agreed to by Lords, 24.——Deputy Lieutenants added, 24 Oct.——3 Nov.——Order for proceeding to the Election of a Mayor, notwithſtanding a privy Seal to the contrary, 30 Oct.——Petition of Recuſants to the King, and his Anſwer, to be printed —Letter from thence referred to the Committee for Examinations, 12 Nov.—A Committee to examine the Officers of Dragoons that were diſcharged, 17.—Order about Repayment of Money to be raiſed for Safety of the County, 22. Agreed to by Lords, 24.——A Committee to take care Moneys raiſed be not employed againſt the Parliament, 9 Dec.—Inſtructions to Deputy Lieutenants read, and agreed to, 17. Conference to be deſired thereupon, 29. Deſired; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported; Lords Amendments agreed to, 30.——Order for levying Moneys on Malignants Eſtates read, and agreed to, 23 Jan.——Letter from thence to be printed, 14 Feb.—Ordinance concerning ſeizing Malignants Eſtates, 15.
Landaff, Biſhop of, 1640, a Committee to conſider all Complaints againſt him, 23 Feb.
——— 1641, impeached of high Crimes and Misdemeanors, 4 Aug. Vide *Biſhops*——of High Treaſon, 30 Dec. Vide *Biſhops*.
——— 1642, to be allowed 100*l.* a Year, 6 Apr.
Landahola, Ignatio de, 1642, Order againſt iſſuing Warrant for apprehending him, 2 Mar.
——— 1642, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for the Navy, 1 Oct.
Landguard Fort, 1642, Conference deſired by Lords concerning it; Meſſengers diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 14 June. Conference deſired with them; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 15. Earl of Warwick's Letter delivered thereat, touching Arrears to the Soldiers there, read, and referred to the Committee for the Navy, 20. Report; another Committee to conſider of ſatisfying Part thereof, 30.——Order touching the Pay and Continuance of Soldiers there, 6 Dec.—Their Petition, and Captain Camock's Letter to Earl of Warwick, read; Reſolutions thereupon, 21.——Earl of Warwick to be acquainted therewith, 31 Jan.—Order about Payment of their Arrears, 31 Jan.——20 Feb.
Lands, Rob. 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf to France, 12 May.
Lane, Tho. 1640, Petition againſt him referred to the Committee for the Judges, 20 Mar.
——— Mr. 1642, Ordet for his Diſcharge, 23.
Lanerick, Lord, 1642, to have Warrant to attend the King to Scotland, 22 Nov.——To have another to return and attend him, 27 Jan.——Letter from Lord Gray concerning the ſtaying him; Member to prepare Anſwer, and deſire he may be diſmiſſed; Anſwer read, and agreed to, 17 Feb.——To have Warrant to come from, and return to, Oxford, and to go from thence to Scotland, 6 Mar.
Langdale, Sir Marmaduke, High Sheriff of Yorkſhire, 1640, to be ſummoned to attend, 14 Nov.
——— 1642, his Letter to Sir Wm. Saville read, and to be printed, 17 Nov.
——— Eden, 1640, Petition againſt Sir Thomas Danby read, and avowed; Order for his Attendance, 4 Feb. Petition referred to a Committee, 5.
Langham, Mr. 1642, committed to Colcheſter Gaol, 16 Jan. A Committee to conſider of him and the Propoſitions he ſhall make, 17. Order for his Diſcharge, 23.
Langley, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for in ſafe Cuſtody. 14 Jan.
Lant, Rich. 1641, voted a Delinquent, for ſealing the quadrupartite Indenture for impoſing 40*s.* a Ton on Wines, 13 Aug. To be ſent for by Serjeant; Member to prepare Tranſmiſſion againſt him, 14. Order for bailing him, 20.
Larde, Dominique de la, 1642, to have a Paſs to go to Oxford, 10 Mar.
Larpoole, 1640, Petition referred to the Committee for Salt, 23 Feb.
Laſhley, Sir Rich. and Son, 1642, committed to the Clinke, 20 Dec.
Laſmonier, a Prieſt, 1642, Houſe informed he is in Cuſtody; leaves him to his Tryal at Law, 23 Apr.
Lathome, Richard, 1641, his Information concerning Perſons who have harboured Prieſts read; Letter for apprehending them to be ſent expreſs to Juſtices; Order for bringing him up, but not as a Delinquent, 21 Feb.——A Committee to examine him, 11 Mar.
Laud, Wm. Archbiſhop of Canterbury, 1640, a Committee to prepare Charge againſt him, 16 Dec. Reſolution for impeaching

ing him of High Treaſon—Meſſage to Lords for that Purpoſe, and to deſire he may be ſequeſtered, and committed; Anſwer thereto, 18. Order for Meeting of the Committee, 19 Dec. ——4. 12. & 30, Jan.——10 & 22 Feb.——6 Mar.—— Matters tending to the Charge to be communicated to them, 22 & 24 Dec.——4 Feb.——The Committee to conſider of Satisfaction to Perſons complaining againſt him—free Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning the Scots Commiſſioners Charge againſt him as an Incendiary; Managers appointed. 4 Jan.—Committee to ſtand, 12. Petition referred, 21.——Other Petitions concerning Books ſeized by Order of Houſe referred; the Committee impowered to receive all of the like Nature, 5 Feb. Articles to be reported, 22 & 23. Reported, read, and to be ingroſſed, 24. Ingroſſed Articles read, and ſent to Lords; Report of Delivery; Meſſenger thanked, 26.

——— 1641, Order for bringing a Priſoner to be examined before the Committee, 19 Apr.——for their Meeting, 10. 14, 15. 21. 26, & 27, May. Committees added, 26.——Another Committee appointed to expedite the Charge, 9 June. Order for their Sitting, 10. Meſſage to be ſent to Lords, deſiring them to appoint a Committee to examine Witneſſes, in the Preſence of ſome Members, 26. Sent, 28.——Declaration and Impeachment read, and recommitted, 14 July.—Conference to be deſired with Lords touching moving the King for his Sequeſtration, 28.——A Sub-committee to examine Witneſſes, 2 Aug.——Order for expediting the Charge, 25 Oct. ——Meſſage from Lords, deſiring Houſe to proceed in their Impeachment; Anſwer thereto, 23 Mar.

——— 1642, a Committee to conſider of Materials for the Charge, and prepare it, 26 Mar.——Order for their Meeting, and making Report, 5 & 12 May. Papers to be delivered to them, 12.——A Committee to ſeize Rents paying in, and ſearch Books for Michaelmas Rents received, 8 Nov.—Order for his Receivers to pay all the Revenues to Mr. Holland, 9.

Lavender, Tho. 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, and, upon Refuſal, to be apprehended as a Delinquent, 30 Nov.

Law, martial, 1640, Complaints of levying Money thereby referred to the Committee for Lieutenants, 15 Dec.—Another Committee appointed to examine them, 24.——Impowered to ſend for Papers conducing to the Buſineſs, 26 Feb.

Lawes, Tho. Mayor of Saliſbury, 1642, committed to the Gatehouſe, 29 July.——To be brought to Bar, 3 Aug. Order for his Diſcharge, 8.—To be ſent for as a Delinquent, 4 Jan.

Lawrance, Adam, and John, 1641, Bill for naturalizing them read, 16 Apr.——Committed, 22 June.——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14 July.

——— 1642. Paſſed, 12 Apr.

Lawrence, Adam, Son to Lord of Heath, 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf, &c. to Ireland, 27 May.

——— Edw. 1642, Order for diſarming and ſecuring him, 15 Oct.

——— Charles, 1642, to be ſent as a Priſoner on-board a Ship, 21 Feb.

Lawrence, St. in the Jewry, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants read, and referred to a Committee, 15 Oct.

Lawſon, Captain Robert, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 9 Mar.

Lay Preachers, 1642, Information concerning them referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters, 7 Apr.

Lead, 1640, Bill to prevent Abuſes in ſmelting it read, 13 Feb.

——— 1641, Committed, 26 Aug.

Leather, 1640, Patent referred to the Committee for the Petition of the Inhabitants of Weymouth, 21 Dec.

——— 1641, Order for ſtaying a Ship laden with Leather, and ſeizing the Cargo; Hides viewed; Perſons examined; Order thereupon; none to be tranſported by Force of the Patent; Chairmen to bring it to the Houſe; a Committee to inquire into the whole Buſineſs of tranſporting Leather, and of tranſporting Hides from London to Yorkſhire by Warrant from the Council-board, 12 July. Petitions referred, 17. 21, & 26.

Lechland, Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 2 Mar.—— His Compoſition accepted, 9 Apr.——His Petition touching Wines, &c. ſhipped for the King; Order for delivering them, 21 July.

Lectures, 1641, Pariſhioners of any Pariſh impowered to ſet up and maintain them, 8 Sept.

Ledgard, Jo. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 26 Apr.

Lee, Sir Rich. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of the Houſe, 6 Aug.——Voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 6 Sept.

——— Tho. 1642, committed to the Compter, 27 Dec.

Leeds, Mr. 1640, to ſit till his Election be determined, 15 Feb.

——— 1642, Voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 23 Nov.

Legent, Wm. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Leger, Captain, 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 20 July.

——— Sir Antony St. 1642, committed to the Fleet, 10 Sept.

Legg, Richard, 1640, Petition read, and rejected, 13 Feb.

——— Captain Wm. 1641, his Examination before Lords Committées read, 17 Nov.——To be ſent for as a Delinquent, 9 Dec. Buſineſs concerning him referred to a Committee; Order for bailing him, 23. His Bail approved, 24.——A Committee to examine him about carrying down a Commiſſion and Inſtructions concerning ſeizing the Magazine at Hull, 17 Jan. To be ſent for as a Delinquent, 20.

——— 1642, his Bail to bring him in, 16 & 26 Apr.——To be ſent for by Serjeant, 9 June. A Committee to prepare Impeachment againſt him; Lords to be moved that he may be committed cloſe Priſoner, 12. Their Concurrence ſignified, 13.——Another Committee to conſider of Means for apprehending him; Serjeant to ſend Men ſeveral Ways for that Purpoſe; Ports to be ſtopped, 5 Oct.—Lords to be moved to take ſome Courſe for apprehending him; their Anſwer, 7.

——— Rachell, and Richard, 1641, take Oaths, 18 Dec.

Leiceſter County, 1640, Petition of Freeholders and Inhabitants read; Halford to be ſent for by Serjeant, 7 Nov. Vide *Halford*.——Particular Grievances concerning military Charges referred to Mr. Fant's Committee, 3 Dec. To the Committee for Lieutenants, 14.

——— 1641, Earl of Stamford nominated Lord Lieutenant, 10 Feb.—Petition of Gentlemen read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who preferred it; another to Lords read, and approved, 15 Feb.——Deputy Lieutenants approved; another to be recommended, 17 Mar.

——— 1642, Lords to be moved for putting the Militia in Execution forthwith, 28 May. Meſſage to that Purpoſe, 30.——A Committee to go down, and ſee it executed, 4 June. Conference deſired with Lords concerning Obſtructions in the Execution thereof; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 13. Lords to be acquainted with an Information relating thereto, 15.—A Committee of both Houſes to prevent the Commiſſion of Array going forth, 17. The Commiſſion, and Papers concerning it, read, and to be ſent to Lords, 18. Report touching the Illegality of it; Conference deſired thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported—a Committee to prepare Declaration concerning the Illegality of the Commiſſion—further Reſolution touching the Actors in executing it, 18. Agreed to by Lords, 20.—Buſineſs concerning the Sheriff to be conſidered by Houſe, 28. Referred to a Committee, 30.——To report Opinion; Committees added, 1 July.—Report to be made, 5. Made, 6.—Reſolutions concerning preſerving the Peace of the County, 4.—A Committee to conſider of the Legality of diſcharging one Sheriff, and putting in another, 5. ——Report to be made, 4 Aug.—Order for continuing the former, and for his keeping Cuſtody of the County, 30.—Order for continuing the Magazine where it is, 6.—touching Payment of Officers ſent down; Letter and Paper from thence communicated by Lords, and to be conſidered.—Inſtructions to the Committees read, and agreed to, 11. Returned from Lords, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to, 12.—Ammunition going thither to be ſtayed, 19.——Order for paying Moneys collected on the Bill of 400,000 *l.* at Guildhall, 19 Nov.——for raiſing 2,000 Horſe, 5 Dec.—A Committee to prepare Order to enable the Committees to employ Money raiſed on the Bill for the Forces there, 26.——Order for Committees for the Subſcriptions to receive the Moneys, 4 Feb.

——— Town, 1642, Mayor to attend, 4 July.——Examination of the Buſineſs concerning him referred to the Committee for Examinations, 7 Nov.

——— Earl of, 1641, Meſſage to Lords concerning a Packet of Letters withdrawn by him, 24 June.——Free Conference deſired by them thereupon; agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed; free Conference held, and reported, 8 July.

Leigh, Peter, 1640, Petition read, avowed, and referred to a Committee, 3 Dec.

——— Wolley, 1641, Petition concerning the Earl of Peterborough's claiming a Perſon arreſted as his Servant; to be ſent to Lords, with Deſire that Right may be done, 12 Feb. Sent; Report of Delivery, 14.

——— 1642, Bill for ſecuring and eſtabliſhing a Debt due to him read, 2 May. Committed, 17.

——— Mr. 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, to anſwer a Petition againſt him, 19 Mar.

——— 1642, Order for bailing him, 6 Apr.

——— Sir Jo. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of the Houſe, 15 Aug.

Leighton, Dr. Alexander, a Priſoner in the Fleet, 1640, Petition read twice; to have Liberty to follow it; a Committee to conſider it, and aſſign him Counſel; Matter complained of in

in the Petition referred, 9 Nov. Other Petitions referred, 9, 10. 24, 25. & 28, Nov.——3 Dec.—Committees added, 10. 13. & 25, Nov.——1 & 30 Dec.

——— 1641, Report re-committed; Order for Meeting of the Committee, 9 Apr. Report from Re-commitment; Proceedings againſt him in Starchamber, and High Commiſſion Court, voted illegal; Satisfaction to be made him; Houſe to conſider who ought to make it—a Committee to prepare the Tranſmiſſion of his Cauſe, 21.——Order for diſcharging him, delivering up Bonds, and reſtoring him to his Practice of Phyſic, 11 & 23 June. —— His Petition, and Schedule annexed, referred to the Committee for Priſons, 27 Dec. —— Another Petition concerning Attempts upon the Guard at Lambeth Houſe, referred to a Committee, 21 Feb. Committees added, 23.

Leiths, Antony, 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf to France, 12 May.

Leman, Tho. 1642, to have Liberty to take on board Two Pieces of Ordnance, 5 Aug.

Lenox, Duke of, 1641, Letter to him delivered to Mr. Hollis, 15 May.

——— 1642, Order touching diſpoſing of 140*l.* of his ſtayed by Captain Temple, 31 Jan.

Lentall, Mr. 1640, choſen Speaker—Purport of his Speech to Houſe, 3 Nov. Vide *Speaker*.

——— Thomas, and Francis, 1641, Cuſtomers to take an Entry of their Goods to be tranſported, and Bonds for Payment of the Rates, 8 June.

——— Sir Jo. 1642, Petition read; Order for removing unruly Priſoners from the King's Bench to Newgate, 6 Aug.

Leonard, St. Foſter-lane, 1640, Petition of Pariſhioners read, ſubſcribed, avowed, and referred to the Committee for preaching Miniſters; Mr. Ward to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 8 Jan. Vide *Ward*.

——— St. Shoreditch, 1640, Petition of Pariſhioners referred to the Committee for preaching Miniſters, 8 Jan.

——— 1641, another read, avowed, and referred to the ſame Committee; Lecturer recommended, 2 Mar.

——— 1642, another recommended upon his Removal, 26 Apr.

Leonards, Leonard, 1642, recommended to be a Captain in the Tower Hamlets, 25 Oct.

Leſley, General 1641, his Anſwer to Lord General's Letter read, 7 July.——To be thanked for his good Expreſſions to this Kingdom, 11 Nov.——His Anſwer read 2 Dec.

Leſtrange, Sir Haman, 1642, Order for diſarming him, 18 Oct. ——To be ſent for as a Delinquent, 10 Dec.

—— Sir Nicolas, 1642, Order for diſarming him, 18 Oct.

Letter Offices. Vide *Poſtmaſter's* Office.

Letters foreign, 1641, Meſſage to Lords, deſiring they may be opened by a Committee of both Houſes; their Anſwer, 19 May.——Another Meſſage deſiring they may be opened for a Week; agreed to, 22 June. Order againſt opening them; Meſſage from Lords concerning the Inconvenience of ſtaying this Night, 24.——Lords to be deſired to ſtay Letters from France and Antwerp, and to peruſe them in the Preſence of ſome Members, 9 Nov. Order for perufing thoſe from Antwerp, 10.

——— inland 1642, a Committee to conſider of fit Rates upon them, 28 Mar.——The Committee for Diſpatches to think of a ſafe Conveyance for them, 3 Dec.

——— 1642, Bill for ſpeedy conveying them read, 9 Apr. Committed, 18.

Levant Company, 1640, Petition referred to the Committee for Trade, 22 Dec.

——— 1641, another Petition read; Order thereupon, 24 Aug. —— another read, and referred to the Committee for Trade, 28 Oct.

——— 1642, another read, and referred to the ſame Committee, 14 Sept.——Committee impowered to receive Petitions concerning the Matter referred, 4 Jan. — Another referred to the Committee for the Navy, 23 Feb.

Leverington, 1641, Petition of Inhabitants, 11 Dec. Vide *Wiſbech*.

Leveſon, Tho. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend; Lord Keeper to be examined for a Ne Exeat Regnum, 3 May.

——— Sir Rich. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 6 Aug.——Voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament; to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 24 Nov.

Levett, Dr. and Wife, 1640, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for the Star-chamber, 29 Jan.

Levinſtein, James 1642, to have Warrant to attend the King, 24 Dec.

Lewes, 1641, new Writ, 9 June.——Arrears of Coal and Conduct Money to be employed in providing Arms, &c. 2 Feb.

——— 1642, Order concerning the Safety of the Town, agreed to by Lords, 18 Nov.

Lewis, Stephen. Vide *Wills*.

——— David, 1642, Lord Keeper to be moved to put him out of the Commiſſion of Peace, 28 Apr.

——— Evan, 1642, Order for diſcharging him from Newgate, 20 July.

——— Sir Wm. 1642, approved of to be Governor of Portſmouth, 8 Sept.——Order for transferring to him Money aſſigned to Colonel Goringe; agreed to by Lords, 8 Nov.——Order touching his Entertainment as Governor, 13 Feb.

——— Robert, 1642, his houſe to be ſearched for Arms, 14 Oct.

Lewiſham, 1641, Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturer appointed, 26 Feb.

Lewkner, Chr. 1642, voted incapable of continuing a Member; new Writ ordered, 2 Sept.

——— 1642, committed to Lord Petre's Houſe; no Perſon to have Acceſs to him, 2 Jan.

Ley, Edward, 1642, his Petition from Lords; the Committee for Priſons to conſider of Relief to him, 22 Sept.

Lieutenants, and Deputy Lieutenants, 1640, a Committee to examine their Abuſes in relation to military Charges, and conſider of Miſdemeanors of Clerks of the Peace, 14 Dec.—Petitions referred, 14 & 16 Dec.——10 Feb.——8 Mar.——Penyman's Buſineſs, and the levying Money by Muſqueteers, referred, 15 Dec.— Complaint touching unlawful levying Money for Carriage of Ship-timber and Stores, referred, 22.

——— 1641, Members to conſider the State of their reſpective Counties, &c. in regard to them, and preſent their Names, 2 May.——Lords Lieutenants nominated by Houſe, 10, 11, & 12 Feb.——Reſolutions touching the Commiſſions granted to them under the Great Seal—touching the cancelling them — touching Perſons acting under them; agreed to by Lords, with an Amendment, 5 Mar.—Lords deſired that Lieutenants ſend down the Names of their Deputies, 12 & 15. Order for reading them, 16 & 17. Read; Proceedings thereupon, 17 & 18. Meſſage to Lords, deſiring the reſt may be named, and Houſe acquainted who refuſe to accept; their Anſwer, 18. Another Meſſage concerning former Lords Lieutenants, and Deputations to put the Militia in Execution; anſwer thereto, 22.

——— 1642, Lords deſired to haſten their Deputations; Anſwer thereto, 25 Mar. Draught of a Commiſſion and Form of a Deputation, ſent from Lords and agreed to, 29. —— Lords deſired to iſſue forth Commiſſions to their Deputies, Colonels, and Captains; Anſwer thereto, 14 Apr. —— Lords to be moved to join that, in the Abſence of Lords Lieutenants, the Deputies may diſpoſe of the County Magazines, 27 May.—— Reſolution that one Lieutenant ſhall aid and aſſiſt another upon his Requeſt, 4 July. Agreed to by Lords, with an Amendment; Amendment agreed to, with an Amendment, 5. Order to be printed, 11.—Lieutenants to appoint Officers of Horſe levied upon the Propoſitions, 12. Agreed to by Lords, 13.——Order for Lieutenants to raiſe Forces to oppoſe thoſe raiſed againſt the Parliament; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 8 Aug.——Inſtructions for Deputy Lieutenants to be printed; Names of them ordered, 6 Oct. — Order for their diſarming and ſecuring Malignants, 30. —— Examination of the Buſineſs concerning Defaulters referred to the Committee for Examinations, 1 Nov.——Ordinance authorizing Lieutenants to appoint Captains, 1 Dec.

——— 1640, a Committee to prepare Bill for regulating the Actions of Lieutenants and Deputy Lieutenants, 14 Dec.—— To ſtand, 12 Jan.

Lifford, 1641, Information touching an Order of Houſe for ſequeſtering Lands there, referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 21 July.

Ligh, Geo. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

Lighterman. Vide *Bargemen*.

Lightfoote, Mr. 1642, deſired to preach, 22 Feb.

Lighthouſes, 1641, Bill concerning thoſe erected at the North and South Forelands, read; Queſtion for rejecting it, Neg. 7 Aug.

Lilburne, Jo. Priſoner in the Fleet, 1640, Petition read; to have Liberty to follow it; Petition, with Papers annexed, referred to Dr. Leighton's Committee, 9 Nov. Petition inlarged, and referred, 26.

——— 1641, his Caſe reported; Sentence againſt him in the Starchamber voted illegal; Reparation to be made him; a Committee to prepare a Tranſmiſſion, 4 May.

——— Geo. 1640, Petition; Petitioner to be heard before the Committee for Religion, 3 Feb.

——— Richard, 1641, Petition referred to a Committee, 23 July.

——— Captain, 1642, Letter from him, Captain Vivres, and Captain Cateſby, read; a Committee to prepare Declaration concerning the Treatment of Priſoners taken by either Army; Declaration read, and re-committed, 16 Dec. Agreed to by Lords, and to be printed; Speaker's Letter to the Judges, 17.

Lile, Mr. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

Limehouſe. Vide *Ratcliffe*.

Limerick, 1642, Letter from thence concerning a French Captain taken, with a Ship-lading of Arms; Buſineſs referred to a Committee, 14 Oct.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Linche, Robert, &c. 1642, Petition referred to Lord Admiral, 29 Mar.

——— Mr. 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for Londonderry, 9 July.——Order for their meeting, and proceeding thereupon, 18 & 28 Aug.—— Petition referred to another Committee, 1 Sept.

——— 1642, committed to the Gatehouſe; a Committee to examine him, 26 Sept.

Lincoln, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants read; Motion thereupon, 9 Nov.

——— 1641, a Committee to conſider of a Method for tranſporting Fullers Earth thither, 23 July.——Order about maintaining Lectures, 2 Nov.——Speaker's Letter to Juſtices for diſarming Recuſants; One to be ſent to each Diviſion, 29 Jan. ——Petition of Gentlemen read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who preferred it — Earl of Lincoln nominated Lord Lieutenant, 10 Feb.—Order for Payment of Billet-money to be prepared 19. — Letters from thence, concerning Recuſants, referred to the Committee for Informations, 25. —— Deputy Lieutenants approved, 17 & 24 Mar. — Petition of Pariſhioners of St. James Deepinge; Lecturer recommended, 19.

——— 1642, Lord Willoughby of Parham nominated Lord Lieutenant, 25. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 26. Deputy Lieutenants approved; another to be recommended, 30.—— Approved by Lord Lieutenant, 6 Apr.—Lords deſired to join in Order for reſtoring Arms taken from thence; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 21.—Order for paying the Contribution-money to the Commiſſioners, 26. — Committees appointed to reſide there, 27. Order for their going; a Committee to prepare Inſtructions; Inſtructions, and Order for requiring Aſſiſtance, reported, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 28. —— Other Committees to be ſent down for Preſervation of the Peace; agreed to by Lords; a Committee to prepare Inſtructions for them, 24 May. Inſtructions reported; One concerning levying Men by the King's Commiſſion, re-committed; reported, and re-committed Second time; reported again, agreed to, and ſent to Lords, 27. Additional Inſtruction, touching the Execution of the Militia, agreed to by Lords, with an Amendment; Amendment agreed to; Inſtructions to be ſent with Speed, 28. —— Letters from Committees read, and to be printed; Conference deſired thereupon; Managers appointed; Conference held; Member to prepare Anſwer, 3 June. Anſwer to be ſent with an Order incloſed, 4.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning Letters and Patents about Paſſages concerning Militia, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Lords Vote concerning Lord Lieutenant agreed to; like Vote touching Deputies to be made, 8 June. Agreed to by Lords; Papers to be printed, 9—Letter from the Committee concerning their proceeding on the Militia, and other Papers, read—Conference deſired by Lords concerning Letters from Lord Lieutenant, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held; Letters read; Matter referred to a Committee of both Houſes, 13. Member to write a Letter to the Committee, 14. Another Conference deſired by Lords, concerning a Letter from Lord Lieutenant, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held — Letter from the Committee to Speaker read, 22.—Declaration of the Gentry, &c. ſhewing their ready Obedience to the Ordinance for the Militia, communicated by Lords at a Conference, 24.——Inſtruction and Proteſtation of Gentry, &c. preſented from a Conference, read, and to be printed—Letter from High Sheriff, with a Petition incloſed, read; Petition referred to a Committee; Perſon to attend them, 18 July. Report; Reſolution thereupon; Sheriff to be ſent for by Serjeant, 21.—Information of Warrants for raiſing Men referred to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 30.——High Sheriff's Warrant for providing Draught-horſes for the King's Artillery, 2 Sept.—Inſtructions for Committees read, and agreed to, 24. Lords Concurrence ſignified; Names of ſeveral to be ſtruck out; another to be inſerted, 27.——Members ſent down to advance the Propoſitions for Horſe; Inſtructions to be given them, 2 Dec. Impowered to diſarm Non-contributors — another ſent down for Preſervation of the Peace, 3.—Letter concerning the State of the County; Order for ſending down Arms for the Earl of Lincoln's Forces—concerning diſpoſing of Moneys, 19.—Order for advancing Moneys, and providing Arms, for ſetting forth Officers, 22.——For delivering Ordinance.—Committees, except Members, to go down, 2 Jan. One diſpenſed with, 7. Committees added, 6. Aſſociation and Inſtructions read, and agreed to, 9. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 10.——Order for raiſing Moneys for maintaining Forces, read, and agreed to, 14 Feb.——A Committee to prepare and ſend Letter to Lord Lieutenant and Deputies for ſending what Forces they can ſpare to Lord Fairfax, 9 Mar.

——— Dioceſe, 1640, Sub-committee for examining Complaints concerning Religion and the eccleſiaſtical Courts there, made a Committee, 22 Dec.——Petition referred, 1 Jan.

——— City, 1641, Petition of Inhabitants read, 27 May.

——— 1642, Order concerning the Defence thereof, 1 Nov.

——— Biſhop of, 1641, Copy of Lords Order, concerning his appointing Preachers at St. Margaret's Weſtminſter, to be brought to the Committee for Printing, 23 July.——Meſſage to be ſent to Lords, deſiring to know, whether he appointed a Thankſgiving Prayer to be printed and read in his Dioceſe, 8 Sept. Their Anſwer, 9.

——— 1642, his Palace in Lincoln to be made a Priſon, 6 Jan.

Lincoln's-Inn-fields, 1641, Petition of Barriſters and Students of Lincoln's-Inn read; Order for ſtay of further Buildings there, 16 Aug. — Another Petition concerning them read, and referred to a Committee, 10 Mar. Another Petition of Barriſters, &c. further Day given for hearing the Cauſe, 14.

——— 1642, Report to be made, 1 Aug.

Lindſey, Earl of, 1640, Petition concerning draining his Fens; re-delivered to be preſented in a full Houſe, 27 Nov.

——— 1641, Order from Lords concerning them, referred to the Committee of Privileges, 15 May.——Declared a public Enemy to the State, and an Incendiary, 6 June. Lords deſired to iſſue Warrant for apprehending him; their Anſwer, 9.——A Committee to prepare Impeachments againſt him, Lord Willoughby his eldeſt Son, Sir Jo. Mounſon, Sir Edw. Heron, Sir Charles Dalliſon, and Sir Jervaſe Scroope, 14 Sept. Impeachment read, and to be ingroſſed, 29. —— To have Warrant to go and come with Six Servants to Oxford, 4 Jan.

——— 1641, Bill for ſettling the Poſſeſſion of Fen-grounds already on the Earl of Lindſey, his Adventurers, &c. read, 2 June.

Lindſey, Major, 1642, committed to Lord Petre's Houſe, 2 Jan.

——— Captain, 1642, committed to London-houſe, 9 Jan.

Lingen, Hen. 1642, to be ſent as a Delinquent, 21 Sept.

Linne, John, 1642, to be ſent for in ſafe Cuſtody, 14 Dec.

Liſle, Lord, 1642, to have Liberty to go into Ireland, without vacating his Seat, 2 Apr.

——— Mr. 1642, to have Licence to convey Horſes into Hampſhire, 15 Aug.

Liſſet, Mr. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Liſter, Sir Martin, 1640. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Captain, 1642, Order for removing him from Nottingham Caſtle to the King's Bench, 16 Sept.

——— Tho. 1642, Petition, 8 Oct.

Litchfield, 1641, new Writ, 26 July.

——— 1642, Letter concerning taking the Cloſe, and ſeveral Priſoners, read; a Committee to write a Letter of Thanks; Order touching paying for Saddles, 14 Mar.

——— 1641, Biſhop of Litchfield and Coventry impeached of High Crimes and Miſdeanors, 4 Aug. Vide *Biſhops*.—— of High Treaſon, 30 Dec. Vide *Biſhops*.

——— 1642, his Petition read; nothing done thereupon, 29 Mar. —— Order for allowing him 800*l*. per Annum, 6 Apr.

Littleton, Sir Tho. 1640, Petition referred to Sir Lewis Dive's Committee, 31 Dec.——Petition concerning him referred, 4 Jan. To have Warrant from them to produce Witneſſes, 30.

——— Jane, 1642, Petition; Order for reſtoring her Plate, &c. 15 Oct.

Liverpool, 1642, Propoſition for a Ship to guard the Coaſt, referred to the Committee for the Navy, 2 Dec.

Liveſey, Sir Michael, 1640, Note delivered in by him read; Finch ſent for as a Delinquent, 23 Nov. Vide *Finch*.

——— 1642, to be deſired to march with his Forces for the Defence of Suſſex; Malignants, brought up by him, to be committed to the Clinke, 21 Nov.——His Letter; Thanks thereupon, 25 Feb.

Lloyd, Richard, a Priſoner in the Compter, 1640, to be delivered into Serjeant's Cuſtody, and brought by him to Houſe, to anſwer a Charge againſt him, 18 Feb. Remanded, 20.

——— Jo. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Hugh, 1642, Houſe informed he had put the Commiſſion of Array in Execution; Informants thanked, 4 Oct.

Lockhart, Captain Allen, 1642, ſtayed at Queenborough; to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 3 Aug.

Lodovick, Waldron 1640, to be ſent for by Warrant, 17 Mar.

Loe, Mr. 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 13 Feb.

Loftus, Lord Viſcount, 1641, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 2 July.——A Committee to prepare Tranſmiſſion of his Caſe, 13 Aug. ——Ingroſſed Declaration read, and ſent to Lords; Report of Delivery, 9 Sept.

——— 1642, Order for allowing him 200*l*. out of the Contribution-money, 2 Aug. Agreed to by Lords—to have Licence to tranſport Apparel, &c. to Ireland, 6.

——— Mr. 1641, to be permitted to paſs 5,000*l*. in Specie to Dublin, 1 Mar.

——— 1642, to be authorized to tranſport, Cuſtom-free, Moneys ordered to be paid to the Treaſurer at War in Ireland, 26 *Mar.*——Lord Admiral to be moved to grant him a Commiſſion to ſet forth Ships for Ireland, 18 June.——Order for borrowing 600 *l.* of him, 13 July.

——— Sir Adam, 1641, Reſolution touching his Pay as Treaſurer at War in Ireland, 8 Mar.

Lometon, Jo. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for interrupting the Execution of the Militia, 13 June.

Lommock, Mr. 1640, Petition referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 12 Jan.——To Lord Mountmorris's Committee, 5 Feb.

London, 1640, Petition from, read; King's Meſſage thereupon; Motion for thanking him, 9 Nov.—Another, concerning Recuſants, referred to the Committee for Inquiry after Papiſts, 23.——Petition touching Innovations in Religion and Church Government read; Roll of Names delivered with it, to be ſealed up; none but Members to have Copies of the Petition, 11 Dec.——Petition to be conſidered, 13 Jan.——5 & 6 *Feb.* Referred to a Committee, 9. Vide *Church* Government.—Petition of Freeholders, concerning a Decree in the Starchamber, referred to a Committee, 19. Vide *Starchamber.*

——— 1641, Petition of Tradeſmen and Artificers, concerning Papiſts exerciſing Trades, referred to a Committee, 16 Aug. Order for their Sitting, 30.——Information concerning a Letter of Queries to ſome Merchants, referred to a Committee, 18 Nov. Order for preſenting them, 23. Preſented, and referred to Mr. Beale's Committee, 26.——Petition concerning Tumults about the Parliament Houſe, read, avowed, and to be conſidered, 1 Dec. Debate thereon, 2. To be reſumed, 2 & 3.—Petition of Aldermen, &c. concerning Biſhops Votes—putting the Kingdom into a Poſture of Defence, and a Proteſtation to aſſiſt the Parliament; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who preferred it; further Proceedings thereon, 11. Another read; Proceedings thereon, 13. Vide *Privileges.* Petition of Apprentices about an Interruption of the former Petitions; Speaker's Anſwer. Vide *Privileges.*—Petition of Common-council-men, &c. concerning putting the Tower into Colonel Lunsford's Hands, read, and avowed, 23. Vide *Tower.*—Petition of Iriſh Merchants read; Speaker's Anſwer; voted to be the Senſe of Houſe, 24.——Petition of Traders to the Mint, read, avowed, and to be ſent to Lords, 17 Jan.—Petition of Mayor, &c. Conference to be deſired with Lords thereupon; a Committee to prepare Heads; Heads reported; Conference deſired; agreed to; other Petitions to be read; Members appointed to read them, 25—Petition of poor Artificers concerning the Number of Aliens trading in and about the City; Speaker's Answer; Conference to be deſired thereupon; a Committee to prepare Heads, 31.——Houſe informed of Multitudes of Women preſſing to preſent a Petition; Proceedings thereupon, 1 Feb.—Petition of Porters read; Speaker's Anſwer, 2.—Petition of Tradesmens Wives read; Members to go out and give them an Anſwer, 4.—Petition of Citizens concerning the City Militia unſubſcribed; ſome ſubſcribe it at Bar; Clerk to go out and ſee others ſubſcribe; a Petitioner heard; Matter referred to the Committee for Informations, 24.——Petition of ſome of the Subſcribers read, and avowed; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who preſented it, 2 Mar.——Meſſage from Lords concerning a Petition received by them, and directed to both Houſes; a Committee of both Houſes to conſider of it, 24 Feb.——Order for their Sitting at Grocers Hall, 2 Mar. Perſon to attend them, 16. Report touching the Recorder, 22. Vide *Gardiner.*—Grievances preſented by Common-council, referred to a Committee, 15 Mar.—Petition of the Mayor, &c. expreſſing their Care of the King, Kingdom, and Houſe, read; to be entered, and printed; Thanks thereupon, 18.

——— 1642, Petition of Inhabitants concerning a weekly Collection for the Neceſſities of the Kingdom, referred to a Committee; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who brought it, 7 June.——Petition of Common-council-men, touching Abuſes in the Government of the City, read, avowed, and referred to a Committee; Petitioners to attend them; Speaker's Anſwer, 7 July.——Lord Mayor to be deſired not to publiſh Proclamations, 26 Aug.——23 Feb.——Petition of Aldermen, &c.; Order for removing them to the Priſons appointed by the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, to be ſent to Lord Mayor, 7 Nov.—Petition of Miniſters, &c. concerning the Book of Sports, and Propoſitions for furniſhing new Levies; Speaker's Anſwer; Petition to be conſidered, 11. A Committee to treat with a Committee of the City concerning the Propoſitions, 12. Perſons heard touching them; Offer accepted; Book of Sports to be burnt by common Hangman; Report touching a Commander, 13.—Information of divers Citizens at the Door; One heard upon Propoſitions touching an Accommodation, 21.——Petition concerning them read; Thanks thereupon, 1 Dec.—Copy of a Petition, with Articles, touching Menaces uſed to get Hands to it, read, and to be conſidered; Speaker's Anſwer, 9. A Committee to receive Informations, and inquire after the Menaces, 12. Further Paſſages relating thereto read; Reſolution thereupon; Members to confer with the City Council about the Power of calling a Seſſion; Juſtices of Peace for Middleſex to call one, 13. Lord Mayor and Juſtices to call it forthwith, 15. Perſons bailed, or bound over, to be committed to Lambeth-houſe; Order for apprehending them; Facts referred to the Committee for Examinations; Liſt of Perſons deſired to be ſecured, with the Reaſons thereof; their Facts referred, 19.—Recorder recommended, 15.——Petition of Apprentices read; Speaker's Anſwer, 3 Jan.——Petition of Lord Mayor, &c. read, and avowed; another to the King read, and approved; Thanks thereupon, 19 Dec.——Relation of the Manner and Circumſtances of delivering the Petition to the King; and a printed Book, intituled, "His "Majeſty's Anſwer," ſeverally preſented; Perſons examined thereupon; Lord Mayor to be deſired to call a Common Hall for receiving King's Anſwer; a Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference; Inſtruction, 11 Jan. Heads reported, and agreed to; Conference deſired; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported; King's Printer to be injoined not to print his Anſwer; a Committee of both Houſes to attend the Common Hall, 12. Member to deſire them to continue ſitting, 13. Meſſage from Lord Mayor to thank Houſe for the Attendance of their Members, and to deſire Mr. Pym's Speech may be printed; Order for printing it, and giving him public Thanks, 14.——City to be informed of the Security offered for 100,000 *l.* voted for the Army, 16 & 21 Nov. Perſons appointed to receive 25,000 *l.* 30.——Order of the Court of Aldermen concerning the Payment thereof, read; Order of Houſe about the Re-payment, 2 Dec.—City to be acquainted with the Intention of Houſe to ſpeed the Subſidy Bill, 16.——Intimation to be given them of the Security intended for 60,000 *l.* to be raiſed, 15 Jan. Order touching the Re-payment, if they advance it, 20.——Speaker to write a Letter to haſten the Loans, 6 & 19 Feb. Houſe expects an Account from Alderman Pennington concerning it, 8. Lord Mayor to give Order for paying 50,000 *l.* Part of the Loan, 16.——Order touching the Re-payment of 20,000 *l.* the Reſidue of the 60,000 *l.* promiſed, 8 Mar.——The City to be deſired to advance 100,000 *l.* upon the Security of the Two Subſidies laſt voted, 1 Mar. Both Houſes to join in deſiring 120,000 *l.* upon Security of the Four laſt Subſidies granted, 24.

——— 1641, a Committee of both Houſes appointed for that Purpoſe, 25 Mar.—Order for their Meeting; Report that the City decline lending, 30.——Conference deſired by Lords concerning it, agreed to, and held, 3 Apr. Receiver appointed; impowered to give Acquittances; Meſſage from Lords, acquainting Houſe the Lord Mayor and Aldermen attend; Order for Meeting of the Committee, 6. Their Report, 8.——Members to deſire Lord Mayor to haſten the Loan, 1 May.—Intimation to be given him to take care of a Guard in the City—Members to carry to him Orders concerning the Loan, and raiſing the Subſidies, with the Reſolution for a Bill to continue the Parliament, 5. City to be moved for a preſent Anſwer, and acquainted with the Proceedings concerning the Bill; Subſcribers to be deſired to haſten their Payments, 10. Day appointed for paying in 80,000 *l.* Remainder to be ſpeedily brought in; Order ſent to Lords, 11. Houſe acquainted Money comes in as faſt as it can be told, 15. City to be deſired to continue former Loans, 24 & 31.——Member to demand a poſitive Anſwer touching the Remainder of the 120,000 *l.* 4 June. Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning the State thereof, 31.——Daily Account to be given of Moneys brought in, 9 & 16 July. A Committee to propound the Continuance of the Loans—Lord Mayor to be required to expedite the Collecting of the Poll-money—Conference deſired with Lords concerning borrowing 40,000 *l.* upon Security of that Act; agreed to; Conference held, and reported, 23. Free Conference deſired by Lords thereupon; agreed to; Reporters appointed; free Conference held, and reported; Motion for ſending for Lord Mayor, to anſwer his Neglect in collecting the Poll-money, 24. Order for his bringing in a daily Account of Moneys collected thereupon, 27. For Payment of the Loan; Conference deſired by Lords concerning it, agreed to, and held, 29. Reported, 30.——A Committee to prepare Order to be ſent to the City for quickening the Collection; Order for that Purpoſe, 4 Aug.——A Committee of both Houſes to treat with them about a Loan of 50,000 *l.* 2 Nov. Their Anſwer reported, 3. Lords to be moved for Ordinance to ſecure the Re-payment thereof; Objections to lending the Money reported, and to be conſidered, 9. Letter from the Council in Ireland to be ſent to them, 11. Sent, 12. A Committee to prepare Ordinance for their Security, 18. Chamberlain to receive free Gifts, 19. Ordinance for Re-payment of this and a former Loan of 5,000 *l.* to the Peers attending the King in the Northern Parts, 23. Conference deſired by Lords thereupon, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Ordinance returned,

ed, with Amendments, 30.——Amendments agreed to, 3 Dec. Ordinance read, and to be ſubſcribed by Speaker, 6. City to be acquainted that the whole Sum is not come in, 23. ——Lord Mayor to be moved to haſten bringing it in, 25 Jan.—Meſſage to Common-council, with the Danger the Parliament, Kingdom, and City, are in, 4 Jan.—Meſſage to Lords, acquainting them Houſe had thanked the City for their Affection to the Parliament; Anſwer, that Lords had done the like, 11.—Lords to be deſired to join in Order for Meeting of the Common-council when the Committee of Common-council think fit, 12. Ordinance for that Purpoſe, 13.—City to be deſired to expedite their Anſwer to the Committee at Grocers Hall concerning the Loan of 100,000 *l.* 24. ——Perſons nominated by Houſe to the Command of the Militia, 12 Feb.——Others, recommended by the Common-council, approved, 10 Mar. Members to deſire Lord Mayor to call a Common-council for ſettling the Militia, and, if incapable of attending, to appoint a Deputy; their Report; Order for calling One; Members to acquaint him therewith, and receive his Anſwer, 12. Anſwer reported, 14.—A Committee to treat with the Common-council about a Loan upon Security of the Bill for 400,000 *l.* 24.

——— 1642, Order from Lords concerning ſettling the Militia; Conference deſired thereupon, agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 29 Mar.——Adventurers for reducing Ireland may make a Committee to attend the Committee of Houſe daily, 4 Apr.——The Committee to inquire of them what Money they can ſpare, 16 May.—Order for exerciſing them within Three Miles, agreed to by Lords, 3 May.—Lord Mayor to be deſired to call a Common Hall; a Committee to propound the Advancement of the Proportion of Moneys to be paid upon the Bill for 400,000 *l.* 4.—Another Committee to treat with the ſeveral Companies about a Loan of 50,000 *l.* upon the Security of an Act of Parliament; Members to conſider of the beſt Way to call them together, 13.——Lord Mayor to be deſired to call a Common Hall, 31 May.——A Committee of both Houſes to inform them of the Security offered for 100,000 *l.* Order for their Meeting, 1 June. Their ready Compliance reported; to be thanked thereupon; the Committee to meet, and conſider of Form of Thanks, 3 Another Committee to prepare Ordinance for their Security; Ordinance reported, and re-committed; Committees added; Ordinance reported from Re-commitment; Lord Mayor to order a Meeting of the Companies on different Days; a Committee to attend them, 4. To ſummon them to meet all on the ſame day, 6. Report of Grocers readineſs to pay their Proportion; Thanks thereupon; Order for Payment of the whole Sum into the Chamber; for Allowance to the Chamberlain's Clerk, 8. Apothecaries willing to lend their Proportion; Thanks thereupon, 9. Skinners willing, 10. The Committee of both Houſes impowered to thank the City, 11. Lord Mayor to ſummon Aliens, 15. A Committee of both Houſes to go into the City for advancing the Subſcriptions, 17. Lord Mayor to iſſue Warrants to the Companies for Payment of the Remainder, 30.——A Committee to expedite it, 22 July.——Members for the City to take Account of the State of the Loan, 2 Aug.——A Committee to confer with the Committee for the Militia touching the State of the Subſcriptions, 23 Nov. Report, 24.—Ordinance touching Security to the Lenders read, and agreed to, 28. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 29.——A Committee to inquire into the Arrears of the Loans, 1 Dec. Liſt preſented; Officers of the Halls to attend the Committee of both Houſes in London, 6. —A Committee of both Houſes to go into the City to advance the Subſcriptions for raiſing Horſe, &c. 17. King's Letter to Lord Mayor, concerning the Subſcriptions, read, and to be ſuppreſſed; a Committee to prepare Declaration againſt it; Declaration reported, and agreed to; a Committee of both Houſes to go into the City about it, 18. Declaration agreed to by Lords, 20.——Order for Lord Mayor to call a Common Hall, agreed to by Lords, 7 July. Propoſitions touching raiſing Volunteers, agreed to by Lords; a Committee of both Houſes to make them to the City, 9.——Order for Re-payment of Money lent for that Service, 30 Oct.—Members to require Lord Mayor to appoint a Locum tenens in his Abſence, to call a Common-council, and, upon Refuſal, the eldeſt Aldermen to appoint One; their Anſwers reported; Aldermen to be ſummoned to attend, 11. Order concerning Aldermen chuſing a Locum tenens, ſent to Lords, 15 July. Their Certificate touching the Election, communicated by them, and referred to a Committee, 21.—— Order about ſummoning the Wards, 12 Aug.—Lord Mayor to call a Common Hall touching a Loan; Letter to be read there; a Committee to attend; Preamble, and Order concerning it, referred to another Committee, 22. Order for their Meeting, 24. Propoſitions agreed to by Lords, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to, 26. A Committee of both Houſes to ſee the Orders put in Execution, 29.——A Committee to ſupply Defects in the former Order; Order reported; Lords Concurrence to be deſired; Lord Mayor to be moved to call a Common Hall, 23 Nov. His Anſwer reported, 24. A Committee of both Houſes to attend them, 25. ——Order amended by the City; Amendments read, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 3 Sept.—Ordinance for ſecuring Moneys lent by any Citizens, 14.—Order for appointing Committees for the Militia in the room of others, 20. Agreed to by Lords, 22.——Order from Lords for ſearching Stables, and liſting the Number of Horſes in London and Weſtminſter; a Committee to join with Juſtices of Peace to put it in Execution, 22 Oct.——Order for ſhutting up Shops, 24.—Ordinance for putting the Militia in Execution, agreed to by Lords, 25.—A Committee of both Houſes to acquaint the City with Paſſages in a late Fight between the Two Armies, 27.——Order for demoliſhing Sheds on the Outſide of the Walls, 28 Oct.—— Sent to Lords, 16 Nov.— A Committee to prepare Order for indemnifying the City for Fortifications made, and Men raiſed, 2 Nov. Members to inquire whether the Works be ſufficient, 5. Order for Security for Money advanced to raiſe a Second Army, agreed to by the Lords, 7. Ordinance for that Purpoſe agreed to by them, 14.—Lord Mayor to be moved to call a Common Hall; Meſſengers Report—Order for tendering the Propoſitions to Strangers, 7.—For diſarming Perſons named in a Liſt from the Committee for Subſcriptions, 8. Inlarged—a Committee of both Houſes to acquaint the Common Hall with certain Votes, 9.—Order touching Neglects in the Watches and Trenches— for Colonels and Captains to puniſh Deſerters, 10.—For bringing hither the Ordinance from King, 11.—For drawing out the Militia, and beating up for Volunteers—for ſending Forces to Lord General—for acquainting them with Paſſages between the Two Armies at Brentford—for deſiring them to ſend Proviſions, 12.—To have Warrant for ſafe Conveyance of Victuals, &c. to the City, 18.——Order for Indemnity of Lord Mayor, &c. for not publiſhing a Proclamation, 19 Nov.——23 Feb.—For ſeizing Arms lent by the City, 19 Nov.—Order for Indemnity of Sheriffs for not publiſhing a Proclamation, 21 Nov.——29 & 30 Dec.——9 Jan.——18 Feb.——7 Mar.—Lord Mayor to ſearch for Soldiers, and ſend them to the Army, 24 Nov.—Money collected at the next Faſt, to be employed for the Uſe of the Poor, 26.—Order for opening the Shops, agreed to by Lords, 29.—— The Committee for the Militia to inquire into Abuſes in Muſters, 10 Dec.——Ordinance for inlarging the Power of Committees for advancing Moneys, agreed to by Lords, 3 Feb.—For drawing out the Trained Bands, 11.—Lord Mayor to be deſired to call a Common Hall, 15. A Committee of both Houſes to treat with them about a Loan of 60,000 *l.* 18. Another Committee to prepare Ordinance for Security to the Lenders; Ordinance reported, 28.——Agreed to by Lords, 3 Mar.——Perſon heard concerning Propoſitions for reforming the Army—for Indemnity of the City—for a religious Covenant; Speaker's Anſwer, 23 Feb.—Letter concerning a Deſign upon the City, 24.——City impowered to aſſociate with other Counties, 2 Mar.—To aſſociate among themſelves —the Committee for the Militia to appoint Guards, and nominate Commanders, 3. Ordinance for making Fortifications read, and referred to a Committee, 6. Reported, read, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 7. Lord Mayor to be moved to call a Common Hall; a Committee of both Houſes to treat with them about a Supply of Money, &c. for the Army, 9. Their Report, 11.

——— 1641, Bill to ſupply London and Weſtminſter with Water, read, 22 Apr.——Committed, 29 May.——Committees added, 9 June.

——— 1641, new Writ, 28 May.

——— 1642, a Committee to prepare Bill to enable the Commiſſioners for the Poll-money to collect of the Yeomanry of London—Committees added, 19 Apr.

London-houſe, 1642, to be made a Priſon, 3 Jan.

Long, Mr. 1641, Buſineſs concerning him and Mr. Hook referred to the Committee for Monopoliſts, 5 Feb.

——— 1642, Order for making Report, 1. 7. & 23, Apr. Report; voted no Projectors, but Beneficiaries in the Project of Wine; voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, new Writ ordered, 12 May.

——— Walter, 1641, Queſtion for moving Lord Keeper to put him out of the Commiſſion of the Peace, Neg. 13 Dec.

——— 1642, Order touching Security for, and Re-payment of, his Loan, 26 Mar.——Further Order touching the Payment, 16 July.——To have Saddles, &c. delivered to him, 2 Sept.

Lord, Hen. 1640, to be ſummoned to attend, 20 Nov.

——— Peter, and John James, 1640, examined touching a Warrant from High Sheriff of Northamptonſhire for publiſhing a Book containing Petitions and Anſwers touching the Militia; a Committee to withdraw, and take further Examination; High Sheriff to be ſent for as a Delinquent. Vide *Willmer*. Order for ſuppreſſing it; Parties thanked for not publiſhing it, and to be ſatisfied for the Charges of their Journey, 16 Mar.

——— Wm.

——— Wm. 1642, to be continued in Cuſtody, 2 Sept. Order for his Diſcharge, 5.
Lords, 1640, Copy of a Petition from thoſe at York, read, approved, and to be entered, 18 Nov.
——— Houſe of, 1640. Vide *Meſſages*.—Conference deſired by Lords about a Breach of their Privileges by Members of the Houſe of Commons; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 10 Nov.——A Committee to view Precedents for tranſmitting Matters to them, 22 Feb.
——— 1641, their Order concerning the Indictment of Peers, and Recuſants, read, and referred to the Committee for Protections, 5 June.——Conference deſired concerning their Adjournment; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 30 Aug.——Lord deſired to aſſeſs their Members and Aſſiſtants; Anſwer thereto, 19 Dec. Information that ſeveral had ſubſcribed, 31.——Ordinance for diſabling ſuch Lords as have appeared in Arms againſt the Parliament for ſitting during this Parliament; agreed to by Lords, 3 Feb.
Lord's Day. Vide *Sunday*.
Lorrain, Duke of, 1641, Order for Redelivery of Papers belonging to his Agent, 24 July.
——— 1642, Report touching an Affront offered the Agent by Meſſengers employed for apprehending Prieſts; Reſolutions thereupon; Members to acquaint him what Houſe has done in Deteſtation of the Abuſe, and for puniſhment thereof; Meſſengers committed to the Gatehouſe, 14 Apr. Vide *Newton*, *Mayo*, *Cook*, and *Monmouth*. His Anſwer reported, 15.
Lorraine, Antony, 1641, Information given that he is no Prieſt; Order for his Diſcharge, 6 Sept.
Love, Iſtrand, 1642, a Committee to examine a Complaint againſt him 7 Dec.
Lovelace, Captain, 1642, committed to the Gatehouſe; Serjeant to deliver him, 30 Apr.——A Committee to prepare Charge againſt him, 4 May. Order for preſenting it, 12.——His Petition; Order for bailing him, 17 June. Bail approved, 21.
Louthian, Lord, 1642, to have Warrant to go to, and come from, Oxford, 4 Jan.
Lowdes, Rich. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.
Lowe, Edward, 1641, Petition to be read, 16 Dec.
——— Lawrence, 1642, his Offer of a Loan of 5,000 *l*. accepted; Order about Repayment, 9 Jan.
Lownes, Mr. 1640. Vide *Privileges*.
——— Robert, 1642, Order for reſtoring his Money, 5 Jan.
Lowry, Mr. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.
Lowther, Sir John, 1641, Letter from General Leſley and others to him, read, 5 May.
Lucas, Sir Charles, 1641, his Examination before Lords Committees, read, 17 Nov.
——— Sir Jo. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 9 June.——Queſtion for taking off the Reſtraint upon his Plate going to York, Neg. 5 Aug.—Information given that he was going to the King; Order for taking him into Cuſtody, and bringing up Horſes, &c. ſeized at his Houſe, 23. Order about diſpoſing of them; examined, and committed to the Gatehouſe; a Committee to prepare Impeachment againſt him, 29——His Petition read, 8 Sept.—Report of another delivered to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom; Debate thereupon; Buſineſs laid aſide; Order for preſenting the Impeachment, 21. Previous Queſtion for bailing him, Affirmative, 30.——Bail approved, 1 Oct.
Lucye, Lucas, 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf and One Horſe to France, 7 May.
Ludgate, 1642, Petition of the Keeper referred to the Committee for the Tower, 7 Mar.
Ludgerſhall, 1641, new Writ, 9 Dec.
Ludlow, Francis, 1640. Vide *Privileges*.
——— Sir H. 1642, Exceptions taken at his Words; withdraws; called in, and reprehended, 7 May.
——— Mr. 1642, a Committee to prepare Order concerning him; Order reported, 10 Aug. Agreed to by Lords, 11.——Order for removing him from York Caſtle to the King's Bench, 16 Sept.
Luke, Robert, 1641, to have Warrant for apprehending Prieſts, 23 Nov.
——— Sir Sam. 1642, Order from Lords for Indemnity of him for endeavouring to apprehend Sir Lewis Dive, agreed to, 6 Aug.——To have Warrant for recruiting his Troops out of Malignants Horſes, 29 Dec.
——— Oliver, 1642, to have Warrant to go beyond Sea, 19 Dec.
Lullam, Tho. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.
Lunsford, Colonel, 1641. Vide *Tower*—to be ſummoned to attend; ſeveral Perſons to attend at the ſame time, 27 Dec.——Information given of Horſe under his Command. Vide *Kingſton* upon Thames—to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Jan.——His Petition, and Order for bailing him, 2 Feb.
Lupton, Mr. 1642, Information concerning dangerous Words ſpoken by him, read, and referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters, 29 Mar.
Luther, Tho. 1642, Order concerning him reported; to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 10 Aug. Reprehended, and diſcharged, 18.
Lutterell, Mr. 1641, Order for repaying him in Money diſburſed for the Neceſſaries of ſome Soldiers, 25 Feb.
Lutton, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants referred to Dr. Tomſon's Committee, 16 Mar. Vide *Fens*.
Lyache, Wm. 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf to France, 5 Oct.
Lyddell, Tho. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 20 Sept.
Lyfford, 1640, Order touching Lands there ſequeſtered by the Earl of Strafford, 15 Feb.
Lyme Regis, 1641, Order touching diſpoſing of Money collected there for Relief of diſtreſſed Iriſh, 5 Mar.—for Payment of Money for Repair of the Pier, 19.
——— 1642, Order for fortifying the Town, 6 Dec.——Agreed to by Lords, 11 Jan.—Petition of Mayor, &c. read; Order for ſending down Forces, 2 Jan.
Lyner, Rob. 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for refuſing to deliver a Magazine to a Proteſtant, 17 Aug.—His Cauſe to be tranſmitted to Lords, 25.
——— 1642, Impeachment concerning him to be read, 4 Aug.
Lynn, 1641, Officers to ſtay a Ship laden with Wool, 2 Feb.——Petition of Inhabitants read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who preferred it, 4 Mar.
——— 1642, Petition of Aldermen, &c. read; nothing done thereupon, 19 Apr.——Order not to billet Soldiers againſt the Inhabitants Will, 14 July. Agreed to by Lords, with an Amendment—Order for putting the Militia in Execution, 18.——Order for Indemnity of Volunteers, read, and agreed to, 22 Aug. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 28.——Order for fortifying the Town, agreed to by Lords, 22 Sept.——Order for ſending up Money collected upon the Propoſitions for raiſing Horſe, &c. 10 & 24 Oct.——Jewels and Rings ſent up by Women accepted—Petition of Mayor, &c. for Arms for Defence of the Town, read, and referred to the Committee for Safety of the Kingdom; Deputy Lieutenants to aſſiſt them at their Mart; Perſons appointed to order the Diſpoſition of Money allowed for fortifying the Town, 20 Jan.—Order enabling them to keep ſufficient Guards, read, and agreed to, 23.——for permitting Barques to paſs from Port to Port, except Newcaſtle, 27 Feb.
Lynolde, Mr. late Rector of Heling, 1640, Petition referred to the Biſhop of Ely's Committee, 8 Mar.
——— 1641, Matter concerning depriving him referred to the ſame Committee, 8 July.——Report; Deprivation voted illegal; Order for reſtoring him, 14 Aug.
——— 1642, Declaration and Impeachment on his behalf, read, agreed to, and to be ſent to Lords, 19 Aug.—— His Petition referred to the Committee for plundered Miniſters; Committee to prepare Ordinance for ſequeſtering the Profits of the Rectory to his Uſe, 10 Mar.

16° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1640.

MACE carried before Speaker upon his Return from the King, 15 Apr.
Market, Clerk of, Bill for better ordering his Office read, 28 Apr.
Marſhall, Mr. deſired to preach, 23 Apr.
Member excuſes himſelf for a Word uſed by him, 18 Apr.—Has Leave to be abſent—charging another with offenſive Words, acknowleges his Miſtake, 22.—Judges to be deſired to give Precedence to Members in their Motions—Member, giving Offence in his Speech, pardoned upon his Acknowledgement, 23—A Committee to view Clerk's Notes of ſuch as had taken the Oaths, 25.—Member thanked for his Service, 28.——Names of Places, for which Members ſerve, to be added by Clerk where omitted, 1 May.
Meredith, Sir Amias, his Indenture taken off the File, 28 Apr.
Meſſages from King. Vide *King*.——Offence taken at a Meſſage by a quarterly Waiter, for Speaker and Houſe to attend the King in the Houſe of Peers; Black Rod to be acquainted therewith, 15 Apr.
——— from Lords, excuſing themſelves for not admitting Meſſengers, 24 Apr.
Michell, Election and double Return; Petition, 16 Apr. Report; Reſolution thereupon, 24.
Middleſex, Petition from, read, and referred to the Committee for taking material Points of Grievances, 17 Apr. Vide *Grievances*.
Minehead Election; Petition—new Writ, 16 Apr.
Mortlings. Vide *Wools*.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

16°, 17° & 18° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1640, 1641, & 1642.

MACALLY, a Scotchman, 1642, his Commitment to be conſidered by a Committee, 5 Apr. Matter referred to Lord Chief Juſtice, 12.

Maccarthy, Daniel, 1641, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 15 Dec.——Another referred to the Committee for Contributions, 1 Mar. Vide *Ireland*.

Mace, 1640, carried before Speaker upon his Return from the King, 5 Nov.

Mackerill, Mr. 1642, his Impriſonment voted illegal; Satisfaction to be made him, 16 Aug.

Madox, Wm. 1640, Petition referred to the Committee for the Court of Wards, 16 Feb.

Madrin, Tho. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 27 Sept.

Magazines, 1642, a Committee to prepare Declaration for Counties to preſerve them, 20 July. Declaration read, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 26.

Magdalen College, Cambridge, 1642, Plate ſtayed going from thence to be laid up in the Chamber of London, 22 Aug.

——— St. Old Fiſh Street, 1642, Order for ſupplying the Cure, and ſequeſtering the Profits thereof, 28 Feb.

Magenes, an Iriſhman, 1641, Information againſt him in Writing, avowed; Order for apprehending him, 8 Nov.

Maguire, Lord, and Mr. Reade, Priſoners from Ireland, 1642, Conference deſired by Lords concerning them; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Lords to be moved to appoint a Committee to re-examine them in the Tower, 20 June. Perſons to attend the Judges that are to examine them; a Committee to be preſent, 22.——Order for delivering Examinations to Members for their Peruſal, 11 July. Agreed to by Lords, 15.——Order for their Removal to Ludgate—for an Allowance to them; agreed to by Lords, 23 Feb.

Mahhewes, Tho. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Maidſtone, 1642. Vide *Kent*.—Petition of Jurats referred to the Committee for the Clerkſhip of the Peace of Kent, 30 Sept.——All that come to have Voices, 7 Oct.

Main, Richard de le, 1641, Table, ſhewing what Money is to be diſburſed for Lands in Ireland, referred to the Committee for the Bill concerning Iriſh Propoſitions, 5 Mar. Lords Order for printing it agreed to, 9.

Major, Edw. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 18 Feb.

Maitland, Mr. 1641, his Letters concerning diſbanding, and Ratification of the Treaty, read, 6 Sept.

——— Lords, 1641, Conference deſired by Lords concerning him; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 8 Sept.

Malden, 1642, Order for fortifying the Town, and furniſhing it with Ammunition, 8 Nov.—for iſſuing Money for that Purpoſe, 10. Agreed to by Lords, 11. Another for carrying down the Ordinance, 15.

Malignants, 1642, Two Committees to take a Courſe for diſarming them in and about London and Weſtminſter, 22 Oct.—Deputy Lieutenants, and the Committee for Examinations, impowered to diſarm and ſecure them, 30.——Lords Concurrence ſignified, 1 Nov.—A Committee to prepare Order for ſeizing Malignants Horſes, 4. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 10.—The Committee impowered to diſcharge thoſe employed in the Parliament-army, or in bringing Priſoners, 25.——Order for Malignants bearing their Own and the Guards Charges, 2 Dec.——Conference deſired by Lords concerning Order to particular Perſons for ſeizing them; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported—Lords Order for revoking it read, and referred to the Committee for Diſcharge of Horſes, 6 Jan. Another Conference deſired by Lords thereupon; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Report referred to the ſame Committee, 23. Lords put Houſe in mind of their Reaſons for revoking the Ordinance; Houſe concur therein, 26.——Report; Commiſſaries to be acquainted therewith; Reſolution that Houſe did not aſſent to Lords Ordinance; a Committee to ſearch their Journals concerning it; their Report; Conference to be deſired with Lords thereupon; a Committee to prepare Heads; Commiſſaries to be thanked; Declaration that they have done acceptable Service, 3 Feb.——Order for apprehending Servants of Perſons bearing Arms againſt the Parliament in and about London, 16 Jan.——Ordinance for aſſeſſing Malignants, read, and re-committed, 23 Dec.——Agreed to; Proviſo to be added, 4 Feb. Clauſe to be added, 10.——Order for Preſentment, 2 Mar.——Member to prepare Ordinance for ſeizing their Eſtates, 14 Feb. Ordinance read, and agreed to, 20

Maliett, Mr. Juſtice, 1641, to be examined at a Conference touching the Informations from Kent; a Committee to prepare Interrogatories; their Report, 28 Mar.

——— 1642, Houſe to conſider of his going Circuits after Complaint againſt him in the laſt, 21 June.——Report touching his Carriage at the Lent Aſſizes—the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom to conſider of the ſpeedieſt Method of ſending for him, 2 Aug. Letter concerning the Paſſages in apprehending him, and his adjourning the Aſſizes; Order for bringing him up; a Committee to conſider of a proper Force for that Purpoſe; Letter and Votes to be ſent to Lords, 5. Vide *Aſſizes*.

Mallory, Mr. 1641, Letter to him preſented from a Committee to be ſigned by the Speaker, and ſent, 19 Aug.

——— 1642, Serjeant to ſend a particular Meſſage, with a Summons to attend forthwith, 7 Apr.——Voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 6 Sept.

——— Sir Jo. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 6 Sept.——Voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 16 Jan.

Malting Houſes. Vide *Alehouſes*.

Malton, 1640, Motion for reſtoring it, 5 Dec. Order for that Purpoſe—new Writ, 11.

Man, Theophilus, 1641, Petition touching an Order of a Committee, forbidding him to take Fees by virtue of his Office; Declaration thereupon, 28 July.

——— Edward, 1642, Lord Chief Juſtice to grant Habeas Corpus for removing him from Newcaſtle Gaol, 7 Mar.

Manby, Dr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend a Committee, 30 June. Vide *Amys*.

Mancheſter, 1642, Letter concerning putting the Commiſſion of Array in Execution, and ſeizing the Magazine of the County; Order thereupon, 25 July. Vide *Array*. Further Information relating thereto, 26.——Letters concerning the Siege thereof by Lord Strange, referred to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom; Order concerning Priſoners taken there, 3 Oct.—for encouraging Perſons to aſſiſt the Townſmen in defending themſelves againſt him, read, and agreed to, 6.—Letters concerning the State of the Town, 10.—Relation of the Paſſages there, read, 11.——Information touching the Mills belonging to the Free School; a Committee to prepare Order for Sequeſtration of the Revenues thereof, 10 Oct. Order againſt renewing a Leaſe, 11. Order touching the Payment of the Garriſon, 29.——Agreed to by Lords, 24 Nov.——Propoſitions for raiſing Dragoons, referred to to the Committee for Diſpatches, 3 Dec.

Mandevile, Lord, 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for Queen's Jointure, 29 June. Vide *Queen*.

Mannaton, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Nov.

Manninge, Wm. 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for Queen's Jointure, 2 July. Vide *Queen*.

Manſell, Sir Robert, 1641, previous Queſtion concerning his Caſe, Neg. 28 May.

——— Jo. 1642, an Order about Pay to him as Surveyor of the Fortifications at Portſmouth, 19 Apr.

Mansfield, Domingo, 1641, Petition, 2 Dec. Vide *Strich*

——— Mr. and his Apprentice, 1641, to be brought to the Houſe ſeparately, and, upon Refuſal, to be apprehended as Delinquents, 30 Nov.

——— Sir Robert, 1642, to attend with his Patent for ſole making Glaſs, 12 Apr. His Petition read; Order for delivering his Patent to the Committee for Grievances, 15.——To the Clerk, 31 May.

Mantle, Walter, 1641, Bill for reſtoring him in Blood, read, 14 Apr.——Committed, 5 Aug.——to another Committee, 19 Feb.

Manwaring, Biſhop, 1640, a Committee to conſider all Complaints, and the Judgment in Parliament, againſt him, and prepare Bill for reverſing the Pardon granted him, 23 Feb.

——— Sir H. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent; diſcontinued Maſter of Trinity-houſe; Corporation to proceed to a new Election; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 9 Nov. Diſallowed from being a Brother, 11.

——— Captain, 1642, Order concerning his ſearching for Proviſions, &c. going to the King, agreed to by Lords, with Amendments; Order read, and to be paſſed by Houſe alone, 1 Dec.

——— Randall, 1642, Petition; a Committee to prepare Order for enabling him to collect One per Cent. for the Redemption of Captives, 5 Sept. Order reported, 19. Agreed to by Lords, 22.——His Petition referred to the Committee for the Advance of Moneys in London, 20 Dec.

Manwood, Sir. Jo. 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf, Two Servants, &c. beyond Sea, 2 May.

Marche, John de la, Miniſter in Guernſey, 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters, 31 Aug.

——— Mrs. 1642, the Committee for the Tower to ſee an Ordinance for removing her from thence put in Execution, 30 Jan.——Captain of the Guards to put it in Execution, 10 Mar.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Mardee, 1642, Lord Admiral to be moved to intercept Ships bound from thence to Ireland, 9 June.

Margarets, St. Weſtminſter, 1641, Petition of Lame, Sick, Blind, &c. read, 22 June.—— Petition of Pariſhioners; Lecturer recommended, 18 Feb.

——— St. Lothbury, 1642, Ordinance for ſequeſtering the Parſonage, read, and agreed to, 13 Feb.

Maria, Frigate, 1642, Perſons to be thanked for their good Service in ſeizing it, 15 Aug.

Mariners, 1641, Bill for preſſing them ordered, 7 May. Read twice, and committed, 8. Committee to ſit notwithſtanding the Sitting of the Houſe, 10. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed; paſſed, and ſent to Lords, 11.——Another Bill for the ſame Purpoſe, read twice, and committed, 10 May.—— Another ordered, 22 Nov.——Read, 1 Dec. Committed, 2. To be reported, 10. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 18. Paſſed, and ſent to Lords, 24. Houſe put them in Mind thereof, 28.——Another Meſſage concerning it; Anſwer thereto, 14 Jan.——Bill for better raiſing them, read twice, and committed; reported, and to be ingroſſed, 29.——Paſſed, 1 Feb.

——— 1642, Bill for Relief of maimed and ſhip-wrecked Seamen, and their Widows and Children, read, 3 May.

——— 1641, Lords to be deſired at a Conference to join in Order for preſſing and governing Mariners; free Conference to be deſired with them concerning it; a Committee of both Houſes to prepare the Order, 8 May.

——— 1642, Receivers appointed for Money to be lent by Mariners in the Thames for the Affairs of Ireland, 8 Aug. ——15 Sept.—Order for a Month's Pay to be given them as a Reward for their Fidelity, 22. —— for beſtowing a Month's Pay on certain Mariners employed by Merchants, 2 Nov.——A Committee to prepare Ordinance for preſſing them; Ordinance agreed to, 2 Feb. Lords Concurrence ſignified; Ordinance to be printed, 3.—Speaker to ſign a Letter for preſſing them, 20.

Markinſon, Edw. 1642, Order for his Diſcharge, 5 Jan.

Markland, Captain Robert, 1642, to be removed to Colcheſter; a Committee to prepare a Letter to Mayor for keeping him cloſe Priſoner, 13 Mar.

Marleborough, 1641, new Writ, 25 Feb.——Election; Petition, 4 May.

——— 1642, to be thanked for their Collection upon the Act of Contribution, 11 June.——Letter to Commiſſioners for Wilts to levy a proportionable Aſſeſſment on the Inhabitants by virtue of the Bill for 400,000 *l.* ordered, and preſented, 11 July.—Order touching the Payment of Money raiſed upon the Act for Contributions—Licence to be given for removing the Magazine, 12. Letter relating thereto read, 28.——Another Letter concerning an Attempt upon the Town; Reſolution, and Order thereupon, 7 Dec.

Marley, Sir Jo. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 20 Sept.

Marlo Magna, 1641, Election and double Return; Report; Mr. Burlace voted duly elected; Mr. Hobbs to forbear ſitting till his Election is determined; Under-ſheriff to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 9 Nov. Vide *Moore*. Further Report; Election declared void—new Writ, 19.——Election of One Burgeſs to ſtand good, and not be further queſtioned, 5 Jan. Report re-committed, 13.

Marolois, Peter, 1640, Bill for naturalizing him and Peter Hoett, read, 19 Dec. Parties to take Oaths, 22.——Bill committed, 7 Jan.

Marrott, * and * Padger, 1641, to be ſummoued to attend, 16 Sept.

Marriott, a Frenchman, 1641, his Caſe reported from the Committee for Recuſants convict, 22 June.

Marſh, Wm. 1640, to have Notice to attend to anſwer a Complaint againſt him, 13 Dec.

——— Dr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 11 Oct.

Marſhall, Mr. 1640, deſired to preach, 9 Nov. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 16.

——— 1641, deſired to preach, 30 Aug.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 9 Sept.——Deſired to preach, 17 Dec. Thanked, and to print his Sermon; Order for preſenting him with a Piece of Plate, 23.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon preached at the Faſt, 24 Feb. No Perſon to print it beſides himſelf for Two Months, 25.

——— Jo. 1642, his Compoſition accepted, 9 Apr.

Marſham, Tho. 1642, Petition read; to have Order for tranſportation of Calves Skins; Members to view them, 3 June.

Marſhland Hundred, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants referred to Dr. Tomſon's Committee, 17 Dec. Vide *Fens*.

Marſton, Henry, 1642, Petition concerning Charges in bringing up Delinquents, referred to a Committee, 10 Sept.

Marten, Mary, 1642, to have Warrant to go to Abingdon, 22 Nov.

Martin, Tho. 1640. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Captain, 1642, Order for his receiving Gunpowder ſufficient for his Ship, 2 Apr.

——— Wm. 1642, committed to the King's Bench, 10 Sept. ——Order for his Diſcharge, 13 Oct.

Martin, St. Orgars, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants, referred to the Committee for preaching Miniſters, 30 Dec.

——— St. in the Fields, 1641, Petition of Trained Bands; Mr. Cecill to be recommended to Lord Lieutenant of Middleſex for the Charge of them, 24 Jan.——Report of Meſſage delivered, 2 Feb.—Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturer recommended, 15.

——— 1642, Profits of the Vicarage to be ſequeſtered to him, 1 Dec.

——— St. Vintry, 1642, Order for ſupplying the Cure, 23 Jan.——Ordinance for that Purpoſe read, and agreed to, 10 Feb.

Martlock, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturer recommended, 4 June.

Martyn, Mr. 1641, willing to continue a Loan, 26 Aug.—— 1 Feb. Order about Security to him, 18.

——— 1642, Order for Repayment, 13 July.

——— Captain, 1642, to be thanked for his good Service in ſeizing the Maria Frigate, 15 Aug.

Mary, Princeſs, 1641, the Committee for Queen's Jointure to conſider of Queen's carrying her beyond Sea, 14 July.—— Meſſage from King concerning it communicated by Lords, 7 Feb.

——— Magdalen St. Bermondſey, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants, read, and referred to the Committee for Examinations, 21 Feb.

——— Magdalen St. Old Fiſh Street, 1642, Order for ſupplying the Cure, and ſequeſtering the Profits thereof, 28 Feb.

——— St. Abchurch, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Order for ſupplying the Cure, and ſequeſtering the Profits thereof, 9 Mar.

Maſon, James, 1640, to be ſummoned as a Witneſs, 27 Nov.

——— Edward, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for refuſing to deliver the Magazine at Hull, 28 Apr.

——— Samuel, 1642, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Examinations, 26 Nov.

——— Henry, 1642, Petition read, and referred to Lord. Mayor, 2 Dec.

Maſs, 1641, Order againſt the King's Subjects frequenting it, 10 May.

Maſſam, Sir Wm. 1641, Complaint of Perſons entering his Dovehouſe, for digging Saltpetre; Sykes and Bullock to be ſummoned to attend, 19 June. To be called in, 23. Order againſt their digging, and for bringing the Patent to a Committee, 24.

Maſſenger, a Papiſt, 1642, Order for ſtaying Monies to be paid for Oxen belonging to him, 14 Sept.

Maſſon, Samuel, 1642, Judges to be required to ſtay Proceedings concerning the bailing or delivering of him, 4 Feb. To ſtand committed by Houſe; to be apprehended by Serjeant, and committed to the Compter in Southwark, 27.

——— Tho. 1642, Order for ſeizing his Houſe, 3 Mar. Perſon appointed to put it in Execution, 7.

Maſter, Mr. 1642, to be kept cloſe Priſoner; none to have Acceſs to him, 2 Jan.

Mathew, Sir Toby, 1640, Houſe to join with Lords in petitioning the King to remove him from Court, 16 Mar.

——— 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Captain, 1642, to be removed to Lord Petre's Houſe; Information againſt him referred to the Committee for Examinations, 17 Jan.——Order for bailing him, 3 Feb.

——— 1642, to be removed to Ipſwich, and kept cloſe Priſoner in the mean time; a Committee to prepare Letter to Mayor for ſafeguarding him, 13 Mar.

Matthew, Francis, 1641, Order to ſearch for and ſeize a Barrel of Gunpowder ſent to him under Colour of a Barrel of Soap, 7 Dec.

Matthew, St. Friday Street, 1642, Petition concerning their Miniſter, 4 Apr. Vide *Cheſlin*.

——— 1642, Petition of Pariſhioners; Lecturer recommended, 5 Oct.

Mauleverier, Mr. 1640, Petition read, 15 Dec. Referred to the Committee for the Charge againſt the Judges, 16.

——— 1641, referred to Mr. Chambers's Committee, 1 July.

Maurice, Prince, 1642, Order for continuing his Penſion, 23 Apr.

May, Mr. 1640, to ſit till his Election is avoided, 6 Jan.

——— 1641, to be ſummoned to attend forthwith, 7 Feb.

——— 1642, like Order, 20 May.——Member to acquaint him therewith, 1 June.—Houſe informed of Bills of Exchange from Holland for paying Moneys to him; Order thereupon; Perſons to be ſummoned to attend; a Committee to withdraw, and examine them; Order to forbear the Payment, 3. Sent to Lords for their Concurrence; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 4.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

——— Wm. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 3 June.——Committed to Lord Petre's Houſe, 2 Jan.

Maynard, Mr. 1641, Complaint of a printed Speech fathered upon him; Order for ſuppreſſing it, 6 Apr.

Mayney, Sir Jo. 1642, to attend with a Petition he has ſolicited to get Hands to, 5 Apr.——To be ſent for as a Delinquent, 30 Aug.

Mayo, Mr. 1641, to be ſummoned to attend forthwith, 1 Feb.

——— 1642, to be diſcharged from being a Member; new Writ ordered, 23 Nov.

——— a Meſſenger for apprehending Prieſts, 1642, carried to the Gatehouſe for abuſing a foreign Miniſter; to make Submiſſion, and deſire Pardon, 14 Apr. To be taken into Serjeant's Cuſtody, and turned over to the Gatehouſe, 18. Order for his Diſcharge, and making Submiſſion, 23.——To ſtand committed, unleſs he make it by a Time limited, 17 May.

Maxewell, Mr. 1642, Petition to be read, 23 Sept. Referred to the Committee for the Navy, 24. Vide *Calves* Skins.

Maxfield, Peter, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent for publiſhing ſeditious Verſes; Witneſſes to be ſummoned, 28 Apr.——To be proceeded againſt at the Aſſizes in Shropſhire, 1 July.

Meath, Earl of, 1640, Petition referred to Lord Mountmorris's Committee, 5 Feb.——Report; his Caſe to be tranſmitted to Lords, 19 Mar.

——— 1641, Letter, concerning recommending it to the Parliament of Ireland, read, and to be ingroſſed, 8 Sept. Ingroſſed Letter read; Speaker to ſign it, 9.

Meeke, Rich. 1642, Petition; Judges of the King's Bench to be moved for Certiorari and Habeas Corpus, 26 Jan.

Melcombe Regis, 1640. Vide *Weymouth*.

Meldrome, Sir Jo. 1642, a Committee to take Order for advancing ſome of his Entertainment, 29 July.

Melvill, Sir James, 1642, to have Liberty to paſs the Sea with Two Servants and Three Horſes, 7 Apr.

Members, 1640, ſworn, 3 Nov.—A Committee to conſider their Privilege touching the Delivery of Papers from Complainants. Vide *Journals*—Member, Inhabitant of a Town viſited with the Plague, admitted—Another cleared of having done any thing worthy of Cenſure, 7.—To receive the Communion, 9. Vide *Communion*.—Giving Offence in their Speeches, pardoned upon their Acknowlegement, 10 & 11.—Declaration that any Member may interrupt another ſpeaking to a new Matter, while the former is in Debate—Motion for Members, ſtanding in the Paſſage, to pay 12 *d.* to the Poor, 10.—Difference between Two Members to be ended by Speaker.—Order againſt any going out of the Houſe, 11.—Members ſpared out of Committees at their own Requeſt, 12 & 28.—Withdraw during a Debate, 12. 14, & 15.—Called to the Bar for not withdrawing when commanded, 16.—Member ſuſpended, 21.—Clears himſelf from Suſpicion of being a Papiſt, 24.—Cleared from any Offence in his Speech, 24 Nov.——6 Feb.——Order that, upon a Meſſage to Lords, none go out before the Meſſenger, 25 Nov.—Againſt keeping Places for Members not at Prayers, 26.—Members to be admitted to the Sacrament, though their Writs be not returned, 28.——Member allowed to ſit, though he had not received the Sacrament, 1 Dec.— Not taking his Place, or removing out of it, or ſpeaking, to forfeit, 12 *d.* 4.—Have Leave to be abſent, 7, 8. 10. 12. 17. 21, 22, & 23, Dec.——8. 20. 22. & 26, Feb.——2 & 6 Mar.——Have Leave to be of Counſel at Lords Bar, 10. 30, & 31, Dec.——7. 25. 28. & 30, Jan.——1. 4. 10. & 16, Feb.——2. 8, 9, 10. 13. & 19, Mar.——Member has Leave to attend Lord General for his Leave to ſtay in Town, 11 Dec.—None to have Leave of Abſence but in a full Houſe, 12.—To ſend Orders to Juſtices of Peace of their reſpective Counties, 24.——Thanked for their Services to the Houſe, 14 Jan.—The raiſing Money by the voluntary Offers of Members to be conſidered, 15.—Expelled, 21 Jan.——2 Feb.—Have Leave to be examined at Lords Bar, 6 Feb.——3 & 4 Mar.——Motion for a Fine to be laid on any one calling a Member to the Bar unjuſtly, 9 Feb.— None to reſort to the Earl of Strafford without Leave—Member thanked for delivering Articles of Impeachment to Lords, 26.——Motions for Leave of Abſence not to be made till Three o'Clock, 10 Mar.

——— 1641, Members have Leave to be abſent, 25 & 29 Mar.——2. 6, 7. 12. 14, 15. 17. 21, 22. & 29, Apr.——1. 6. 8. 13. & 18, May.——1, 2. 5. 10, 11, 12. 14. 18. 26. 28, 29, & 30, June.——8, 9, 10. 12, 13, 14. 16, 17. 19. 22, 23, 24. 28. 30, & 31, July.——2, 3. 5, 6. 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14. 16, 17, 18, 19, 20. & 31, Aug.——4. 9, 10. 13, 14. 16, 17, 18. 23. & 27, Dec.——27 Jan.——9. 12. 15. 17. 22. & 26, Feb.——1. 5. 7, 8. 16, 17. 19. 22. & 24, Mar.——To ſend Copies of an Order to Juſtices of Peace in their reſpective Counties, 10 Apr.—None to go out of Houſe without Leave, 10 & 21 Apr.——5 May.——Have Leave to be of Counſel before Lords, 15 Apr.——18. 20. 26, & 27, May.——23 & 26 June.——2. 8. 23. & 30, July.——18 Mar.——Lawyers to attend, 22 Apr.—Member continued, notwithſtanding his Employment as Ambaſſador, 23 & 24.——Abſent at Eight o'Clock to pay 12 *d.*—abſent all Day to pay 5 *s.* 1 May.—To keep their Places, and not ſtir out of Houſe, or ſpeak to the Meſſengers, 3 May.——27 Jan.——To ſend the Proteſtation to their reſpective Counties, &c.—in Town to attend, upon Pain of Expulſion—Names of thoſe diſturbing the Houſe, to be preſented by Speaker, 5 May.—Excuſed from making the Proteſtation, 6.—Have Leave to attend Lords Committees, 21.—Expelled, 27 May.——30 Oct.——2 Nov.——9 Dec.——9 Mar.——Committed to the Tower, 27 May.——9 June.——26 Nov.——2 Feb.——4 Mar.——Have Leave to be examined as Witneſſes before Lords, 29 May.——23 July.——2 Aug.——Order for their Attendance on a grand Committee, 31 May.——Take the Proteſtation, 7 & 8 June.——5, 6. 9. 13, 14. & 31, July.——9 Sept.——25 Feb.——1 & 18 Mar.——Withdraw during a Debate, 8 & 9 June.—Member excuſes himſelf for exceptionable Words, 10.—To go into the Country ſoon after Leave, 18.—Has Leave to attend Lord General to the Army, 26.——Not allowed, at his own Requeſt, to decline his Election, 6 July.—No Leave to be granted till after Nine o'Clock—Members gone to a Conference in Diſorder, to pay 2 *s.* each to the Poor; Receiver appointed; further Order relating thereto, 20.—To deliver no Notes of Buſineſs agitating in the Houſe, 22.—Moving for paſſing public Bills, except between Nine and Twelve o'Clock, to incur Cenſure, 26.——Staying in the Painted Chamber after a Conference, to pay 5 *s.* 3 Aug.—To attend, upon Pain of Diſpleaſure; Order to be ſent to Sheriffs of the ſeveral Counties; certain Members excepted, 7.—Abſent at Call excuſed, 19.—To diſperſe the Ordinance for Thankſgiving, 30.——Order touching Defaulters, 25 Oct.——Members voted incapable of ever ſitting in Parliament, 2 Nov.—Giving Offence in his Speech, pardoned upon his Acknowlegement, 5 Nov.——2 Mar.——Have Leave to go to Ireland, 11 Nov.—None to ſtop the Paſſage in Prayer Time, 17.——Member reſtored to his Seat, 2 Dec.—Admoniſhed for offenſive Words, 7.—Houſe to conſider Words formerly excepted, 7. 9. 17. & 20.—Members gone up to Lords before Speaker, to pay 5 *s.*—Houſe to conſider of Members going out of Town without Leave, 14.—Matter of Proteſtation by Members to be conſidered, 15 & 17. Reſolution that in no Caſe a Proteſtation ought to be deſired by any Member, or admitted, if deſired, 20.——5 Jan.——18 Mar.——Standing in the Paſſage to pay 12 *d.* 15 Jan.——Voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 2 Feb.——3 Mar. — Denied Leave to be abſent—Leave to be aſked between Eleven and Four o'Clock, 18.

——— 1642, Tranſcript of Members Names that have ſubſcribed, and the Sums underwritten, for reducing the Rebels in Ireland, ordered, 26 Mar.——None to go out of the Houſe, 1 & 2 Apr.—Reprehended, 1.—Have Leave to be abſent, 2. 4, 5, 6. 8. 13. 22. & 30, Apr.——6, 7. 10. 17. 26, & 27, May.——1, 2. 4. 6, 7. 11. 16, 17, 18. 20, 21, 22, 25. 27, & 28, June.——1, 2. 4. 9, 10, 11, 12. 16. 20, 21, 22. 24. & 29, July.——16. 20. & 22, Aug.——1. 3. 5. 23. & 26, Sept.——7. 11. 13. 15. 24, & 25, Oct.——23 Nov.——6 Dec.——12 Jan.——To go into Ireland without vacating their Seats, 2 Apr.——9 June.——Member has Leave to attend a Committee, 6 Apr. — Abſent at Call, to be excuſed upon their Appearance before the Riſing of Houſe, 16. Their Names referred to a Committee, 18.—Members abſent at Prayers to pay 12 *d.* to the Serjeant for the Poor, 19.—Order touching the Diſpoſal thereof.—Members have Leave to be of Counſel with Lords, 20 Apr.——6 May.——6 Oct.——None to go out without Leave, 26 Apr.——14. 19. & 26, May.——Members to give Account why they rode on the Faſt Day, and have been ſo long abſent without Leave, 28 Apr. Acknowlege their Offence, 29.——Speaker to remind Houſe of the Debate concerning Petitions to be preſented againſt Members that owe Money, 5 May.—Member withdraws during a Debate, 7.—Reprehended for exceptionable Words, 7 May.——25 July.——Have Leave to be examined before Lords, 12 May.——28 July.——29 Aug.——Expelled, 12 May.—Previous Queſtion, that Members, abſent without Leave, be ſent for by Serjeant's Man, Neg. 19.—Members gone to the Painted Chamber before Conference, to pay 5 *s.*; their Names to be taken, 20.—Order for Members at York to return to their Duty.— Declaration that their Abſence is an Affront to the Houſe, and countenancing the War intended againſt the Parliament; Liſt of their Names to be returned, 30.——A Committee to prepare Order for their Attendance, if abſent, upon the Penalty of 100 *l.* 1 June. Order to be printed, and ſent to Sheriffs, 2.—None to ſend Pamphlets and falſe Papers into the Country, 7.——Members excuſe themſelves for exceptionable Words, 8 June.——17 Feb.——To declare what Money or Plate they will bring in, or what Horſe, &c. they will

find

find and maintain, 9 June.—A Committee to receive Anſwers of ſuch as have not declared, 10. Another Committee made a ſtanding Committee for that Purpoſe; further Powers given them, 11. Meſſage from Lords, deſiring the Committees may meet, agreed to, 14. Order for bringing in what Members have ſubſcribed, agreed to; Inſtructions to thoſe in the Country approved, and re-committed for an Addition, 15. The Inſtructions, and Order concerning Commiſſaries, agreed to by Lords, and to be printed, 16.——Liſt of Members to be read, and each to give his particular Anſwer, 3 Sept.—Another Committee to conſider what Members have ſubſcribed, and not brought in, Horſe, &c. 12. Impowered to ſend for Parties, &c. 15.——Members to declare themſelves—Liſt of thoſe in the Country rated, to be ſent down to the Committees, 5 Jan.—Order for thoſe that have declared to pay in their Moneys; a Committee to rate ſuch as do not declare, 13. Liſt of ſuch as promiſed, and have not performed, ordered, 23. ——Referred to a Committee, 1 Feb. Previous Queſtion that Members withdrawing themſelves without Leave, ſhall forfeit 20*s*. Neg. Committee to receive the Excuſes of abſent Members, 15 June. Report; Members excuſed, 16.—Members to demand the Orders, &c. Order to be diſperſed, 17. Further Report; others excuſed, 30.——Order for Members abſent at Prayers to pay 12 *d*. revived—Names of ſuch as have refuſed to pay it, to be preſented, 8 July.—Complaint of Members at York, and before Hull to be conſidered, 11.—Member, abſent at Call, excuſed from paying his Fine, 12.—Day appointed for Members to pay their Subſcriptions for raiſing Horſe, &c. Report to be made of thoſe that fail, 14. Another Day appointed for lifting their Horſe — Members ſummoned by Serjeant, and gone without Leave, to bear Charges of the Summons, 22.—Member committed to the Tower, 4 Aug.——Members voted incapable of ſitting during the preſent Parliament, 4, 5. 7. 9. 11, 12. 16. 20. 22. 26. 29, & 30, Aug.——2. 6, 7, 8, 9. 12. 15, 16. 19, 20. 23. & 29, Sept.——4 Oct.——23 & 24 Nov.——3 Dec.——16 & 21 Jan.——15, 16. & 27, Feb.——6 & 10 Mar. ——Expelled, 10 Aug.——Liſt of thoſe expelled, ordered, 30.——Abſent without Leave, to be diſabled from ſitting during this Parliament, 1 Sept.—Previous Queſtion for diſabling a Member, Neg. 2.—Clerk to prepare a Liſt of Delinquents, 6.—Abſent Members excuſed, 7. 15. & 27, Sept. ——1 & 6 Oct.—— All, except as excepted, to be ſummoned to attend at a Day appointed, 16 Sept.—Members about Town to attend, 24. ——Days appointed for Allowance of abſent Members not in the Service of Houſe; Defaulters to be ſent for in Cuſtody, 1 Nov.——To be brought in Cuſtody for not attending upon frequent Summons, 14 Dec.——Member has Leave to preſent a Petition to Lords, 6 Jan.—None to viſit Priſoner committed for actual levying War againſt King and Parliament, 9.—Have Leave to viſit them, 10 & 19.—Member has Leave to anſwer a Bill in Chancery, 27.——Lawyers at Oxford, and Members in the King's Army, or voluntary Contributors thereto, voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament; Lords to be acquainted therewith, 2 Feb.—Member has leave to go abroad, without vacating his Seat, 4.—Has Leave to viſit a Priſoner, 23.——A Committee to conſider of the fitteſt Method for bringing and keeping Members together, and concerning abſent Members, 25 Mar.——Another Committee to conſider of ſuch as are abſent, 17 Aug. Inſtruction to prepare Declaration concerning diſabling ſeveral to ſit; Report concerning the Buſineſs of abſent Members to be made, 20 & 29 Aug. ——1 Sept.——Order for ſitting of the Committee, 29 Aug. ——7 Sept. Report; ſeveral ſuſpended, 2. Order for proceeding with it, 2 & 3. Inſtructions; Report touching Mr. Ruſſell, 7.—Mr. Lee, 15.—Sir Rich. Wynne, 20.—Sir Jo. Meux, 27. ——Touching Mr. Hebblethwaite, 1 Oct.—Mr. Phillips, 6. ——Further Report; One admitted; others to be ſent for, 4 Feb.——Another Committee to conſider of filling up vacant Seats, 17 Sept.——Another Committee to prepare Declaration concerning Proclamations againſt them; Inſtruction to conſider of Reparation to Perſons plundered by the King's Army, 1 Dec.

——— 1641, Bill for better enabling them to diſcharge their Conſciences in proceeding in Parliament, read, 2 June.—— Committed; all that come to have Voices, 3 July. Order for Meeting of the Committee, 29.——Bill committed to a Committee of the whole Houſe, 25 Oct.

——— 1642, Bill for Satisfaction of Damages to ſome of the Members unlawfully impriſoned in the Fourth Year of his Majeſty's Reign, read, 9 Apr.

Mepall, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants referred to Dr. Tomſon's Committee, 17 Dec. Vide *Fens.*

Merchandize, 1641, Order againſt exporting or importing any before Entry, and againſt Shipping or Landing Goods but at the uſual Quays, 9 Aug.

Merchant Adventurers, 1640, Petitions referred to the Committee for Grievances, 21 Nov.—Another referred to the Committee for Trade, 22.——Another, concerning the Naturalization of Merchants Strangers, referred to he Committee for Mr. Heeren's Bill, 21 Jan. Vide *Fiſher.*

——— 1641, their Propoſition for advancing Money reported from a Committee, and accepted, 28 May. Their Petition; Declaration that Houſe expects the Performance of their Bargain, 29.——Order for their Attendance on a Committee, 17 June.——A Committee to conſider their Patents for Tranſportation of Cloths and Woollen Manufactures, and to examine Complaints againſt them; all that come to have Voices, 14 July. Order for their Sitting, 15.——Books in Sir Robert Harley's Cuſtody to be delivered to them, 24 Aug. ——Committee revived; Order for their Sitting, and conſidering the Condition of Wools, and what may be prejudicial to the Advancement of the Prices thereof, 27 Oct.——A Committee to treat with them about a Loan of 50,000*l*. for Relief of Ireland, 24 Dec. To be thanked for their chearful Compliance, 27. Report that they have advanced 30,000*l*. Reſolution for keeping the Money together till the Scots Propoſitions are agreed on; Ordinance for their Security to be prepared, 30. Member appointed to prepare it, 31.—Ordinance reported, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 15 Jan. Members to move them for the other 20,000*l*. 17.—Order for Intereſt for their Forbearance, 17 & 20.—— Committee revived; Order for their Meeting, 7 Feb. & 16 Mar.——Petition referred, 24 Feb.

——— 1642, Order for Payment of 25,000*l*. of their Loan, 11 Apr.—Order for acquainting them with a Letter from Lord Preſident of Munſter—their Reſolution ſpeedily to advance 20,000*l*. reported; to be thanked thereupon, 26.—— Order touching their paying it, 2 & 4 May.—For their Security, 4. Agreed to by Lords, 5.—Another Committee to treat with them about forbearing their Loan of 70,000*l*. and making it up 100,000*l*. upon Security of an Act of Parliament; Liberty given them to bring a Bill to Speaker, 10. Committee impowered to withdraw, 12.—To ſend for certain Perſons, and deſire them to join with the reſt of the Company, and to report the Anſwer of One of them. 16. Members to deſire a ſpeedy Anſwer, 16 & 18.—Another Committee to treat with them; Perſons to be ſummoned to attend them, 20.—Impowered to treat with other Perſons for bringing in ready Moneys upon the Credit of the Stock now preparing—Governor to call the Company together, and inform Houſe who have advanced Moneys, 23.—Members to inquire what ready Moneys they can furniſh, 27.—Another Committee to treat with them about a Loan of 10,000*l*. upon Security of 100,000*l*. promiſed by the City, 7 June. Order for their Sitting, 9.—Member to inquire what Moneys they are willing to pay by Bill of Exchange beyond Sea, 13.—Their Petition concerning furniſhing Money beyond Sea; Scots Commiſſioners to be treated with thereupon, 21.——A Committee to treat with them about the Forbearance of 40,000*l*. 29 July.——Their Anſwer reported; A Committee to prepare Order for their receiving it, 1 Aug.——Order about Security to them, 6 Oct. ——Their Petition read, and laid aſide, 17 Dec.—Members to deſire further Forbearance of 20,000*l*. 20.——Another Committee to treat with them about a Loan of 20,000*l*. 11 Jan.——Their Petition read, 6 Feb.—Houſe acquainted with King's Letter to them to advance him 20,000*l*. and with their Proceedings thereupon; Letter read; Thanks thereupon; Reſolution for injoining them not to lend it; Order for convoying their Ships—for receiving the Reſidue of 40,000*l*. 27. ——A Committee to treat with them about further Forbearance, 8 Mar.——Information that ſome were arreſted by the Clothworkers Company, referred to a Committee; Clothworkers to ſhew Reaſon why they ſhould not ſtay Proceedings, 17 May.——A Committee to treat with them about their Foreign Treaties, 12 July.

——— 1642, Bill for Incorporation of thoſe trading to Germany, Calais, and the Netherlands, read, 26 May. Order for Second Reading, 27. Committed, 28.——Order for Sitting of the Committee, 15 June.

Merchant Strangers, 1641, Petition referred to a Committee; Order to forbear levying Poll-money upon them, 11 Aug.—— Information of ſuch as deſire to be naturalized, 31 Jan.—— Petition referred to the Committee for Cuſtomers; Order thereupon, 21 Feb.

——— 1642, Meſſage from Lords, acquainting Houſe they had received their Petition to be freed from paying Subſidies and Fifteens; and had referred it to a Committee; a Committee of Houſe appointed to meet them, 26 Mar.—Petition referred, 28. ——Another Petition; Queſtion for forbearing to collect the Subſidies till Report, Neg. 4 Apr. Order for it, 5.——A Committee to treat with them about a Loan of 50,000*l*.; to be a ſtanding Committee, 3 June. Lord Mayor to ſummon them to meet, 9. Engliſh born, not Freemen, to be ſummoned at the ſame time, 10.—Lords to be moved to appoint a Committee to go to them with a Committee of Houſe, to treat about a Loan, 14. Their Subſcriptions to be paid into the Chamber of London, 17. Lord Mayor to be moved for an Account what is done

done upon the Order, 30.——Order touching the Manner of paying their Loan, 8 July. Aldermen to inquire what they have underwritten, 20.——Order for Security to them, 1 Aug. —For expediting their Loan, 6. Order for their Security to be prepared, 16. A Committee to prepare it—Returns of their Subſcriptions to be ſent to Lord Mayor, 29.——Ordinance for their Security agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 7 Sept.——Their Petition; Order to forbear the Levying of Moneys upon the Bill for 400,000 *l.*—a Committee to conſider the Liſt of thoſe that ſhall be preſented as Merchant Strangers, 19 Oct.—Order for their paying the One per Cent. at Dover, 20.——Renewed, 5 Jan.—Order touching Re-payment of their former Loan—a Committee to treat with them about bringing in the Moneys promiſed, 29.

——— 1641, Bill for confirming the Offices of Package, &c. of their Merchandize upon Lord Mayor and Commonalty of London, read, 19 Feb.

Merchant Taylors Company, 1641, offer 200 *l.* for Relief of Londonderry, 31 Jan.

Meredith, Hugh, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 3 Aug.

Merioneth County, 1641, Earl of Pembroke nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb. Deputy Lieutenants approved; another to be recommended, 18 Mar.

——— 1642, Sheriff to give Account of the Poll-money, 24 May.——To pay it in by a Time limited, or be ſent for as a Delinquent, 9 June.——To be ſent for, 25 July.

Merrick, Sir John, 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 23 July. Sent to Lords, 26.——Information of Words ſpoken by him, 15 Nov. Acquitted, and ordered to repair to his Charge in the Army, 17.——Letter from Lord General concerning him, referred to a Committee, 2 Dec.

Merriott, Mr. Vicar of Swakeliff, 1642, to be ſummoned to appear, 26 July.

Merry, Samuel, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for maimed Soldiers, 26 Nov.

Merton College, 1642, Member to prepare Order that it be not bound by the Biſhop of Canterbury's Injunctions, 11 July, Order preſented, 12. Agreed to by Lords, 15.

Meſſages from King. Vide *King*.

——— from Queen. Vide *Queen*.

——— from Lords, 1640, ſignifying what time the King would be attended at Whitehall, 3 Feb.——Deſiring Houſe to ſit on a certain Afternoon; Anſwer thereto, 20 Mar.

——— 1641, deſiring Houſe to ſit in the Afternoon; Anſwer thereto, 14 Apr.——5. 10. & 26, May.——4. 7. 15. 19. 22. 24, & 25, June.——Signifying what time the King would be attended at Whitehall, 8 May.—Deſiring Houſe to attend King's Commiſſion for paſſing Bills, 10 and 27 May.——31 Aug.——Exception taken to Meſſenger's coming without his Black Rod, and coming in before he was called, 10 May. ——Signifying what time the King will be at the Houſe, 5 July.——Exception taken to a Meſſage ſent by one Meſſenger; Meſſage to Lords thereupon, and Anſwer, 31 Aug.——Deſiring Houſe to ſit after a Conference; Anſwer thereto, 1 Dec.——Acquainting Houſe they had continued to ſit at their Requeſt—that they had appointed the Committee for the Safety of the Kingdom to meet at Grocers Hall, and receive King's Anſwer to a Petition during Adjournment, 2 Feb.—Deſiring Houſe to attend King's Commiſſion for paſſing Bills, 4 & 14 Feb.——19 Mar.—Acquainting Houſe that they intended to adjourn over, 2 Mar.—That they ſat at their Requeſt, and were adjourned, 18.

——— 1642, Deſiring Houſe to continue ſitting; Anſwer thereto, 12 Apr.——20 May.——7 June.——To attend King's Commiſſion for paſſing Bills, 22 Apr.——3 May.—Acquainting Houſe they intend to ſit in the Afternoon, 7 & 24.——Deſiring Houſe to ſit in the Afternoon; Anſwer thereto, 16 June. ——11, 12. 14. & 23, July.——2. 4. 8. 11, 12. 14, 15. 17. & 23, Nov.——15 Dec.——Acquainting Houſe they will ſit in the Afternoon; Queſtion for Adjournment, Neg. 11 Mar.

——— to Lords, 1640, deſiring them to ſit in the Afternoon; Anſwer thereto, 20 Mar.

——— 1641, deſiring them to continue ſitting; Anſwer thereto, 12 Apr.——26 Nov.——14 and 22 Jan.——2 Feb.——17 & 18 Mar.——Deſiring them to ſit in the Afternoon; Anſwer thereto, 16 & 22 May.——30 June.——3. 5. 8. & 28, July. ——4, 5, 6, 7. 9. 11. 16. 24. 26. & 30, Aug.——30 Oct.——9 Nov.——6. 8. 11. 14. 21. & 24, Dec.——15 Jan.——19 & 22, Mar.——Deſiring them to ſend down a Money Bill, to be preſented by Speaker, 12 July.——Deſiring them to ſit on a Sunday; Anſwer thereto, 7 Aug.—Deſiring them to ſit after their Return from King; Anſwer thereto, 8.—With an Order for the Attendance of Members, and deſiring them to continue a convenient Number of theirs; Anſwer thereto, 30. ——Deſiring them to ſit in Afternoon, and next Day; Anſwer thereto, 8 Sept.——Deſiring to ſit next Day; Anſwer thereto, 11 Jan.—To meet every Morning at Eight o'Clock; Anſwer thereto, 14.—With a Reſolution for adjourning, and continuing their former Orders concerning Committees to ſit in London; Anſwer thereto, 20.—Deſiring them to reſtrain a Priſoner of theirs from ſpeaking to any one, and that he may be examined by Members of the Houſe, 24.——Motion for a Meſſage to deſire them to ſit next Day, 21 Feb.—Deſiring ſome of their Priſoners may be examined by a Committee of Houſe, 28.——Deſiring them to ſit next Day; Meſſengers called back, 2 Mar.

——— 1642, deſiring them to ſit in the Afternoon; Report that they are riſen, 26 Mar.——Deſiring them to continue ſitting; Anſwer thereto, 29 Mar.——2 & 28 Apr.——12 & 25 May.——26 Aug.——3. 12. 15. 20. and 22 Oct.——15 Dec. ——3 & 9 Mar.——Deſiring them to ſit next Day; Anſwer thereto, 11 Apr.——5 Nov.——Deſiring them to meet after Sermon, 26 Apr.——24 May.——Deſiring them to ſit in the Afternoon; Anſwer thereto, 2 May.——3 June.——15 July. ——23 Sept.——3 Oct.——16 Jan.——28 Feb.——Acquainting them Houſe intends to meet next Day at Eight, and adjourn at Ten o'Clock, 9 May.——Taking notice of their Order for calling a Common-council for Advance of Moneys, 17 Jan.

Metcalfe, Charles, 1642, ordered into Cuſtody, 11 Oct. Committed to the Marſhalſea, 13. His Petition read, and Order for his Diſcharge, 29.

Metham, Sir Tho. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 25 & 26 Apr.

Meux, Sir Jo. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 15 Aug.

Mews, 1642, Order for ſeizing Oats and Provender there, 14 Nov.—For diſpoſing of them for the Uſe of the Army, 29. ——the Committee for Iriſh Affairs to take care of tranſporting them into Ireland, 4 Feb.

Michael, St. Baſſiſhaw, 1641, Petition of Pariſhioners read, avowed, and referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters, 11 Nov.——Lecturer appointed, 18 Mar.

——— 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturer recommended, 3 Sept.

Michaelmas Term, 1640, Bill for Alteration thereof, read, 14 Jan. Committed, 27.——Order for Meeting of the Committee, 6 Mar. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 11. Paſſed, 20. ——Sent to Lords, 10 May. Returned, with Amendments; Amendments read thrice, and agreed to, 13.

——— 1642, Conference deſired by Lords concerning removing it to York; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Votes from Lords agreed to, 17 May. Another Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; Managers appointed; Conference agreed to, 24.

Michaelſon, Dr. 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, and, upon Refuſal, to be apprehended as a Delinquent, 30 Nov.

Michell, Mr. 1642, to be allowed 20 *l.* out of Contribution-moneys; Order for immediate Payment thereof, 2 Nov. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 11.

Michinhampton, 1642, Petition of Pariſhioners; Lecturer recommended, 18 May.

Middleſex, 1641, Petition of Gentlemen, &c. Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who preferred it, 24 Jan.——Earl of Holland nominated Lord Lieutenant, 10 Feb.—Lords to be moved to join in deſiring the Trained Bands may be drawn forth; Anſwer thereto, 18.——Deputy Lieutenants approved, 17 Mar. Others to be recommended, 17, 18. & 22.

——— 1642, Loan of 500 *l.* accepted, 24 May. Order about the Payment thereof, 24 & 27.—Trained Bands to be thanked, 27.——Certificate of Moneys collected upon Contributions preſented, and referred to the Committee for Contributions, 17 June.——Under-ſheriff to be ſummoned to attend for publiſhing a Proclamation concerning the Militia, 5 July. ——Order for training Volunteers, 5 Sept.——Order from Lords for ſearching Stables, and liſting Horſes, agreed to; a Committee to join with Juſtices in putting it in execution, 22 Oct.——Serjeant to apprehend, and convey to Priſon, Perſons refuſing to appear in Arms upon Deputy Lieutenants Warrants, 1 Nov.—Colonels and Captains impowered to puniſh Deſerters, 11.—Names of Defaulters to be returned to Houſe, 22.

Middleton, Sir William, 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Captain, 1641, Petition read; nothing done upon it, 12 Mar.

——— Sir Tho. 1642, to continue in Derbyſhire to ſee the Militia put in Execution, 14 June.

——— Mr. 1642, thanked for his Services, 24 June.—A Committee to withdraw, and receive Informations from him, 26.

Midhurſt, 1640, Reſolutions about the Sitting of Burgeſſes returned, 6 Jan.——Further Reſolutions relating thereto; Return to be amended, 15 Feb. Amended, 20.

Midwinter, 1640, Proceſs for a Fine impoſed on him by the Council Chamber, and Suit upon a Bond to the Warden of the Fleet for Fees, to be ſtayed, 28 Jan.

Mildmay, Sir Henry, 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

—— Lady, 1642, High Sheriff to preſerve her Houſe from being plundered, 27 Aug.

Mile-end. Vide *Radcliffe.*

Miles, Gabriel, 1641, his Caſe reported from the Committee for the Court of Wards; Proceedings againſt him voted juſt, 27 May.

Milford Lane, 1641, Serjeant to apprehend Houſe-keeper there, and, if neceſſary, require the Aſſiſtance of Conſtables, &c. 11 Nov.

—— Haven, 1641, Letters and Informations concerning Ships with Proviſions for Ireland ſtayed there, ſent to Lords, 26 Feb.

—— 1642, Petition relating thereto referred to Lord Admiral, 4 Apr.——Lord Admiral to be deſired to ſend a Ship for Defence thereof, 19 July.——Order for inlarging the Time for the Ship, 15 Sept.

Militia, 1641, a Committee to prepare Ordinance for putting them into a Poſture of Defence; Committees added; Ordinance read, and agreed to, 15 Nov.——Militia to be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 31 Dec.——A Committee to withdraw, and prepare a Petition to the King for putting them into Hands the Parliament can confide in, and Heads for a Conference; Petitions from Lord Mayor, &c. to be read thereat; Heads reported; Petition to be preſented by a Committee, 25 Jan. Report of Delivery, and King's Anſwer, 27.—Another Committee to attend him; Members to withdraw and prepare a Meſſage in Writing, to deſire a further Anſwer; Meſſage reported, read, and agreed to, 28. Report of Delivery; further Anſwer referred to a Committee, 29. Report of Reſolutions; a Committee to draw them into the Form of a Declaration; Order concerning diſpoſing of the whole Militia of the Kingdom read, agreed to, and to be ſent to Lords, with the Inducement thereto, 31.——Reſolution touching the Adviſer of King's Anſwer; Meſſage to Lords to deſire them to join in a Petition for putting the Militia in ſafe Hands—to take Notice of the Vote of Houſe concerning King's Anſwer—to tell them they muſt not expect Houſe to come to them again on this Buſineſs, 1 Feb. Petition read, agreed to, and ſent to Lords; a Committee of both Houſes to preſent it, 2. King's Anſwer reported, 4. Further Anſwer communicated by Lords, and referred to a Committee; Additions to former Votes concerning the Militia; Conference to be deſired with Lords thereupon; Managers appointed; Conference agreed to, and held, 7. Lords Amendments reported, read, and agreed to; another Conference to be deſired with them; Managers appointed; Conference held; Paper returned, with Amendments; Houſe adhere to their former Vote; free Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning their Amendments; Managers appointed, and to aſſign Reaſons for diſagreeing thereto, 8. Reaſons reported; free Conference deſired; agreed to, held, and reported; Lords Amendments agreed to, 9.—Names of Perſons to be recommended to the King to be truſted with the Militia, agreed to by Lords, 12.—Meſſage to them, deſiring the Ordinance for the Militia may be preſented to the King, and Commiſſions granted to Perſons named therein; Lords Anſwer; a Committee to draw up the Ordinance, with Names inſerted, 14. Ordinance reported; Clauſe added; Lords Concurrence ſignified; Ordinance to be ingroſſed, 15. Ingroſſed Ordinance ſent to Lords, 16. King's Anſwer communicated by them; Reſolutions thereupon; Conference deſired; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held; Lords Concurrence ſignified; a Committee of both Houſes to conſider what is fit further to be done, 28.——Anſwer to King's Meſſage ſent from Lords; a Committee of both Houſes to preſent it, 1 Mar. King's Anſwer reported; Copy thereof communicated by Lords; Reſolutions thereupon; Conference to be deſired with Lords; Managers appointed; Conference agreed to, and held; Lords Concurrence ſignified; the Committee of both Houſes to conſider of King's Meſſage—Ordinance concerning the Militia read, and referred to a Committee; additional Committees to acquaint them with the Exceptions, 2.—A Committee to prepare Heads for a Declaration for juſtifying the Ordinance, 14. Heads reported, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified; Heads referred to the Committee of both Houſes, 15.—Free Conference deſired by Lords concerning King's Meſſage about the Ordinance; agreed to; Managers and reporters appointed; free Conference held, and reported; Houſe adhere to their Votes; further Reſolutions ſent to Lords, 16. Their Amendments reported, 17. Referred to a Committee, 18. Report; Amendments diſagreed to; Conference to be deſired thereupon; Managers appointed, 19. Amendments amended; Conference held, 21.—A Committee of both Houſes to inquire where the Meſſage was framed, 16.

—— 1642, Meſſage to be ſent to Lords, deſiring them to order Lord Lieutenants forthwith to put the Ordinance in Execution, 1 Apr. Sent; their Anſwer, 2. Another Meſſage to the ſame Purpoſe, and Anſwer, 7.—Lords to be deſired to ſend down the Form of Commiſſions to Colonels and Captains, 4. Form read, and agreed to, with Amendments, 8. Draughts thereof read, agreed to, and to be returned to Lords; Meſſenger to deſire they would iſſue them forthwith, 15. Their Anſwer, 18.—A Committee of both Houſes to prepare a Declaration to the Kingdom to prevent any further Stir about the Militia, 21.——Report to be made, 9 May. Order for Meeting of the Committee, 9 & 10.—for withdrawing and Sitting, notwithſtanding the Sitting of Houſe, 12. Declaration to be conſidered, 13. Read, agreed to, and to be ſent to Lords; ingroſſed; no Copies to be given out, 14. A Committee to withdraw, and examine it; ſent to Lords, with ſpecial Recommendation, and deſire it may be printed, and publiſhed in all Churches, 16. Their Concurrence ſignified, 19.——Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to order the Ordinance to be put in Execution through the Kingdom; their Anſwer—Conference deſired with them touching a Declaration againſt raiſing Forces; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 30 Apr.——Declaration, to accompany the Ordinance, read, and agreed to, 3 May. Returned from Lords, with Amendments, 4. Amendments agreed to; Lords to be deſired it may be printed; Anſwer thereto, 5.—Meſſage to be ſent to Lords, deſiring them forthwith to iſſue Commiſſions, and appoint Days for exerciſing the Trained Bands—Vote conceived for Indemnity of Perſons who ſhould put the Ordinance in Execution, read, and referred to a Committee—Form of a Deputation to Captains ſent from Lords, and referred; Vote and Form reported, and ſent to Lords, 12. Form diſagreed to by them; a Committee of both Houſes to perfect it; ſent to Lords, with Deſire the ſame may be for Officers of Horſe, 13.—A Committee of both Houſes to take care the Ordinance be ſpeedily put in Execution, 19. Lords deſired they may meet; Anſwer thereto, 22. ——Deſired to impower them to prepare Order for Indemnity of Perſons having exerciſed, and a Declaration concerning exerciſing by Appointment of the Lieutenant or Deputy Lieutenants, and to conſider a Declaration and Proclamation in oppoſition to the Ordinance; Anſwer thereto, 1 June. Report touching Days appointed for putting the Militia in Execution, and touching Counties that have no Lords Lieutenants; another Committee to prepare an Ordinance for Deputations to Deputies in thoſe Counties, 3. Ordinance agreed to by Lords, and to be printed, 4—The Committee for the Militia to appoint Days for their Muſtering, 7.——A Committee to prepare Declaration to prevent any Diſcouragement in the Execution of the Militia, 9 July. Declaration read, and laid aſide for a time 12.——Copies of Inſtructions to Committees to be tranſcribed; a Committee to prepare Additions, 5 Aug. Additions reported, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence to be deſired; Inſtructions re-committed as to the Addition of the Lord Lieutenant of each County, 6.—The Committee for Defence of the Kingdom to conſider of a general Order for raiſing them, 20.——Chief Officers to ſeize the Arms of Defaulters, 14 Nov.——A Committee to prepare Order to compel them to appear, 21 Dec.——Propoſition for the Militia to be conſidered, 5 Jan.

—— 1641, a Committee to prepare Bill concerning them, and for providing Powder and other Munition for Defence of the Kingdom, 15 July. Bill read, 19. Committed, 24. Liſt of Lords and Deputy Lieutenants to be brought to the Committee, 29.——Members to preſent a Liſt of Commiſſioners to them, 5 Aug.—Order for their Sitting, 10 Aug. ——27 Nov.

—— 1642, Bill from Lords for ordering the Militia in England and Wales, ſpecially recommended, read twice, and committed, 9 July. Reported, 12.

Millard, Michael, 1641, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for the Trained Bands, 6 Nov. Vide *Militia.*

—— Mr. Juſtice, 1642, Speaker's Letter to him, read, and agreed to, 10 Sept.

Milles, Mrs. 1641, Two Members to examine her concerning harbouring Prieſts and Jeſuits, 13 July.

Mills, Captain, 1642, committed to the Compter; a Committee to examine him, 27 Dec.

Milton, and Graveſend, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants, 24 May.

Milward, 1642, Letters and Examinations concerning him, referred to the Committee for Informations, 25 Oct.

Mims, Sir Jo. 1642, Lord Admiral to be moved to require his Attendance upon Houſe, 8 June.

Minchenden, Upper, 1642, Order for ſupplying the Cure, and receiving the Profits, 6 Mar.

Minehead, 1642, Information of Soldiers ſtayed there; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland to inquire where the Fault is, 17 May. —Meer Iriſh and Papiſts there to be ſent to Ireland—Houſe to conſider of Relief to diſtreſſed Proteſtants, 18.—Member to inquire whether the Soldiers are gone, 24.

—— 1642, Election; Petition referred to the Committee of Privileges, 10 Aug.

Miniſters 1640, Remonſtrance touching Church Government, 23 Jan.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

23 Jan. Vide *Church* Government.—A Committee to conſider ſeveral Petitions concerning preaching Miniſters, and to receive all of the like Nature; to conſider how they may be ſet up where there are none, and of removing ſcandalous Miniſters, and to give Account of preaching Miniſters in their ſeveral Counties, 19 Dec.—Petitions referred, 30 Dec.——2. 8. & 22, Jan.——1 & 9 Feb.——The Committee to conſider of a Decree concerning Impropriations, 31 Dec.——Committees added, 8 Jan.——Order for Meeting of the Committee, 1 Feb.——Another Committee to conſider of Commiſſioners to be ſent into the ſeveral Counties to examine Scandals in Miniſters, 20 Mar.

——— 1641, Order for Meeting of the Committee, 8 & 17 May.——30 Oct.——Petitions referred, 11 Nov.——21 Dec. ——2 Mar.——Order for making Report, 30 Oct.——Committee to receive Certificates concerning taking the Proteſtation, 8 Mar.

——— 1642, Petition referred, 25 & 28 Mar.——4 & 7 Apr. 7 & 13 May.——9. 18. & 24, June.——Order for Sitting of the Committee, 25 Mar.——5 Apr.——7 & 13 May.——Committee added, 7 Apr.——Report touching Dr. Wyſherd, 18 June. Vide *Wyſherd.* ——A Collection to be made for plundered Miniſters, 27 Dec.—A Committee to conſider of Relief for them, and of ſequeſtering Malignants Livings, 31. ——Committees added, 9 Jan. Report; Reſolutions for ſequeſtering ſeveral, 23.——Further Report touching Dr. Laſield, and Dr. Holdeſworth, 2 Feb. Vide *Singulos.*

——— 1640, a Committee to prepare Bill againſt ſcandalous Miniſters, 20 Mar.

——— 1641, Committee to ſtand, 1 June. Bill read, 23. Committed, 24.——Names of Commiſſioners ordered, 12 July.——Committee revived; Order for their Meeting, 21 Dec.——19 Feb.—Bill to be reported, 19 Feb.——21 Mar. Reported, 22. To be ingroſſed, 23.

——— 1642, Order for Third Reading, 5 Apr. Ingroſſed Proviſo read thrice, and to be added; Reſolutions touching the Commiſſioners; Bill paſſed, 7. Sent to Lords, 12.——Lords deſired to expedite it; Anſwer thereto, 1. 4. & 25, June.——30 Dec.——27 Jan.——Houſe put them in Mind thereof, 30 June.——Bill returned, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to; Bill to be ſent to the King, 30 Jan.

——— 1641, Petition of divers Miniſters read; One heard in the Name of the reſt; Speaker's Anſwer, 20 Dec. Petition referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters, 21.—— A Committee to conſider of eſtabliſhing preaching Miniſters, 4 Apr. Order for their Sitting, 11. Committees added, 15. Propoſitions to be offered, 28.

——— 1642, Bill for better Maintenance of the Miniſtry, committed, 25 Mar,——Order for Sitting of the Committee, 15 & 19 Apr.——All that come to have Voices; Order for Meeting of the Committee on certain Days, and afterwards de die in diem, 16 May.

Minnes, John, 1641, approved of to be Captain in the Navy, 10 Mar.

——— 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for refuſing to come to the Earl of Warwick, or deliver up his Ship; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 4 July. Meſſage from them, ſignifying their Intention for his Inlargement upon Examination; Anſwer thereto, 7. Order for immediate Payment of his Arrears, 15.

Minor, Winter, and others, 1642, to have Licence to paſs into Holland, 27 June.

Minors, Tho. 1642, to be delivered into Serjeant's Cuſtody, 13 Feb.

Minſhall, Sir Richard, 1641, to be forthwith ſummoned to appear, to anſwer a Complaint of the Bailiff of Bucks; Witneſſes to be ſummoned, 5 Aug. Ordered into Cuſtody, 12. To be diſcharged, 17.

Minſteed, 1642, Petition of inhabitants; Curate to be re-admitted, and paid his Arrears, 15 Feb.

Mint, 1641, Petition of Officers referred to a Committee, 22 Nov.

——— 1642, a Committee to inquire of Officers concerning Monies brought in, 26 May. Report, 27.——Letter concerning Materials belonging thereto, being ſtayed at Scarborough; the Committee for the Navy to ſend for Mr. Byatt and examine the Buſineſs, 23 July.——Order againſt Officers quitting their Charge, 5 Oct.——Lords to be moved to join in a preſent Tryal of Pix Money, 23 Feb.——Their Concurrence ſignified, 3 Mar.

Mohun, Lord, 1642, his Son to have Warrant to go beyond Sea, 8 Aug.——Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Letter from Lord Mohun; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported—Member to impeach him at Lords Bar, 27 Sept.

——— Captain, 1642, committed to Lord Petre's Houſe, 2 Jan.

Molly, Hugh, a Franciſcan Fryar, 1642, to be forthwith brought to London, 30 Mar.——To be ſent back to Pembroke Gaol, 5 May.

Molyneux, Sir Vivian, 1642, Letter from Deputy Lieutenants concerning him, Mr. Brewer, &c. Order for ſending for them in ſafe Cuſtody; Conference deſired thereupon; agreed to, held, and reported, 24 Nov.——Warrant for their Diſcharge ordered, 2 Dec.

——— Lord, 1642, Order for apprehending a Perſon under that Name, 24 Oct.

Moniers, Company, 1642, Petition referred to a Committee, 19 Sept.——Another Petition; Order for Security of their Horſes, 21 Dec.

Monmouth County, 1641, Lord Keeper to be moved for a Commiſſion to Juſtices to tender Oaths to ſuſpected Perſons, 20 Jan.——Lord Philip Herbert nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb.—Petition of Inhabitants referred to the Committee for Monopoliſts, 16.——Deputy Lieutenants approved, 17 Mar. —New Writ, 19.

——— 1642, Order for diſarming Recuſants, 29 Mar.—— Lord Lieutenant to be ſummoned to grant Deputations to his Deputy Lieutenants, 26 July.—Earl of Pembroke nominated Lord Lieutenant, 29. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 30. Deputy Lieutenants approved, 29 & 30.——The Committee for Defence of the Kingdom to conſider of ſpeedy Defence for the County, 29 Aug.

——— Town, 1641, Magazine to be removed from thence to Newport, 7 Feb.

——— 1642, Certificate of the Mayor's Refuſal; Juſtices to ſee the Order executed; Mayor to be ſummoned to attend, 29 Mar.——To be diſcharged unleſs Information come in next Morning, 14 Apr. Certificate read; Perſon examined; Lords to be moved to join in an Order for Removal thereof; ſeveral Perſons ſent for as Delinquents; others to be put out of the Commiſſion of Peace, 28.—Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning the Certificate and Informations; Managers appointed; Heads agreed to; Managers to prepare themſelves, 29.——Conference deſired concerning removing the Magazine; agreed to, 7 May. Another deſired, agreed to, and held, 9. Lords deſired to expedite the Propoſitions made thereat; their Anſwer, 11.—Petition of Gentlemen read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who preferred it; Petition to be entered, 17.——Letter concerning the Judges Refuſal to read the Order againſt the Commiſſion of Array; Members to go down, and ſee the Militia put in Execution; Conference to be deſired with Lords; Managers appointed, 8 Aug. Inſtructions ſent to Lords, 10. Lords deſired to haſten them; Inſtructions returned, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to, 11.—Proceedings of the Deputy Lieutenants reported; Order for thanking them; Relation to be made to the Committe for Defence of the Kingdom; the Committee to provide for their Safety, 13 Sept.

——— Earl of, 1642, impeached, 11 June. Vide *Northampton,* Earl of.

Monnings, Mr. 1642, to have Liberty to peruſe the Evidences in Lambeth Houſe concerning his Eſtate, 15 Feb.

Monopolies, 1642, all Patents and Grants thereof complained of, to be brought in, 23 Nov.

Monopoliſts and Projectors, 1640, Order againſt their Sitting in the Houſe, 9 Nov.—Motion for Members knowing any to name them, 12.—A Committee to inquire who have ſat ſince the Order, 16. Petition referred, 16 Nov.——29 Jan. Order for their Meeting; Committees added, 19 & 26 Nov.——5 Dec.——Complaint againſt Sir Jo. Jacob, referred, 21 Nov. Further Power given the Committee; Mr. Harriſon's Caſe referred, 23. Motion for additional Committees, 26.——Report to be made, 20 Jan. Made; ſeveral Members expelled; further Report to be made, 21.——Made; another Member expelled; further Power given to the Committee, 2 Feb.

——— 1641, Petitions referred, 3 Aug.——16 Feb. Committee revived—Buſineſs concerning Mr. Long and Mr. Hooke referred, 5 Feb.

Mon-Sigott, Monſieur, 1641, to be ſummoned to appear, 30 Oct.——To be ſent for by Serjeant, if he does not appear at a Time appointed, 1 Nov. Sent for, 2. Members to inquire of Lord Mayor, before whom he was brought, what is become of him, and if in Cuſtody to continue ſo, 20.

Monſon, Lord, 1640 & 1641. Vide *Privileges.*

——— 1642, to attend the Service of Houſe, 4 Feb.

Montgomery, 1641, a Committee to ſearch Records for Perſons put in, or left out of, the Commiſſions for Peace and Poll-money for the County, 14 Aug. Mr. Price's Caſe reported, 16.—Earl of Pembroke nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb. ——Deputy Lieutenants approved, 18 Mar.

——— 1642, Sheriff to be thanked for not publiſhing certain Proclamations, 30 Aug.——Letter concerning the State of Affairs there, 12 Sept.

Montgomery, Sir James, 1642, Petition concerning Perſons in Ireland reduced to their Obedience, 7 Oct.

Montmorris, Lord, 1640, King to be moved for his Letters to Lord

Lord Strafford, 13 Nov. His Anſwer, 14.——His Petition to be conſidered by a Committee, 3 Dec. Report to be made, 24. Made; Proceedings againſt him in Ireland voted illegal, 31.——A Committee to conſider of a Method for preſenting the Report to Lords; the Committee for the Charge againſt Earl of Strafford to make uſe of it, 6 Jan. Order for Sitting of the Committee, 12.——Petitions referred, 5 Feb.

——— 1641, Declaration read, and to be ingroſſed, 8 Sept. Ingroſſed Declaration read, and ſent to Lords; Report of Delivery, 9.

Moone, Mr. 1642, Glaſs from Venice ſeized by virtue of a Patent, to be delivered to him, 12 Apr.

Moore, Mr. High Sheriff of Bucks, 1640, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, to anſwer Miſdemeanors at an Election, 9 & 19 Nov.——To be bailed, 3 Dec.

——— Edward, a Prieſt, 1640, King's Warrant for his Commitment, and Secretary Windebanke's for his Diſcharge, ſeverally read, 1 Dec.

——— Wm. a Recuſant, 1641, having taken the Oath of Allegiance, to be diſcharged from Priſon, and ſent beyond Sea, 28 Aug.

——— Captain, 1641, to be ſummoned to attend to anſwer Matters objected to him, 3 Nov.

——— 1642, to have a Warrant to tranſport himſelf, &c. beyond Sea, 2 May.

——— Wm. a Vintner, 1642, his Compoſition accepted, 9 Apr.

——— Mr. 1642, his Letter to Speaker referred to the Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs, 30 Apr.

——— Tho. 1642, Order for accepting 100*l.* of him, in lieu of Horſes ſubſcribed, 22 July.

——— Mr. a Member, 1642, to have Leave to ſend down Arms and Ammunition for Defence of his Houſe, 28 May.——Order for reſtoring Arms ſuppoſed to be lent in his Abſence, 17 Aug.

——— Captain Rob. and Eliz. Gray, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for the Navy, 24 Dec.

——— Richard, 1642, to be diſcharged, 5 Jan.

——— Geo. 1642, Lord Chief Juſtice to grant Habeas Corpus for removing him from Newcaſtle Gaol, 7 Mar.

Moreton, Lord, 1642, his Houſe to be ſearched for Arms, 22 Aug.

Morgan, Mr. 1640. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Sir Tho. and Sir Wm. 1642, to be ſent for as Delinquents, 27 Sept.

——— Mr. 1642, Order for Habeas Corpus to remove him from Cardiffe Gaol, 19 Dec.

Morley, Mr. 1640, deſired to preach, 9 Nov.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 1 Dec.

——— Jane and Mary, 1642, Petition to have Warrant to tranſport themſelves and Three Children into Holland, 12 May.

——— Mr. 1642, to have Leave to buy Powder for Defence of Suſſex, 1 July.

——— Sir Wm. 1642, offers Horſes and Money; Orders thereupon, 7 & 14 Sept.——Voted incapable of Sitting during this Parliament; Reſolution for impeaching him; a Committee to prepare Impeachment; to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 23 Nov.

——— Sir Jo. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 23 Nov.

——— Herbert, 1642, thanked for his Services, 16 Jan.

Morris, Geo. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 7 Jan.

Morriſon, Mr. 1642, to have Warrant to go to Northampton, 28 Nov.

Moſon, Tho. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 20 Feb.

Moſtyn, Mr. and others, 1642, to have Licence to go into Flintſhire 10 Nov.

Motion, new, 1640, not to be made without Leave, 4 Dec.

——— 1641, none to be made after 12 o'Clock, 23 Mar.

Moulſworth. Guy, 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 8 July.

Moulton, Common Marſh, 1640, Bill concerning it read, 4 Dec.

——— 1641, Committed; Inſtruction to the Committee, 26 Apr.——Order for their Meeting, 3. 8. & 22, May.

Mounſon, Sir Jo. 1642, a Committee to prepare Impeachment againſt him, 14 Sept. Vide *Lindſey*, Earl of.

Mountague, Biſhop of Norwich, 1640, a Committee to receive all Complaints againſt him, 13 Jan.——Another Committee to conſider the Particulars againſt him in former Parliaments, and prepare Bill for reverſing the Pardon granted him, 23 Feb.——Houſe to join with Lords in petitioning the King to remove him from Court, 16 Mar.

——— Walth. 1640, to be ſummoned to attend, 27 Jan. A Committee to prepare Queſtions to be propoſed to him, 28. Vide *Recuſants*.——Houſe to join with Lords in a Petition to the King for his Removal from Court, 16 Mar.

——— Mr. 1641, Two Letters to him read; a Committee to inquire into the Author, 24 June.——King to be moved to ſtop his Allowance; Cofferer to forbear Payment in the mean time; a Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference thereupon, 7 July.

——— Lord Viſcount, 1641, Meſſage from Lords, acquainting Houſe that the King, upon his Petition, had given him Leave to travel, and that they approved it, 19 Feb.

——— 1642, Lord General to be moved to ſend for him, 9 Sept.

——— 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 25 Apr.

——— Sir Sydney, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 27 Oct.——Diſſents from the Vote for adhering to Earl of Eſſex; previous and main Queſtions for voting him incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, ſeverally Affirmative; to be ſecured, and carried to Tower, 3 Dec. His Petition and Order for his Diſcharge; to be moved to lend 1,000*l.* upon the public Faith, 16.

——— Mr. a Member, 1642. Vide *Privileges*.—Gives Offence in his Speech; pardoned upon his Acknowlegement, 7 Feb.

Mountford, Charles, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 8 Aug. Order for his Diſcharge, 13.

Mowbraie, Lord, 1642, Lords to be acquainted with Information touching Twelve of his Horſes ready to go to York, 30 June.

Moyle, Mr. 1640, not to ſit till his Election decided, 6 Jan.

Moyſe, Mr. 1640, Petition read, 15 Dec. Referred to the Committee for the Charge againſt the Judges, 16.

——— 1641, referred to Mr. Chambers's Committee, 1 July.

Mugleſwicke, 1641, Petition of Inhabitants; Order for ſtaying Proceedings at the Quarter Seſſion; further Examination referred to a Committee; Mr. Bradley to be ſent for as a Delinquent. Vide *Bradley*. Lecturer appointed, 22 Feb.

Munſter. Vide *Ireland*.

Munſter, Colonel, 1641, Report that King had commanded Lord Lieutenant of Ireland to recommend him to Houſe as a Colonel; Lord Lieutenant to be acquainted that he is provided for, 27 Jan.

Murray, Wm. 1641, voted an evil Counſellor, 15 Feb.

——— Rob. 1641, to paſs beyond Sea, notwithſtanding former Order of Reſtraint, 22 Feb.

——— Captain David, 1641, approved to be Captain in the Navy, 10 Mar.

——— Mr. 1642, a Committee to conſider about demands upon him, 26 Nov.

——— Geo. 1642, to have Warrant to paſs to the King's Army 10 Dec.

——— Mr. 1642, Order for delivering his Horſes to Sir Arthur Haſſelrigg, 14 Feb.

Muſchamp, Agmondiſham, 1642, appointed Chief Captain of Lord Kerry's Regiment, 18 Aug.

Muſgrove, John, 1642, Petition read, 13 Dec. Vide *Crackenthorpe*.

Muſters. Vide *Arms*.

Mynhead, 1642, new Writ, 3 June.

16° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1640.

NATURALIZATION, Bill of. Vide *Boene*.

Needlemakers, Bill concerning them and the Steelwire-drawers, read, 27 Apr. Committed, 1 May.

Newton, new Writ, 16 Apr.

Nonreſidents, Bill concerning them, Pluralities of Benefices and Farms taken by ſpiritual Men, read, 2 May.

Northampton, County, Petition of Inhabitants read, and referred to the Committee for taking material Points of Grievances, 17 Apr.

——— Town, Petition of Inhabitants, 18 Apr.

Norwich, Petition of Inhabitants, 18 Apr.

16° 17° & 18° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1640, 1641, & 1642.

NAESMETH, John, 1641, to paſs beyond Sea, notwithſtanding former Order of Reſtraint, 22 Feb.

Namptwich, 1642, Letter from thence concerning Horſe levied thereabouts; Proceedings thereupon, 7 June. Vide *Gerrard*, Captain Edward, and *Arrowſmyth*.

Nanfan, Jo. 1642, Letter on his Behalf preſented; further Conſideratioh reſpited, 3 Oct.

Napier, Sir Rob. 1640, to ſit till his Election is decided, 6 Jan.

——— 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 20 Aug.——To be deſired to lend 1,000*l.* 5 Jan.

——— Sir Gerrard, 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

——— 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 22 July.——12 Oct.——to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Nov.——To be deſired to lend 500*l.* 5 Jan.

——— Sir Chriſtopher, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 20 Aug.

Naſh, Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 26 Jan.

Naturalization, Bills of. Vide *Booeve*, *Smyth*, Geo. *Fiſher*, *Goubard*,

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Goubard, Fountaine, Marolois, Wright, Holſtein, Spencer, Kirke, Bogan, Jacobſon, Lawrance, Clerke, Blachford, Regaud, Richaut, Herbert, Philip Henry, *Beauchamp, Valkenberg,* Van, *Gerbier,* and *Garry.*

——— 1640, Time appointed for Perſons having Bills of Naturalization to be ſworn, 12 Dec.

Navy. Vide *Supply*—1641, a Committee to conſider the Defects thereof, 19 Aug. To conſider the whole State of it; Papers referred, 25. Report; Reſolution thereupon, 26. Vide *Supply.*——Committee revived; to inquire why no more Money comes in, 3 Nov.——Order for their Meeting; Committees added; Committee to ſit in London, 17 Jan. Petition referred, 20.——Committee to meet at Merchant Taylor's Hall, 2 Feb.——Ordinance for ſetting forth Four Ships for Eight Months Service, read, and agreed to, 18 Nov. Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported—a Committee to view the Rates of the Victuals of the Navy—the Committee for the Navy to conſider how the Kingdom may be better ſerved, 19.—Precedents for taking up Merchant Ships for the King's Service, ordered, 29.——Petition of Owners of Merchant Ships, with Precedents, read; Report touching the Payment of them, 15 Dec.——A Committee to conſider of the Number and Quality of Ships for a Summer Guard, 14 Jan. Committees added, 15.—Propoſitions of Merchants for ſetting forth Five, referred to another Committee; this Committee joined to the Committee for the Navy; Merchants thanked, 25. Report; Propoſitions accepted, 27. One of them to guard the Scots to Ireland, 28.——Another to take in Arms, &c. for Munſter, 2 Feb. Further Report touching the Charges of ſetting forth Five Merchant Ships, Fifteen by the Trinity-houſe Men, and Fifteen of the Royal Navy; Committee impowered to agree with the Owners—to treat with the Treaſury about the State of the Cuſtoms, 4. Order for employing the Ships for Eight Months, 8.—Report of Articles of Agreement for ſetting forth Three from Briſtol, with their Names and Burdens, agreed to; Ordinance for Security of the Owners, agreed to; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 10, Signified, 24. Committee impowered to iſſue Money for the Service; Houſe acquainted Nine of the King's Ships are ready, 16 Feb. Lord Admiral to be moved that they may be preſently ſet to Sea, 21.—To be moved to expedite the King's Ships, to order Officers to take the Proteſtation, and ſend in a Liſt of them, and to inform Houſe who is to command under him; Houſe recommends the employing a Ship now ready, and offered by Mr. Martin, 26.——Liſts of Captains to be conſidered, 8 Mar. Conſidered; ſeveral approved; Liſt of thoſe diſapproved to be ſent to Lord Admiral, with Deſire that he would ſupply their Places—Lord Admiral to be moved to appoint Earl of Warwick Commander under him, 10.—Order from Lords concerning the preſent ſetting forth Ships, agreed to, 2 Mar.—Ships for tranſporting the Queen to come to the Downes—the Committee to conſider the King's Deſire for the Prince Royal to be employed inſtead of Two other Ships, 7. Report; Reſolutions thereupon—the Committee to conſider what Number of ſmall Veſſels will be neceſſary, 14. Report; Reſolutions thereupon, 15.

——— 1642, a Committee to provide Moneys for buying Two Frigates; Lord Admiral to be acquainted with the Order; Eſtimate of Eight Pinaces referred, 25 Mar.—Order for employing the Pinaces, and buying the Frigates, 4 Apr. Petitions referred, 5 & 11. Certificate concerning the Arrears of Aſſignments for naval Stores, referred, 28.——Order touching ſetting forth Ships mentioned in a Liſt, agreed to by Lords, 6 May.—Order for Sitting of the Committee, 18.—State of the Navy to be reported, 24.——Reported, with the Cuſtomers Accounts; Order thereupon, 4 June.——Commiſſioners of the Navy to attend them, 11 July.—Order for victualling Ships upon the Iriſh Coaſt, agreed to by Lords, 15.—State of the Fleet at Sea to be conſidered, 16 & 18.—A Committee to conſider how many Ships ſhall be called in, 23. Order for their Meeting, 26.——Impowered to adjourn from time to time; Inſtructions—Reſolution for victualling the whole Fleet for Two Months longer, 5 Aug.—The Committee for the Navy to conſider what Inſtructions are fit to be left with them during an Adjournment, 8. Their Report; Reſolution about landing Goods belonging to certain Perſons; Parties to attend them, 10. The Committee impowered to meet at any time on Buſineſs concerning the Navy and Cuſtoms; Committees added, 19.—Order for ſending Cables to the Fleet, agreed to by Lords, 27.——Ordinance concerning regulating the Affairs of the Navy, read, and to be conſidered, 7 Sept. Conſidered, and agreed to; Lords Coucurrence to be deſired, 12. Deſired; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 15.—Earl of Warwick's Letter, and a Report from the Committee concerning a Winter Guard; Report referred to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 23. Reſolution for allowing Twelve Ships—Two Captains to be removed, 27.—Order for a Winter Guard agreed to by Lords, 1 Oct.—for ſetting forth Ships by Letters of Mart, read, and agreed to, 18. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 19.——Order for a Summer's Fleet, 6 Dec. Agreed to by Lords, 8.——Conference deſired concerning ſetting it forth; Heads read, and approved; Conference agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 1 Feb.—Committee impowered to add Thirty Merchant Ships, 2.——Report; Reſolution for continuing the Winter Guard, 2 Mar.—Ordinance for Encouragement of Mariners in the preſent Fleet, 7. Agreed to by Lords, 13.

Neale, F. 1642, Information of Words ſpoken by him, referred to the Committee for Informations, 26 Mar.

——— Sir Paul, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 25 Apr.

Nedham, 1642, Order for raiſing Volunteers, 13 Jan.

Needlemakers, 1640, Bill concerning them, read, 18 Dec.

Nelſon, Mr. 1641, to be ſummoned to appear to Anſwer a Charge againſt him, 11 Feb.

Nephew, Peter and John, 1640, to be ſent for by Warrant, 17 Mar.

Neppar, Lieutenant, 1642, committed to London-houſe, 9 Jan.

Nethesdale, Counteſs of, 1642, Lord Chief Juſtice to proceed againſt her according to Law, 8 Sept.

Nettersfield, Lord Viſcount, 1640, Petition referred to the Subcommittee for Iriſh Affairs, 12 Jan.——to Lord Montmorris's Committee, 5 Feb.——Report; Caſe to be tranſmitted to Lords, 19 Mar.

——— 1641, Declaration read, and to be ingroſſed, 8 Sept. Ingroſſed Declaration read, and ſent to Lords; Report of Delivery, 9.——Lord Lieutenant of Ireland to be deſired to remove him from his Command, 5 Feb.

——— 1641, his Son to be brought up in ſafe Cuſtody, 20 Jan.

——— Mr. 1641, to be ſent for by Serjeant to attend a Committee, 1 Mar.

Neue, Cornelius de, 1640. Vide *Privileges.*

Nevett, Thomas, and William Downes, 1640, Petition referred to the Committee for the Cuſtomers, 18 Mar.

Nevill, Mr. 1640. Vide *Privileges.*

——— 1642, Order touching the diſpoſing of his Horſes, 21 Nov.

——— Captain, 1642, Horſe and Saddle ſtayed at Northampton, to be kept there till further Order, 3 June. Sheriff not to grant a Replevin, 24.

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 19 July.——Order for ſtaying Moneys to be paid for Oxen belonging to him, 13 Sept.

——— alias Smyth, 1642, Order for ſeizing his Horſe and Arms, 19 Oct.

——— Henry, 1642, committed to Lord Petre's Houſe; his Eſtate to be ſequeſtered, and ſeized, 3 Feb. Order touching ſecuring it, and ſending up fat Cattle and Hogs for the ſervice of the Navy, 6.——touching ſending Corn to Colcheſter, 10 Mar.

——— Nevill, 1642, committed to London Houſe, 3 Feb.

——— Clem. 1642, committed to Lambeth Houſe, 3 Feb.

——— Francis de, 1642, to be allowed 30 *l.* out of the Collections at the Three next Faſts, 22 July.——Order revoked, 31 Aug.

Newberry, Tho. 1642, to be recommended to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland to be a Captain, 7 May.

Newbolton, Mr. 1641, examined touching fixing a Proclamation upon a Poſt, proclaiming Earl of Eſſex, &c. Traitors; ordered into Cuſtody; Examination referred to the Committee for Informations, 15 Aug.

Newcaſtle upon Tyne, 1640, Paper concerning the Hoſtmen, read, and referred to the Committee for Monopoliſts—exempted from paying towards 100,000 *l.* raiſed for the Army, 16 Nov.——No new Writ to iſſue upon a Vacancy till the Petition touching former Elections be determined, 17 Dec.——Reſolution touching it; Return to be amended, 30 Jan.——Sheriff to attend for that Purpoſe, and, upon Failure, Serjeant to go for him, 22 Feb. Order for ſending Serjeant revoked, 23. Former Order renewed, 26.

——— 1641, Petition of Burgeſſes, &c. read, and avowed, 24 Apr.——Order touching the Payment of Arrears, and reſtoring Arms taken from thence, to be propoſed to Lords at a free Conference, 11 Aug.—Speaker to write a Letter to Mayor to require ſuſpected Perſons to depart, and to have Arms in Readineſs for Defence of the Town; a Committee to prepare it; Lord Keeper to be moved for a Commiſſion to him to tender Oaths to ſuſpected Perſons, 16. Letter read, to be ſigned by Speaker, and ſent, 17.—A Committee to conſider the Propoſition for fleighting the Works about the Town, 23.——Petition of Burgeſſes, 1 Dec.—A Committee to conſider of guarding the Town, 3.——Earl of Northumberland nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb.—Lecturers of Allhallows and St. Nicolas appointed, 18.—Order for Payment of Money due from the Scots, 28.——Deputy Lieutenants approved; Lord

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Lord Lieutenant to be defired to make no Deputation to the preſent Mayor, 17 Mar.—Some Courſe for ſecuring the Town to be recommended to Lords at a Conference, 19.

——— 1642, Petition of Inhabitants referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters, 25 Mar. Vide *Wyſherd.*——Information concerning the Safety of the Town referred to the ſame Committee, 13 May.——Order for Ships to ride thereabouts, to prevent the Landing of Arms, &c. 1 June.—Petition of Burgeſſes read; nothing done thereupon; another preſented, and referred to a Committee, 3. Order for their Meeting, 8. Petition of Oſtmen referred, 9. Report to be made, 13 & 14.—Informations concerning the Town referred to a Committee, 20.—Another Committee to conſider the whole Buſineſs, 27. To be conſidered by Houſe, 28. Report; Reſolutions thereupon; Conference to be defired with Lords; Managers appointed; Conference defired, agreed to, and held.——Information concerning Horſe and Arms coming from thence referred to the Committee for Safety of the Kingdom, 5 July.——Order for ſearching Ships bound to that Port, to be diſperſed, 23 Aug.——Order touching Ships for Defence thereof, 19 Sept.——A Committee to take Informations concerning diſaffected Perſons, 6 Oct.—Another to name Perſons to put the Propoſitions and Inſtructions in Execution, 10.—Order for Indemnity of Perſons who ſeized a Ship laden with Arms, &c. bound thither from Rotterdam, 12.——Lord General to be moved for Commiſſions to Gentlemen for raiſeing Forces for Preſervation of the Town, 17 Nov.—The Committee for Diſpatches to conſider of ſtopping Proviſions and Ammunition ſent thither, 18. Another Committee to prepare Order for that Purpoſe, 19.——Propoſitions of Mariners to keep Proviſions from the King, referred to the Committee for the Navy, 5 Dec.——Order for ſeizing Ships from thence laden with Coals, 6 & 14 Feb. The Committee for the Navy to examine the Maſters concerning the State of the Town, 14.—Order for ſtaying Ships bound thither with Victual, and uſing it for the Army; a Committee to inventory the Goods, 18.—Examinations from thence concerning Arms ſhipped there, and ſtayed at Hull, referred to the Committee for Informations, 22.

——— Earl of, 1641, Lords to be moved to ſend for him, 20 Jan.

——— 1642, Information againſt him referred to a Committee, 5 Sept.——Order for paying Money due to him into the Chamber of London, 30 Oct.——Conference to be defired concerning ſequeſtering his Eſtate, 16 Nov.——A Committee to conſider of raiſing Forces to oppoſe the Popiſh Army under his Command, 15 Dec. Liſt of his Popiſh Commanders ordered, 16.—Reſolution to proceed againſt him as a Delinquent, 29.——For accuſing him of High Treaſon; Impeachment ordered, 2 Feb.—Letter concerning the Defeat of a Party belonging to him, 20.

Newcomen, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 23 Aug. Examined, and committed to the Fleet; further Examination referred to the Committee for Informations, 29.——Order for his Diſcharge, 24 Dec.

—— — Mr. of Dedham, 1642, defired to preach, 5 Oct.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon; Copy thereof to be preſented to the Committee for Religion, 5 Nov.

Newe, Wm. 1642, committed to the Fleet, 29 July.——His Petition, and Order for his Diſcharge, 3 Aug.

Newgate, 1640, Keeper to bring a Priſoner in his Cuſtody to a Committee, 21 Nov.

——— 1641, to return a Priſoner in his Cuſtody to the Fleet, 7 June.

Newington, 1641, Petition of Inhabitants againſt Mr. Blaney; Order thereupon, 16 June. Vide *Blaney.*

Newman, Mr. 1641, his Examination referred to the Committee for conſidering King's Anſwer to Scots Third Propoſition; ſent to Lords, with Deſire they would impower their Committee to conſider of it; Anſwer thereto, 28 Jan.

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 30 Sept. His Petition, and Order for his Diſcharge, 24 Nov.

——— John, Clerk of Radwell, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 29 Oct.

——— Wm. 1642, to be ſent to Lord General, 17 Nov.

Newport, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants read, and referred to the Committee of Privileges, 26 Nov.

——— 1642, Order for ſending down Powder; Mayor to be thanked for his Care of the Safety of the Town, 13 Aug.

——— 1641, Bill from Lords for making it a diſtinct Pariſh from Cariſbrooke, 10 May. Read, 12. Committed, 24.——Order for Meeting of the Committee, 11 June.——15 July.

Newport, Mr. 1642, to attend the Service of Houſe, 6 Aug.

——— Lord, 1642, Letter from the Committees at Coventry touching the ſtaying him; Order for keeping him in ſafe Cuſtody; Committees to be thanked, 14 Mar.

Newton and Gray, Meſſengers of the King's Chamber, 1640, to be forthwith ſent for about the Commitment and Diſcharge of divers Prieſts and Jeſuits; ſeverally examined, 11 Nov. Vide *Windebank*, Secretary.

——— 1642, Newton committed to the Gatehouſe for abuſing a foreign Miniſter; to make Submiſſion, and aſk Pardon, 14 Apr. To be taken into Serjeant's Cuſtody, and turned over to the Gatehouſe, 18. Order for his Diſcharge, and making Submiſſion to the Ambaſſador, 23.——To ſtand committed, unleſs he make Submiſſion within a Time limited, 17 May.

——— Will. 1641, Petition referred to a Committee, 10 Mar.

Newton, 1641, new Writ, 4 Feb.

——— 1642, previous Queſtion for new Writ, Neg. 2 Mar.

Nicholas, Secretary, 1642, his Letter to Sir John Sackville read, 17 Aug.——Another to the Reſident of Holland read, and to be printed; Member to make ſome Obſervations thereon, 17 Sept.—Letter to be ſent to him to move the King for paſſing the Treaty, 19.——His Letter communicated by Lords, 12 Oct.——Conference defired by them concerning a Letter from him, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Letter read; Reſolutions thereupon; Letter referred to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 5 Nov.——His Letter to Arth. Aſhton intercepted, and read, 10 Dec.——His Servant to be ſent for in ſafe Cuſtody; Examination referred to the Committee for Examinations, 16 Jan.——His Letter to Mr. Browne in Figures, 13 Mar.—Other Letters, with printed Pamphlets incloſed, read; a Committee to peruſe, and order them to be printed, 14.

Nicholas, St. Olaves, 1642, Ordinance for ſupplying the Cure, and ſequeſtering the Profits thereof, read, and agreed to, 16 Feb.

Nicholl, Captain Daniel, 1642, Members to conſider of Arrears due to him, 5 July.

——— John, 1642, Order for his Releaſe, 26 July.

——— Mr. 1642, to be injoined to attend the Service of Houſe, 22 Sept.

Nicholls, Mr. 1641. Vide *Privileges.*

Nichols, James, 1641, Petition againſt Mr. Flich; Order for his Attendance, 25 Feb. Vide *Flich.*

Nicholſon, Edw. 1640. Vide *Privileges.*

——— Wm. 1642, to paſs beyond Sea, notwithſtanding former Order of Reſtraint, 22 Feb.

——— Dr. 1642, Report from the Committee for Informations concerning him, his Father, and Brother; Order for their Commitment; a Committee to prepare a Charge againſt them, 26 Sept.——Their Petition; Queſtion for their Diſcharge, Neg. 6 Dec. Petition of Father read, 19.——Another read, and Order for his Diſcharge, 4 Jan.—Dr. to be bailed, 5.

Niclas, Wm. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend in ſafe Cuſtody; the Committee for Examinations to examine him, 11 Nov. Report; Order for his Diſcharge, 25.

Nicolſon, Tho. 1642, to be removed to Warwick, and kept cloſe Priſoner till his Removal, 13 Mar.

Nightingale, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Jan.

Noell, Mr. 1642, to be brought up in ſafe Cuſtody, 17 Dec.

——— Henry, 1642, committed to Lord Petre's Houſe, 3 Mar.

Nolard, Mr. 1641, the Committee for Iriſh Affairs to aſſign him a Day for producing Witneſſes, 12 July.——Chairman to grant him Warrants for that Purpoſe, 11 Aug.——Another Committee to examine him, and, if they find Cauſe, commit him to Serjeant's Cuſtody, 16 Mar.

Non-reſidency. Vide *Pluralities.*

Norbon, Humphrey, 1641. Vide *Privileges.*

Norfolk, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants to be read; re-delivered to Perſons that preferred it, 9 Nov.

——— 1641, Earl of Warwick nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb.—Petition of Seamen; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who brought it, 12.——Petition of Gentlemen; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who preferred it, 4 Mar.—Deputy Lieutenants approved; others to be recommended, 17. Lords to be acquainted therewith, 22.

——— 1642, Order about Delivery of Twenty Barrels of Powder for the County—for Return of Money received upon the Contributions, 15 Apr.——Lords to be defired that Captains may nominate their inferior Officers, and Deputy Lieutenants diſpoſe of the Magazine; their Concurrence ſignified, 27 May.——To be defired that the Ordinance for the Militia may be put in Execution; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 1 July.—Order for ſtaying Proclamations in the Hands of the Poſt, 21.—A Committee to conſider what is fit to be done for the Peace of the County, 25.—Order for Deputy Lieutenants to put the Militia in Execution, 26. Agreed to by Lords, 30.——Inſtructions agreed to by them, 1 Aug.—A Committee to prepare Order for ſetting Watches at the Bridges between Norfolk and Suffolk, 17.——Deputy Lieutenants to haſten the Propoſitions for Horſe, &c. 2 Sept.—Impowered, in Lieutenant's Abſence, to conſtitute Captains

of the Militia and Volunteers, 24.——Power extended to making Colonels—Order touching employing Horſes not reduced under Command, 10 Oct.—For ſending up Money brought in upon the Propoſitions, 12 & 13.——Propoſitions concerning the Safety of the Kingdom referred to a Committee, 1 Dec. Order for raiſing 20,000 Horſe, 7. Agreed to by Lords, 8.—Deputy Lieutenants nominated.—Licence to be granted for Conveyance of 100 Dragoons, 15.——Petition of Inhabitants; a Member to return Anſwer, 17 Jan.—Order for apprehending Perſons refuſing to contribute to the Propoſitions, or to aſſociate themſelves, 24.——For ſending Books for the weekly Aſſeſſment, 7 Mar.

Norriche, Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 6 Oct. Examined, 17.

Norris, Tobias, 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport Match to Ireland, 7 Oct.—Order for paying him out of the Contribution-money for Cloth he diſtributed among the poor Engliſh in Ireland, 14.

——— Francis and Tho. 1642, to be ſent for as Delinquents, 7 Jan.

North, Sir Dudley, to have Warrant to convey Arms into Cambridgeſhire, 6 July.

Northall, 1642, Order for ſupplying the Cure, and ſequeſtering the Profits thereof, 13 Mar.

Northampton County, 1641, Lord Spencer nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb.——Sheriff to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 16 Mar. Vide *Privileges*.—Deputy Lieutenants approved; others to be recommended, 17.

——— 1642, others approved, 26 May.——8 June.——22 Sept.——Order for paying to the Treaſurers Moneys collected upon the Act of Contributions, 20 May.——Petition of Inhabitants to be read, 3 June.—Members to go down and ſee the Militia put in Execution; Inſtructions to be prepared, 8.—Information of the ready Obedience of the County to the Ordinance, 20.——Earl of Peterborough nominated Lord Lieutenant, 2 Aug. Deputies continued, 3.—Order about Re-payment of Money advanced for Defence of the Kingdom, 8.—Inſtructions to Committees, agreed to by Lords; Order for their going down.—Letter from Aſhby read, 9.—Ordinance for appointing Treaſurers for the Subſcriptions, 18.——Additional Committees, 7 Sept.—Examinations concerning Priſoners from thence referred to the Committee for Lord Keeper's Letter, 12.——A Committee to prepare Order for ſeizing the Arms and Perſons of ſuch as refuſe to ſhew their Arms, 6 Oct. Order for that Purpoſe agreed to by Lords, 7.——Committees to receive Perſons voluntarily coming in to their Aſſiſtance, 29 Dec.—A Committee to prepare Order for aſſeſſing that and other adjacent Counties, 31.——Order agreed to by Lords, and to be printed, 16 Jan.

——— Town, 1642, Letter from Mayor read; Order for his ſtaying in the Town, 8 July. Agreed to by Lords, 11.——Commiſſaries appointed for taking Subſcriptions for Horſes, &c. 18 Aug.—Letter to be ſent concerning an Advantage gained over the King's Troops, 30.——Letter from the Committee, with Sir Jo. Byron's Letter incloſed; a Committee to prepare Declaration to be printed with it, 7 Sept.—Other Letters concerning the riotous Demeanor of the Soldiers read; Orders thereupon, 7 & 8.——Priſoners from thence to be diſpoſed of according to Speaker's Appointment, 8 Nov.

——— Earl of, 1642, Letter from him and other Lords who have withdrawn themſelves from the Parliament, communicated by Lords; previous and main Queſtions that their Departure is a Contempt of both Houſes, and that they are juſtly ſuſpected to promote a War againſt the Parliament, ſeverally Affirmative; a Committee to prepare Impeachment againſt them; One Head of a Conference to be deſired with Lords agreed to; Managers appointed, 11 June. Report; Reſolutions thereupon; Lords Vote concerning the Letter agreed to; Impeachment ſent to Lords, 14. Meſſenger thanked for his worthy Performance thereof; to preſent what he delivered in Writing, 15. Written Impeachment ſent up, 16.—Meſſage to be ſent to Lords, to deſire them to proceed to Judgment, 25. Sent; their Anſwer, 28.—Letter concerning a Proclamation brought by him to Coventry, and a Commiſſion of Array granted him, read, and ſent to Lords, with Deſire for an Order to attach him, 27.——Houſe informed of his Intention to put the Commiſſion in Execution in Warwickſhire; Lords to be deſired to iſſue Warrant for apprehending him, 9 July.—His Letter, &c. 11.—Meſſage from Lords, acquainting Houſe they are ready to give Judgment; Judgment demanded, 20.—Satisfaction to be made out of his Eſtate for Damage done by his Troops to a Carrier; a Committee to conſider of a proper Method for it, 25.—Lords to be moved for a Proclamation for his Appearance at a certain Day, 30.——A Committee to conſider of his Impeachment, 5 Sept.—Tenants not to pay him any Rent, 30.

Northcott, Sir Jo. 1642, to be excuſed ſending Horſes he has underwritten for, 8 Aug.

——— Wm. 1642, Petition read, and referred to Mr. Maddox's Committee, 18 Aug.

Northern Counties, 1642. Vide *Supply*.—Declaration for ſuppreſſing Papiſts and other Malignants aſſociated againſt the King and Parliament, 17 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 18.—Receiver of the Contribution-money appointed; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 24.—Order for ſetting forth Ships for Defence thereof, read, 26. Agreed to by Lords, 29.——Member to prepare a Declaration to ſatisfy Tenants by Right, that the Houſe never intended any thing to their Prejudice, 3 Dec.—Order touching their raiſing Men, Arms, &c. and repairing to Lord Fairfax, 5.—Letter concerning the State thereof; Reſolutions thereupon, agreed to by Lords, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to—a Committee to conſider of raiſing Moneys, and 100 Dragoons, for the Occaſions thereof, 16.—Another Committee to prepare Ordinance for raiſing Forces in ſeveral Counties for that Service, and of preparing Arms for them—Lord General to be deſired to appoint a fit Perſon to take care of raiſing them—Order for Counties to provide a Month's Pay for them, 17.—Relation concerning them referred to the Committee for Diſpatches, 22.

Northfolk, James, 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

Northumberland, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants, with a Schedule of Grievances annexed, read, and debated, 10 Nov.—Exempted from paying towards 100,000 *l.* voted for the Army, 16.——Another Petition referred to the Committee for preaching Miniſters, 19 Dec.

——— 1641, Order for Payment of Billet-money due to the Inhabitants—a Committee to perfect the Accounts, 19 June. Scots agree to pay it out of Moneys to be paid them—Members for the County to nominate Commiſſioners; Liſt approved, 25.——Order touching Payment of Arrears due from the Scots, beſides Sums acknowledged by the Commiſſioners, to be propoſed to Lords at a Conference, 11 Aug.——New Writ, 9 Dec.—Under-ſheriff to attend, 20. Called in, 21.——Sheriff to take care of conveying Money through the County for the Scots, 28 Jan.——Earl of Northumberland nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb.—Order for Payment of Money due from the Scots, 28.——Deputy Lieutenants approved; others to be recommended, 17 Mar.

——— 1642, Petition of Inhabitants referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters, 25 Mar.—Letters intimating there was a Petition walking there, which might be of bad Conſequence; Parties to be ſummoned to attend; Order for haſtening up Witneſſes, 29.——A Petition read; Copy of another to Lords read, and approved; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who preferred it; Petition referred to a Committee, 28 May.——Commiſſioners for preſerving the Peace of the County to be recommended to Lord General, 7 Sept.——A Committee to preſent Names of Perſons to put the Propoſitions and Inſtructions in Execution, 8 Oct.—Order for ſending up Moneys brought in upon the Propoſitions, 10.—Lord General to be moved for a Commission to Gentlemen for Preſervation of the County, 17 Nov.

——— Earl of, 1642. Vide *Plot*.—Order for Payment of his Loan, 9 Jan.

——— 1642, Bill from Lords for conſtituting him Lord High Admiral, 3 Jan.

Norton, Mr. 1640, Examined touching an Attempt of the Fellows of Peterhouſe to ſeduce his Son to Popery; Buſineſs referred to the Committee for Mr. Smart's Petition, 24 Nov.

——— Luke, 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Simon, 1642, committed to the Fleet, 10 Sept.——His Petition, 4 Oct.

Norwich, 1640, Election and double Return; Report; Reſolution thereupon, 7 Nov.—Petition of Inhabitants referred to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 13.——Another referred to the Biſhop of Ely's Committee, 23 Dec.

——— 1641, Earl of Warwick nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb.——Petition of Inhabitants of St. Peter's, touching their Miniſter being inhibited to preach, read; Declaration and Reſolutions thereupon—Deputy Lieutenants approved, 17 Mar.

——— 1642, Order for Delivery of Powder to them, and touching the Diſpoſal of the Magazine, 1 Aug. A Committee to prepare Order for preſerving it, 3. Order read, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 5.——Order for ſending up Money, &c. brought in upon the Propoſitions, 10 Oct.——for providing Muſquets, &c. for the Uſe of the Town, 7 Nov.—Captains of Volunteers appointed—Order for ſending down Eight Pieces of Ordnance; ſeverally agreed to by Lords, 29. —— Lecturer continued in St. Michael Coſney, 1 Dec.—Deputy Lieutenants nominated, 10.—Order for diſarming and ſecuring Non-contributors to the Propoſitions, and for releaſing thoſe impriſoned upon their contributing, 19.——Ordinance for certain Perſons to enter into Chriſt-church, and the Liberties thereof, read, and agreed to, 31 Jan.——Informations from thence concerning the Miſdemeanors

Miſdemeanors of the Mayor, &c. referred to a Committee, 16 Feb.

—— Biſhop of. Vide *Mountague.*

Nottingham, County, 1641, Petition of Inhabitants read, avowed, and referred to the Committee for the Miniſters Remonſtrance, 21 Apr. Vide *Church* Government.——Earl of Clare nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb.—Petition of Inhabitants read, and avowed; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who preferred it, 28.——Deputy Lieutenants approved, 18 Mar.

—— 1642, Order about paying Money raiſed for the Trained Bands, 28 June.——Deputy Lieutenant approved, 1 July.—Sheriff to receive Priſoners from the Sheriff of York, 18.—A Committee to conſider of a Method for tranſporting Fullers Earth thither, 23.—Information of Warrants for raiſing Men, referred to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 30.——Treaſurers for the Subſcriptions, and Commiſſaries for valuing Horſes, appointed, 29 Aug.——Petition referred to the Committee for Poll-money, 1 Nov.——Order for advancing Money for providing Arms, and ſetting forth Officers, 22 Dec.——The Committee impowered to make a Sub-committee for Secrecy and Expedition—intercepted Letter from the King to the Earl of Newcaſtle, ſent up by them ſealed; Order for opening it—for re-ſealing that and other Letters, and delivering them to Speaker, 24 Jan.

—— Town, 1642, Petition of Mayor, &c. Order thereupon; Lords to be deſired to join therein; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who preſented it—Captains of Horſe and Foot appointed—Lords to be deſired to join in Order for removing the Magazine from Newark thither, 30 June.——Letter from thence read; Order thereupon, 8 Aug.——Order for paying Subſcriptions, 4 Feb.—Member to prepare Ordinance for enabling the Committees to ſeize Malignants Eſtates, 10. Agreed to by Lords, with an Amendment; Amendment agreed to, 13.——A Committee to prepare and ſend Letter to Lord Lieutenant and Deputies, to ſend what Forces they can ſpare to Lord Fairfax, 9 Mar.

—— Earl of, 1642, Meſſage from Lords, recommending the Conſideration of his Petition to them, about his Eſtate and the Support of his Occaſions; Petition read; Anſwer thereto, 31 Jan.

Noyes, Mr. 1640, a Committee to inquire about his Books received by Mr. Attorney, 5 Dec.

Nuce, Wm. 1642, to pay his Share of the Aqueduct-money received from the King, and be diſcharged of Security given upon that Account, 24 May.

Nulles, Sir Jo. 1640, to attend the Committee for Grievances, 21 Nov.

—— 1641, Order for Repayment of Money advanced by him, 8 Sept.——13 Dec.

—— 1642, Cochineal in his Hands not to be tranſported; a Committee to inquire into Paſſages concerning it, and conſider of borrrowing Moneys thereupon, 17 Dec. Report; Reſolutions for ſelling it, 22. Previous and main Queſtion for revoking Order, ſeverally Affirmative; Members to treat with Claimants, and draw Order upon their Anſwer, 29.——Form thereof 2 Jan.

Nurſe, Geo. &c. 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for Poll-money; Order for Stay of Suit, 14 Feb.

—— Mrs. 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport herſelf, Servants, &c. into France, 14 Apr.

16° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1640.

OATHS, a Committee to peruſe Clerks Notes of ſuch as have taken them, 25 Apr.

Oke, Walter, Collector for Ship-money; Petition concerning his Commitment for not paying more than he had received; Reſolution thereupon, 30 Apr.

Oleſworth, Dr. deſired to preach, 23 Apr.

Order of laſt Parliament to ſtand, 16 Apr.—Diſpenſed with, 27.

Oxon, High Sheriff of, Petition againſt him read, and referred to a Committee; other Petitions read and referred, 24 Apr.

16°, 17° & 18° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1640, 1641, & 1642.

OATHS, 1641, a Committee to Conſider the Statute for taking them, 4 Nov. Committees added, 9.—Lords to be moved at a Conference, that the Servants of the Royal Family may take them, 10.—to be moved for a Commiſſion to ſome Lords to tender them, 13.——Meſſage to be ſent to Lords, deſiring them to conſider of a Commiſſion for that Purpoſe, 31 Dec.——Sent; their Anſwer, 3 Jan.

—— 1642, a Committee to conſider thereof, and of the Manner of tendering them, 3 Jan.

—— 1641, Bill to render Members, refuſing the Oaths, incapable of ſitting or voting in Parliament; ordered, 30 July.

Obryan, Martin, 1640. Vide *Privileges.*

—— Trelagh, 1642, Petition referred to Lord Admiral, 29 Mar.

Occupancy, 1640, Bill to prevent Inconveniencies thereby read, 5 Nov.

Oconellys, Owen, 1641, Reward voted him for diſcovering the Iriſh Rebellion; a Committee of both Houſes to take his Examination, 1 Nov. A ſelect Committee to prepare Interrogatories; their Report, 2. His Examination upon Oath, reported, 3. Order for Payment of the Reward, 6.——Member to recommend him to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland for the Command of a Troop of Dragoons, 29 Dec.—Report of Meſſage delivered, and no Anſwer received; other Members to require a ſpeedy Anſwer; Anſwer reported, 31.

—— 1642, Arrears of his Annuity to be paid to Aſſigns; a Committee to value the accruing Annuity, 15 July.—Has Leave to underwrite 1,200 *l.* as Money adventured for Ireland, 18.——Order for that Purpoſe, 27 Aug.——His Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 1 Mar.

Oconnor, Wm. an Iriſh Prieſt, 1640, Motion touching a Complaint againſt him, 11 Nov. His Tryal to be ſtayed till further Order; Judges Anſwer reported, 12.——Buſineſs concerning him referred to Secretary Windebank's Committee, 1 Jan. Examinations concerning him to be delivered to the Committee for the Charge againſt Earl of Strafford; Lords to be deſired to proceed to his Tryal, 26.

—— 1641, Judges to be deſired to proceed according to their former Intention, 19 May.——To ſet a Witneſs againſt him at Liberty, 17 June.

Officers, 1642, a Committee to ſend to them about a Loan, 29 Aug.

Offley, Sir John, 1641, to pay the Rate of Poll-money double, 23 Dec.——His Petition referred to the Committee for Poll-money, 20 Jan.——To pay 5*l.* more than he has paid, and be diſcharged, 2 Feb.

Ogle, Captain Thomas, 1641. Vide *Privileges.* Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 26 May.——Information of reviling Words to Mr. Gervaſe Hollis; to come to Bar as a Delinquent; examined thereupon; a Committee to conſider the Information, and upon what Occaſion the Words were ſpoken, 31 Jan.

—— 1642, Letter to him concerning a Petition walking in Northumberland, 29 Mar. Vide *Northumberland.*——His Letter to Sir Nicolas Criſp read, referred to a Committee, and to be printed; Examination of the Meſſenger referred, 24 Feb.

—— Sir Wm. 1642, approved of to be Colonel of a Regiment in Ireland, 23 Apr.——Has Leave to repair to his Command without vacating his Seat, 2 May.——Order for Payment of his Arrears, 30 July.——Letter about his being appointed to Negociate the Affairs of Munſter, 23 Aug. To be thanked, 24.——Order for coining Plate to be procured by him, 25 Oct.——for Payment of his Arrears, 10 Sept. Agreed to by Lords, 13.

—— Mr. Gerard, 1642. Vide *Privileges.*

—— Henry, 1642, Lord Chief Juſtice to grant Habeas Corpus for removing him from Newcaſtle Gaol, 7 Mar.

Ogleby, Captain, 1642, committed cloſe Priſoner to Lord Petre's Houſe, 23 Jan.——To be removed to Plymouth, 13 Mar.

Oke, Lieutenant Geo. 1641, to be ſummoned to attend forthwith; Meſſage to be ſent to Lords, deſiring he may be examined upon Oath concerning Lord Digby, 17 Feb.

Okehampton, 1640, Petition of the Mayor and Burgeſſes, referred to the Committee of Privileges, 12 Dec.

Okes, Mr. 1642, to be brought in ſafe Cuſtody, 14 Mar.

Olaves, St. Southwark, 1642, Petition referred to the Two next Juſtices, 14 Apr.——Another read; Churchwardens to be kept in till Election determined by Houſe; Petition referred to a Committee, 24 May.——Another referred, 30 July.

—— St. Hart-ſtreet, 1642, Petition of Pariſhioners; Lecturer appointed, 18 Jan.

Olly, Widow, 1642, Order for allowing her 10*l.* out of the Contribution-money, 12 Jan.

O'Neale, Daniel, 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, upon Suſpicion of high Treaſon, 14 June.——Articles againſt him to be conſidered, 5, 6. 11, 12, 13. & 18, Aug. Order for reſpiting his Pay to be ſent to the Paymaſter, 25.—A Committee to prepare Heads for a Charge againſt him, 28.——Committed to the Gatehouſe; Examination referred to a Committee, 20 Oct.——Order for his anſwering to Interrogatories notwithſtanding the Act of Oblivion, 12 Nov.—His Examination before Lords Committees, and Petition, read; Order for a weekly Maintenance for him, 17.——Report of the Deſign fixed upon him; Oneale brought to Bar; Reſolutions about him; Buſineſs re-committed, 4 Dec. Further Report; Reſolution for impeaching him of High Treaſon; a Committtee to conſider of a fit Manner to proceed againſt him, 6. Report

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Report to be made, 14.—— Reſolution for proceeding againſt him by Impeachment; Impeachment read, and re-committed, 17. Reported, read, and to be ingroſſed; Impeachment ſent to Lords, 18. Ingroſſed Articles read; Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning them; Manager appointed—Meſſage to Lords, deſiring a Committee of the Houſe may have Leave to examine him; aſſented to, 23.—Meſſenger appointed to deſire Conference with Lords concerning his Impeachment, 31.——Meſſage to Lords, deſiring he may be examined by Members of the Houſe, upon Information given to a Committee that he had ſent a Letter to Lord Digby; a Committee to examine him, 24 Jan. Sub-committee made a Committee, 25. Meſſage to be ſent to Lords for taking off the cloſe Reſtraint, 26. Sent; Anſwer thereto, 27.

—— 1642, Articles to be ſent to Lords, 26 Mar.——His Petition read, and referred to the Committee for the Charge againſt him, 12 Apr.—Houſe informed he is eſcaped out of the Tower; Perſons examined thereupon; a Committee to inquire into the Circumſtances of his Eſcape; Perſons to be forthwith ſummoned to attend, and come with the Meſſenger; Lords to be moved that the Ports may be ſtopped, and for Proclamation for apprehending him; their Anſwer, 6 May.—Houſe informed of a Perſon apprehended at Ipſwich, upon Suſpicion; Lieutenant of the Tower to ſend for him up, 12.—Report concerning the Eſcape to be made, 12 & 13. Made, 17.——Perſon ſtopped upon Suſpicion, to be releaſed, 20 June.

Oneil, Sir Phelim, 1641, printing a Pamphlet, intituled, his Declaration, referred to the Committee for Printing, 8 Mar.

Orange, Prince of, 1642, Letter of Credit to Mr. Strickland, enabling him to communicate a Declaration to him; agreed to by Lords, 14 Dec.

Orders, 1640, of laſt Parliament to be viewed by a Committee, 6 Nov.—Againſt Members going out of the Houſe—relating to the Manner of receiving Meſſages, 11.—For keeping the outward Room clear, and locking the Outward Door, 11 & 24.—Relating to the Manner of Members going out of the Houſe with a Meſſage to Lords, 25.—Againſt keeping Places for Members not at Prayers, 26.—Relating to making new Motions—to taking Places, and not removing out of them—to ſpeaking loud, 4 Dec.—Relating to the Second Reading of Bills, 5.—Touching Leave of Abſence, 12.——For clearing the Committee Rooms, 8 Jan.——18 Feb.——Relating to the Time of moving for Leave of Abſence, 10 Mar.—Againſt receiving Petitions for a certain Time, 3 & 20 Mar.

—— 1641, Order for locking the Doors, and bringing up the Key, 10 Apr.——2 Mar.—— Touching Fines to be paid by Members for late Attendance, 1 May.—Touching the Attendance of Members in or about Town—touching their diſturbing the Houſe, 5.——Touching the Time for Motions to renew Committees, 5 June.—For Members to go into the Country ſoon after Leave, 18.—For keeping the Houſe clean, 24.——Touching the Time for granting Leave of Abſence—Touching going to Conferences in a diſorderly Manner, 20 July.—Touching the Time for moving for paſſing public Bills, 26.——Touching the Time for Meeting and Sitting of Houſe, 25 Oct.——Againſt ſtopping the Paſſage in Prayer-time, 17 Nov.——Touching Members gone up to Lords before Speaker, 14 Dec.—For clearing the outward Rooms of all but Members Servants, 5 Jan.—For putting another Lock upon the Door under the Stairs, 12.—Againſt Members ſtanding in the Paſſage, 15.—For keeping their Seats, 27.—Againſt Footmen ſtanding on the Stairs, 28.——Touching the Time for aſking Leave of Abſence, 18 Feb.——Againſt Members going out without Leave—about the Time of Meeting of Houſe, and Sitting of Committees, 18 Mar.—About the Time for making Motions, 23.

—— 1642, Order about the Time of Sitting and Riſing of the Houſe, 15 Apr.——30 Jan.——For fining Members abſent at Eight o'Clock, 19 Apr.——For Speaker to acquaint Houſe every Morning with the Orders of the Day, 9 May.—For Chairmen of public Committees to demand the Attendance of private Committees, 11.—Againſt Members going out without Leave, 14. 19. & 26.——Touching Members abſent without Leave, 1 Sept.—For Attendance of Members, 16.——About the Time of Sitting of Committees, 2 Mar.——A Committee to prepare Order for publiſhing Orders, 24 May.——Order for that Purpoſe, 1 Aug.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning Perſons employed in executing Orders; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 23.

—— 1642, vacated, 18 Apr.——20 Aug.——8 Dec.——To be ſet up at the Door, 28 May.——Diſcharged, 1 & 9 July.—Renewed, 8.—Reſpited, 13 & 14.—Suſpended, 30.——Revoked, 31 Aug.——7 Sept.——29 Dec.

—— Standing, 1640, touching Diviſions of the Houſe, 10 Dec.

—— 1641, for breaking up Committees ſitting, when Notice given of the Sitting of Houſe, 28 June.

Ordnance, 1641, Conference deſired by Lords concerning the Office of Ordnance; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 28 Aug. Reported; Report to be conſidered, 30.——Patent for making Ordnance referred to a Committee, 3 Nov.——ſeveral Officers to be ſummoned to appear; Members to carry the Order, and examine the Stores, 13 Jan.—Meſſage to Lords concerning Ordnance at Foxhall; their Anſwer, 17.

—— 1642, Ordnance ſtayed by Order of Houſe, to be diſcharged, 12 July.——Officers of Ordnance to deliver Keys to Perſons appointed by the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 20 Aug.—Members to ſearch for a Piece of Ordnance in a private Houſe, 26.——Order for Officers of Ordnance inlarged to Officers of the Armoury, 2 Sept. Order about Ordnance removed to Tower-hill, 29.——Buſineſs of tranſporting and alienating Ordnance, referred to the Commiſſioners of Admiralty, 18 Oct.——The Committee for Safety of the Kingdom to conſider what is due to Labourers and Meſſenger, 28 Feb.

Ormond, Earl of, 1642, Speaker to write a Letter of Thanks to him for his Service; Members to prepare it, 2 Apr.——Member to prepare another Letter in Acknowledgment of his Service againſt the Rebels, 2 May. His Letter concerning Miſreports he conceives he ſuffers under; Member to prepare Anſwer, aſſuring him to the contrary; Order for laying out 500 *l.* in a Jewel to be preſented to him; Lords to be moved to join in beſeeching the King to make him Knight of the Garter, 4.——His Anſwer to Speaker's Letter read, and to be printed, 13.——The Committee for providing the Jewel to meet, and conſider of the Payment, 13 July. Order for ſending it, 15 & 19. Letter to be ſent with the Jewel, read, and agreed to, 19.——Order for paying 620 *l.* to the Jeweller, 22 July.——8 Aug.—Letter to him from Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs, read, agreed to, and to be ſent, 25.

Osbalſton, Mr. 1642, to be apprehended as a Delinquent; 13 Dec. Meſſage from Lord Mayor touching bailing him; Order for his remaining in Priſon, 14.

Osborn, Sir Edw. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 26 Apr.——His Letter to Earl of Cumberland, read, and to be printed, 17 Nov.

—— Tho. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Aug.

—— Edw. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 23 Nov.

Ottley, Fra. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 6 Aug.

—— Cornet, 1642, committed to London Houſe, 9 Jan.

Overing, Mr. Caſh-keeper to Tin Farmers, 1642, to be ſummoned in ſafe Cuſtody, 16 Jan. Order for ſeizing the Reſidue of Moneys in his Hands, for retaining Part, not being the Moneys of Tin-farmers, and for his Diſcharge, 17.

Overman, Tho. 1641, Petition read, 3 Nov.

Overton, Mr. 1640. Vide *Privileges*.

Oundle, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturer recommended, 18 Aug.

Owen, Mr. 1640. Vide *Privileges*.

—— Captain, 1641, approved to be Captain in the Navy, 10 Mar.

—— Dr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend a Committee, 20 June.

—— Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 26 Jan.

Oxon City, 1640, new Writ, 18 Nov.

—— 1641, Letters concerning the State thereof, read, 6 Sept.——Order prohibiting any Intercourſe between that City and London, 21 Dec.——Intercepted Letter from thence read; Part thereof referred to the Scots Commiſſioners, 11 Jan.—Houſes to be ſearched for Arms, 14.—Lords to be deſired to join in prohibiting Perſons to go thither without Leave, 16.—Ordinance for ſtaying Waggons, 17.

—— Counteſs Dowager of, and Daughter, 1642, take Oaths, 20 May.——To have Warrant to go to Holland with Six Servants, 11 Aug.

—— Biſhop of, 1641, Reſolution for impeaching him of High Treaſon, 31 Dec.

—— 1642, Order for allowing him 100*l.* per Annum, 6 Apr.

—— Caſtle, 1642, Petition of Priſoners to be printed, 14 Feb.

—— Univerſity, 1641, Petition of Maſters and Fellows; Order thereupon, 28 June.——Vicechancellor's Oration concerning the Decay of Learning, referred to the Committee for Printing, 23 July.

—— 1642, Letter concerning lending College Plate to the King, read; Order for ſtopping it, 12 Aug. Agreed to by Lords, 13.——Fellows of Colleges not be damnified by their Abſence, 1 Feb.——Plate from thence to be melted down, 18.

—— County, 1641, Petition of Knights, &c. read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who brought it; another Petition to Lords read, and approved—Lord Viſcount Say and Seale appointed Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb.——Houſe informed he will ſend the Names of his Deputies, 18 Mar. Deputies approved; another to be recommended, 19.—Letter, with a Copy of a Petition, laying Imputations upon a former Petition; Sir Wm. Waller

Waller to be ſummoned to appear, 8 Mar. Vide *Waller* Sir Wm.—Commiſſion for bounding the Foreſts in the county to be ſent with a Declaration about adjourning the Execution thereof, 10.

——— 1642, Deputy Lieutenant approved, 26 May.—Lords to be deſired that Lord Lieutenant may take care of the Preſervation of the Peace of the County—Letter to Committees read, and to be ſent—the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom to prepare Declaration to prevent the intended Meeting, 13 Aug.—Order for Indemnity of Sheriffs for not publiſhing a Proclamation concerning the Earl of Eſſex, 18.—Sheriff to have Warrant for conveying Arms to his Houſe—Order for preſerving the Peace of the County, 1 Sept. Sent to Lords, 3.—Inſtructions to Committees read, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 13.—Order for adjourning the Execution of the Commiſſion touching the Bounds of the Foreſts, 19.

16° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1640.

PARLIAMENT meets—cauſes of ſummoning it opened by the King and Lord Keeper, 13 Apr.—Article touching the Liberty of Parliament prepared, and to be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 17. Vide *Privileges.*—— Diſſolved, 5 May.

Peard, Mr. gives Offence in his Speech; pardoned upon his Acknowlegement, 23 Apr.

Penance, Bill concerning the Diſpoſal of Money for Commutation thereof, read, 29 Apr. Committed, 2 May.

Petition re-delivered, not being ſigned, 21 Apr.—Leave to preſent a new one, the former being miſlaid, 24.

Pimme Mr. excuſes himſelf for a Word in his Speech, 18 Apr.—Cleared from having uſed any unfitting Speeches, 22.—Thanked for his Service in delivering an Addreſs to Lords, 28.

Plimpton Erle, Election, and double Return; Motion about it to be conſidered by the Committee of Privileges, 20 Apr.

Pluralities of Benefices. Vide *Nonreſidents.*

Poole, Thomas, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Grievances, 1 May.

Privileges, Committee appointed—Order touching their Proceeding, 16 Apr. Committees added, 17. Committee to appoint a Sub-committee to conſider of double Returns, and view Indentures, 1 May.——Article of Grievance, touching the Violation of Privileges of Parliament, to be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 17 Apr. Conſidered; Proceedings of the Starchamber and King's Bench, concerning ſeveral Members of the laſt Parliament, queſtioned for Paſſages therein, to be ſent for; Warrants iſſued for that Purpoſe; a ſelect Committee to ſtate the Fact, 18. Their Report, 20. Order for conſulting with Lords about the Breach of Privileges; a Committee to prepare Inducements thereto, 23. Their Report; Reſolutions thereupon; Another Committee to prepare Directions for managing the Conference, 24. Order for their Meeting, 27 & 28. Perſons to attend them, 29. Report touching diſpoſition of the Parts of the Conference; Manager appointed, 29. Complaint of a Member's Goods diſtrained within Time of Privilege, 18 Apr.—Speaker to iſſue Warrant to ſtay Suits againſt * during the Time of Parliament; the Contempt of the Arreſt declined, not being committed within Time of Privilege, 24.—Vote of Lords, touching Matters of Supply before it moved from the Houſe, declared a Breach of Privilege; a Committee to prepare an Addreſs to them thereupon, 27. Addreſs reported, and to be entered; Meſſenger appointed to deliver it; Conference deſired, agreed to, held, and reported; Meſſenger thanked, 28.——Another Conference deſired by Lords; Meſſengers diſmiſſed without Anſwer; Conference agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 1 May. Reported, 2.

——— Privilege to Sir Peter Temple, by Stay of Suits at Law againſt him, 29 Apr.—To Mr. Wharton, by Stay of Suits againſt him in the Court of Honour; Rainshawe to be ſent for; Examination of the Contempt referred to the Committee, 30.——Privilege to Mr. Tooley, by Stay of Proceedings againſt him in the Court of Wards, 1 May.—Motion for Privilege to a Member's Servants ſummoned to attend the Deputy Lieutenant of Hereford; reſpited, 2.

——— Reſolution that Speaker's refuſing to put the Queſtion after a verbal Command by the King, ſignified by the Speaker, to adjourn, and no Adjournment made by the Houſe, is a Breach of Privilege; Manner of repreſenting it to the King to be debated, 26 Apr.—Said, and not contradicted, that Members had Privilege for Sixteen Days excluſive, and Fifteen incluſive, before the Beginning, and after the Ending, of a Parliament, 24.

16° 17° & 18° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1640, 1641, & 1642.

PACKAGE. Vide *Baillage.*

Packer, John, 1641, to pay a free Gift of 100*l.* for the Affairs of Ireland into the Chamber of London; to be thanked for it, 19 Nov.

Packet-boats, 1642, the Committee for the Navy to conſider of Abuſes occaſioned by them, 18 Aug.

Packington, Sir Jo. 1642, voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 20 Aug.

——— Abigail, 1642, Petition; to have Warrant to tranſport herſelf and Servants to Holland, 17 Oct.

Padner, Wm. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 28 Oct.

Page, Humphry, 1642, Order for his Releaſe out of Cuſtody, 18 July.

Paget, Lord, 1642, Letter pretended to be ſent from him to Houſe, read, and referred to Committee for Informations; Perry to be ſummoned, 20 June.—Lords to be moved to join in diſcharging him of his Lieutenancy in Bucks, 24.

——— Mark, 1642, Petition; Order for allowing him 100*l.* out of Contribution-money, 21 July.

Paine, Mr. a Recuſant, 1641, his Houſe to be ſearched for Arms, and Letters deſigned for Ireland to be ſtayed, 12 Nov.

Painſwick, 1640, Complaint of the Inhabitants referred to the Biſhop of the Dioceſe, 8 Mar.

Painter, Mr. 1642, remanded to Priſon, 28 Nov.

Palatine, 1641, Copy of a Manifeſto concerning the Elector communicated by Lords, read, and referred to a Committee of whole Houſe, 5 July. Conſidered; Reſolution, approving the King's pious Intentions and promiſing Aſſiſtance, to be communicated to Lords at a Conference, and to deſire them to join in preſenting it to the King, and petitioning him to recommend it to the Parliament of Scotland, 7. Conference deſired, and agreed to, 8. Message from Lords, acquainting Houſe what time King would be attended at Whitehall about the Manifeſto, and to deſire they would appoint a Committee to meet a Committee of Lords to conſider whether it is fit to move the King about it; Anſwer thereto; Committee appointed; their Report; Reſolution for aſſenting that Speaker of Lords Houſe may, in Name of both Houſes, preſent their humble Advice, 12.——A ſelect Committee to examine the Journals, 21° Jac. & 10° Car. about reſtoring him; Papers conducing to the buſineſs to be brought to them, 5 July.

——— 1642, Conference deſired by Lords, touching a Letter from the French Ambaſſador concerning a Propoſition to the King of Hungary about the Reſtitution of the Palatinate; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Letter to be conſidered, 11 May.——Propoſition read, and referred to Committee to prepare Anſwer, 20 June.——Conference deſired by Lords concerning his Affairs; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Committee for King's Revenue to conſider of a Method for his Relief, 27 Sept.

Paliſher, Rachel, 1642, Petition referred to a Juſtice of Peace, 17 Aug.

Pallent, Rob. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 17 Jan.

Palmer, Widow, 1640, Petition referred to the Committee for Lieutenants, 8 Mar.

——— Mr. 1640, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Religion, 30 Nov.

——— Captain, 1641, to be forthwith ſent to attend a Committee, 5 May. Vide *Plot.*

——— Geoffry, 1641, to anſwer a Charge againſt him; heard; withdraws, 24 Nov. Previous and main Queſtions for committing him to the Tower, ſeverally Affirmative; Queſtion for expelling him, Neg. 25. Committed, 26.——Voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 7 Sept.——His Petition, and Order for his Diſcharge, 8 Dec.

——— Sir H. 1642, to attend with a Petition he has ſollicited to get Hands to, 5 Apr. Diſcharged till required by new Summons, 15. Letter concerning his Demands from the King, concerning Goods aboard a Ship, communicated, by Lords; Earl of Warwick's Behaviour approved, 16 July.

——— Archdale, 1642, approved of to be a Deputy Lieutenant, 27 June.

——— Sir Roger, 1642, has Leave to go to York, 4 July.—— To be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 19 Sept.

——— Andrew, 1642, committed to King's Bench, 29 July.——His Petition, and Order for his Diſcharge, 30 Aug.

——— Mr. 1642, a Committee impowered to put him out of the Tower, 13 Nov.

——— Edw. Town-clerk of Leiceſter, 1642, to be diſcharged from his Impriſonment, 3 Dec.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

—— Dudley, 1642, Order for diſcharging his Horſes, 11 Jan. The Committee for diſcharging Horſes to conſider of Information touching the Releaſing of one, 30.

—— Nicolas, and Walter Garrett, 1642, Order for Payment of their Arrears, 25 Feb.

Palmes, Sir Guy, 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

—— 1642, to be brought up in ſafe Cuſtody, 17 Dec.

Pamphlets ſeditious, 1642. Vide *Tumults*.

Pan Francis, 1642, Petition; Order for paying him for Horſes loſt at Keynton, 1 Mar.

Papiſts, 1640, a Committee to conſider of Means to prevent their Sitting in the House. Vide *Communion*.——Another to inquire into their Number in and about London and Weſtminſter, 9 Nov. Vide *Recuſants*.

—— 1641, Buſineſs concerning their Arrears referred to a Committee, 15 May.——Committee revived to conſider of Papiſts gone to Ireland, having left their Eſtates behind them, 20 Jan. Order for their Meeting, 25.——Committees added, 2 Feb.——All that come to have Voices, 1 Mar.

—— 1642, King's Warrant for collecting them upon Sir Jo. Wentworth's Patent, referred, 18 May.——Committee to prepare Declaration concerning King's employing them, upon Informations of Commiſſions granted to Papiſts for raiſing Men, 18 Oct. Declaration reported, and recommitted, 19.——Order for making Report, 1 Nov.—Proclamation concerning ſecuring them, and ſeizing their Eſtates in and about London, reported, and recommitted, 4. Reported again, and recommitted, 10. Commitment of them who had been releaſed from Newgate, approved of, 13.—Reſolution for ſecuring Papiſts; and ſequeſtering their Eſtates; Committee to ſee it ſpeedily put in Execution in and about London, 16 Dec.—Names of Collectors ordered, 29.

Paramour Captain Tho. 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 13 July.

Parcale, James, 1641, Petition read; Order thereupon, 13 Dec.

Pargetter, Mr. 1640, Petition preferred, and delivered to a Member, 11 Dec.

—— 1641, Buſineſs concerning him referred to Mr. Chambers's Committee, 1 July.

Parham, Captain Tho. 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 23 July.

Parker, Mr. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

Parliament, 1640, meets, 3 Nov.——Regulation of Proceedings therein to be conſidered, 16 Mar.

—— 1641, Sub-committee, concerning the Reſort to Perſons in Priſon, or under Bail, for Deſigns againſt the Parliament, made a Committee.——Another Committee to conſider it, 25 Jan.

—— 1642, a Committee to prepare Ordinance for reſtraining the Publication of Papers, in oppoſition to Proceedings of both Houſes, 20 June.——Ordinance read, and re-committed, 1 July.—Another Committee to prepare Order to prevent Aſperſion on their Proceedings at Aſſizes; their Report, 14.—A Committee to prepare Declaration to clear the Parliament from Aſperſions in the King's Declarations and Meſſages, 15. Declaration reported, and re-committed as to a Clauſe; reported from Re-commitment, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 23.——Order againſt publiſhing Proclamations that concern Members, or the Proceedings of Parliament, 19 Nov.——A Committee to prepare a Manifeſto, ſetting forth the Reaſons of their Proceedings in the preſent War, 2 Dec.

—— 1640, Bill for yearly holding of Parliaments, read, 24 Dec. Committed, 30.——Committee to ſtand, 12 Jan. Bill reported, and re-committed; reported from Re-commitment, and to be ingroſſed, 19. Paſſed, 20.——Returned from Lords, with Amendments, 5 Feb. Amendments read twice, and committed, 6. Report; free Conference deſired thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held, 12. Conference deſired by Lords; agreed to, and held; Amendments read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 13. Bill paſſed, and ſent to Lords; Meſſage deſiring them to join in moving King for Royal Aſſent, 15. Meſſage from Lords, deſiring Houſe to join in returning Thanks for the King's Anſwer; Anſwer thereto; Form of Thanks ſent from Lords, 16.

—— 1641, Bill for Continuance of the preſent Parliament ordered, 5 May. Read twice, and committed; Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 6. Paſſed, 7. Free Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning it; Managers appointed; free Conference agreed to, and held; Bill agreed to by them, 8. ——Bill for enabling the Lords and Commons to adjourn this preſent Parliament from Place to Place, read twice, and committed; Reported, paſſed, and ſent to Lords, with ſpecial Recommendation, 11 Jan. Lords to be deſired to join in moving the King to expedite the Paſſing it, 15. King's Anſwer communicated by them, 16.

—— 1641, a Committee to ſearch Places contiguous to the Two Houſes of Parliament, 10 May.——A Guard appointed to attend the Houſes, 20 Oct.—A Committee to conſider what Money is neceſſary for a convenient Place for them to ſtand in, and for furniſhing them with Powder and Bullet, 25.——Conference deſired by Lords concerning them, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Order touching Defaulters, and a Place—a Committee to conſider of Recompence to them, and filling the Companies, 2 Nov. Eſtabliſhment and Pay reported; Paymaſters appointed, 10.—Guard diſcharged from Night-watches; Members and Juſtices of Peace for Weſtminſter to take care there be a ſufficient Watch, 6.—Order for ſetting a Guard with Halberts, 17.——Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Meſſage from the King about diſmiſſing the Guard, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Lords to be deſired to move him for continuing them, 26. Their Anſwer; a Committee to aſſign Reaſons, and receive Informations, conducing to the Buſineſs; Petition reported; to be ingroſſed, and ſent to Lords; Conference deſired by Lords concerning King's Anſwer; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 27.—Order for paying the former—the Committee to aſſign Reaſons for removing the new Guard, 29. Reaſons reported, 30.——Conference deſired by Lords concerning Multitudes about both Houſes, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Debate thereon adjourned, 27 Dec. Reſumed; Queſtion concerning joining with Lords in a Declaration, Neg.; Reſolution to join in a Petition for a Guard upon certain Conditions, 28. Lords deſired to haſten their Anſwer; Juſtices of Peace, &c. to ſet a double Watch and Guard, 29.—Reſolution for renewing the Deſire of a Guard—Lords Votes relating thereto—Order for ſetting armed Watches; Member to provide Twenty Halberts, 30. —Meſſage to King, to deſire a Guard under Earl of Eſſex's Command; King's Deſire to have it in Writing reported; a Committee to put it in Writing; written Meſſage reported; Speaker impowered to receive the Anſwer, and ſend it to the Committee; Power given them to conſider it, 31.——Anſwer preſented from the Committee—Order for putting the Trained Bands in Readineſs, and for ſetting ſtrong Guards in the mean time about the City; Lords to be deſired at a Conference to join in petitioning the King for a Guard, approved by both Houſes; their Order concerning it, agreed to, 3 Jan. King's Anſwer communicated by Lords, 4.——Reſolution touching the Actions of the Citizens in guarding the Parliament, ſent to Lords—Order for a Guard of Trained Bands under Major General Skippon, 11.—A Committee to take daily Care that Places near the Houſe be ſecure, 12. Votes concerning a Guard, in the Form of Declaration, reported; agreed to; to be ingroſſed, and ſent to Lords; Reſolution to be added, and ſent, 17. Agreed to by Lords—a Committee to conſider of furniſhing them with Ammunition, and examine into an Affront offered them; Perſon examined concerning it; Guard to apprehend Perſons affronting them, 28.——Order for One Company only to attend; agreed to by Lords, 5 Mar.

—— 1642, Guards to go home when Houſes riſe, 6 Apr.—Halberts borrowed to be reſtored—Twenty to be provided, 8. ——Order for ſending down a complete Company under Major General Skippon, 5 May. To be continued; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 16.——Sheriffs acquaint Houſe with King's Writ, prohibiting them to ſend down Guards; Thanks thereupon; Order for them to continue their Warrant, 10 June.—The Committee for Informations to inquire into the Buſineſs between the Caviliers and Serjeants that beat up Drums for Guards, 13.——Warrants to be renewed to the new Sheriffs, 1 Oct. Lords Concurrence ſignified; Form thereof, 3.

Parram, John, 1641, Petition read, 14 Feb. Vide *Privileges*.

Parry, Dr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Nov.

Parſons, Richard, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 18 Oct. ——Order for his Diſcharge, 7 Nov.

Paſcall, Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 5 Aug.

Paſton, Mr. 1642, Order for Indemnity of Perſons who ſeized his Horſes, 26 Jan.—To be ſent for in Cuſtody, 30.

Pate, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for by Warrant for interrupting the Execution of the Militia; Lords moved to join therein; Conference deſired by them thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held; Lords Order reported; Lord Lieutenant and others to aſſiſt in apprehending him, 18 June.

Patents complained of. Vide *Tobacco*, *Guiney* and Binney, *Redwood*, *Coperas* Stones, *Beads* and Beaugles, *Wines*, and *Salt*.

—— 1640, Order for bringing in all concerning Projects dated ſince 1° Car. 5 July.

Patiſwick, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants againſt Tho. Dove, to be read, 30 Jan.——Referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Ministers, 1 Feb. Vide *Miniſters*, preaching.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Patoun, Wm. 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf to France, 12 May.

Paul, St. Covent Garden, 1640, Bill concerning it read, 8 Feb. —— 1641, Committed 25 May. —— 1642, Ordinance for ſupplying the Cure, and ſequeſtering the Profits thereof, 14 Jan. Agreed to by Lords, with an Amendment, 16.

Paul, Dr. 1642, to have Warrant to ride Poſt to the King, 5 Oct.

Pauling, Rich. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Paul's Croſs, 1642, a Committee to prepare Order for appointing a Preacher there, 16 Sept. Order to be ſent to Lords, 24. Meſſenger appointed, 30.——Diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 1 Oct.

—— St. Dean of, 1642, a Committee to prepare Ordinance to make his Houſe a Priſon; Keeper appointed, 2 Jan.

Pawlett, Thomas, 1641, Petition read, avowed, and referred to a Committee, 1 June.

—— Sir James, 1641, allowed to be a Colonel in the Iriſh Service, 10 Feb.

—— Sir Jo. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 22 July.——Voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 8 Aug.—Reſolution for impeaching him of High Treaſon; a Committee to prepare Impeachment; Lords to be moved for Proclamation for his Appearance at a Day certain, 30. Vide *Hertford*, Marquis of.

—— Lord, 1642, Information of Words ſpoken by him, read, and to be printed, 9 Aug.—Reſolution for impeaching him of High Treaſon; a Committee to prepare Impeachment; Lords, to be moved for Proclamation for his Appearance, 30. Vide *Hertford*, Marquis of.

Payler, Mr. 1641, to give Acquittances for Money advanced for the Relief of Berwick, 24 Apr.——Meſſage to be ſent to Lords about paying him the Loan promiſed by them, 8 May. —Order about Re-payment of Money advanced by him, 13.

—— 1642, his Petition referred to the Committee for Accounts, 3 June. His Accounts referred to the ſame Committee, 25.

Payne, Mr. 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf to Ireland, 8 July.

—— Wm. 1642, Lord Chief Juſtice to be deſired to grant Habeas Corpus, without Fee, to remove him from Bath Gaol, 7 Oct. Order for his Diſcharge, 30.

—— Jo. 1642, Order for his Commitment, 9 Mar.

Payton, Sir Tho. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Nov.

Peake, Dr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 9 Nov. A Committee to prepare Impeachment againſt him, 16.

Peard, Geo. 1640, cleared from offenſive Words in his Speech, 24 Nov.

—— 1642, his promiſe to allow 20 *l.* per Annum for Relief of Ireland while the War laſts, to be entered in Journals, 27 Apr.——Member to return Anſwer to his Letter, 31 Jan.

Peaſly, Captain, 1642, appointed Serjeant Major of Lord Kerry's Regiment, 18 Aug.——Petition, with other Papers, referred to the Committee for Adventurers, 19 Sept.

Peccatt, Marmaduke, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 20 Feb.

Peers, 1642, Bill from Lords to reſtrain thoſe made hereafter from ſitting and voting in Parliament, 14 May.——To be read, 1 & 6 Sept. Read, 7.

Peirſon, Mr. 1642, his Houſe to be ſearched for Arms, 6 July.

Pelham, Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 23 Sept.——To be brought up to attend it, 24 Oct.

Pell, Walter, 1642, Order for his Commitment, 18 Jan.

Pembroke and Montgomery, Earl of, 1641, Lords to be deſired to join in a Petition to the King to appoint him Lord Steward of the Houſhold, 9 Aug.——29 Nov.

—— 1642, Order for his taking care of the Iſle of Wight, 4 Aug.——Lords to be moved for him to go into Wilts, 10. Their Concurrence ſignified, 12. Inſtructions for him read, and agreed to, 17.——His Petition concerning Loſſes ſuſtained in Fiſhing and Buſſes, referred to the Committee for Navy, 14 Sept.——Appointed Commander of the Weſtern Counties; a Committee to prepare a Commiſſion; Commiſſion reported, and agreed to—the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom to prepare Inſtructions, 13 Oct.—Lords to be deſired to haſten the Commiſſion, 20 Oct.——1 Nov.——To have Order for Protection of his Chace at Alborne, 4 Feb.

—— 1641, Bill from Lords for aſſuring Durham-houſe to him, and his Heirs, and 200 *l.* per Annum to the Biſhop, and his Succeſſors, in lieu, read thrice, and paſſed, without Commitment, 7 Aug.——Another Bill from Lords for Indemnity of him and his Wife, notwithſtanding any Office to be found by the Earl of Cumberland, 30 Dec.——Read, 3 Jan.

—— 1642, Committed, 7 Apr.——Committee revived; to ſit de die in diem, 1 June.——Bill reported, 22 July. Returned to Lords, with an Amendment, 23.——Amendment agreed to by them, 11 Aug.——Bill paſſed, 8 Sept.

—— County, 1641, Earl of Northumberland nominated Load Lieutenant, 11 Feb.——Deputy Lieutenants approved, 18 Mar.

—— 1642, Inſtructions to be ſent down, 10 Aug. Order concerning the County ſent to Lords, 18.——Conference deſired with them concerning Letters from thence, 26 Nov.

—— Town, 1641, Letter to be prepared, and ſent Poſt to the Mayor, to ſtay Ships, &c. of the Merchants of Wexford—Letters, and Examinations taken by him concerning Iriſh Affairs, referred to a Committee, 28 Jan.

—— 1642, Mayor to be thanked for his Care in apprehending Perſons, 30 Mar.

Pemmerton, Michael, 1641, not to be diſcharged till further Order, 17 Jan.——His Petition read; a Committee to prepare Matter of Fact by way of Charge, 18 Feb.——To be bailed, 1 Mar. Bail approved, 4.

Penſole, James, 1642, Treaſurers for Subſcription-moneys to repay him 600 *l.* paid for Security of Dover Caſtle, 7 Oct. ——Houſe, upon Failure thereof, engage to ſatisfy him, 22 Nov.——the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom to give their Warrants for Payment thereof, 6 Dec.

Pennard, 1642, Lecturer recommended, 30 Apr.——Petition of Inhabitants; Edwards to be ſent for as as a Delinquent, 24 May. Vide *Edwards*, Mr.

Pennatt, Wm. 1641, to have a Warrant for apprehending Prieſt, and ſeizing Maſſing-ſtuff, 9 Sept.

Pennington, Alderman, 1640, expected to give an Account concerning Moneys from the City, 8 Feb.

—— 1641, Petition referred to Sir John Brooke's Committee, 25 May.

—— 1642, to attend the Charge of Lord Mayor without vacating his Seat, 16 Aug.

—— Sir Jo, 1641, Meſſage from Lords, acquainting Houſe they had ſent for him, and that he was there, 25 Jan. His Examination reported; Order for his Diſcharge; his ingenuous Dealing approved, 26.——Previous Queſtion for approving him to be Commander in Chief of the Summer Fleet under Lord Admiral, Neg. 10 Mar.

—— 1642, Meſſage from Lords, acquainting Houſe they had ſent for him, and that he was there; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer; a Committee to prepare Interrogatories to examine him upon; Meſſage to be ſent to Lords, deſiring he may be examined, upon Oath, in the Preſence of ſome Members of both Houſes, 25 Mar.——To be examined before a certain Day, or diſcharged, 2 Apr. To be diſcharged unleſs examined this Night, 9.

—— Captain, 1641. Vide *Richaut*.

Pennoyer, Wm. 1642, Order for his taking up Carts, &c. for conveying Powder to Briſtol, 7 Oct. For diſcharging ſome of them, 8.——Order for Payment to him referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 29 Dec.——The Committee for Defence of the Kingdom to examine his Account, 9 Jan. Matter referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 23.

Penroſe, Wm. 1642, committed to the Fleet, 27 Dec.

Penyman, Sir Wm. 1642, Serjeant to ſend a particular Meſſenger with a Summons for him to attend forthwith, 7 Apr.

Penyman, Sir Wm. 1640 his Licence to viſit the Earl of Strafford, upon Proteſtation of Secrecy concerning the Buſineſs of Houſe, 5 Dec.—Buſineſs concerning him referred to the Committee for Deputy Lieutenants, 15.

—— 1642, voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament—new Writ ordered, 11 Aug.

Percivall, Sir Antony, 1642, to be ſent for in Cuſtody, 10 Nov.——To be ſummoned to attend, 2 Mar. Examined touching a Debt due upon the Cuſtoms; Order for ſequeſtering and ſeizing his Eſtate, 3.

Perkins, Richard, 1641, Petition read, 9 Nov.——Another read and referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs; Petitioner to be recommended to Lord Lieutenant, 1 Dec.

Perpetuanaes. Vide *Supply*.

Perrott, Geo. 1640, his Petition to the King on behalf of himſelf, and other Papiſts, read, 1 Dec.

—— John, 1640, to ſent for by Warrant, 17 Mar.

—— Rich. 1640, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for offenſive Words in his Sermon, 19 Mar.

Pert, Paul, and Jo. Williams, Collectors of the Subſidies, 1642, to be charged with 600 *l.* paid by them contrary to Order of Parliament, 27 Sept.

Peſcod, Nicolas, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 2 Dec.

Peterborough, 1642, Election and double Return; Report; Mr. Fitzwilliams admitted into the Houſe; Sir Robert Napper and Mr. Geo. Fane to forbear ſitting till their Elections determined, 9 Nov.——Further Report; Sir Robert Napper declared to be duly elected, 4 Feb.

—— Earl of, 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

—— Biſhop of, 1641, impeached of high Crimes and Miſdemeanors, 4 Aug. Vide *Biſhops*.——Of High Treaſon, 30. Dec. Vide *Biſhops*.

—— 1642, Order for allowing him 100 *l.* per Annum, 6 Apr.
Peter's, St. Cornhill, 1642, Petition of Pariſhioners; Lecturer appointed, 13 Oct.
Petersfield, 1641, Pariſhioners to chuſe a Lecturer; Miniſter to admit him to the Uſe of his Pulpit, 17 Feb.
Peterſon, Captain Jo. 1642, Petition; Order thereupon, 13 Jan.—Order touching paying his Freight and Charges for bringing up Priſoners from Plymouth, 23.
Petition of Right, 1640, a committee to conſider Proceedings in Parliament concerning it, 27 Nov.——Managers at a Conference to repreſent to Lords the Fifth Article thereof concerning Religion, and King's Anſwer, 16 Mar.
Petitioners, called in to avow their Petitions, 28 & 30 Nov. ——3. 4. 12. 18, 19. 22, & 23, Dec.——2 & 23 Jan. ——10. 13. 16, 17, & 18, Feb. 1640.——21 & 24 Apr.—— 29 May.——1 June.——4. 10. & 30, Aug.——1 & 6 Sept. ——1. 7. & 11, Dec.——17 Jan.——19. 25, 26, & 27, Feb. ——2 Mar. 1641.
Petitions, 1640, re-delivered to be read in a full Houſe, 7. 9. & 27, Nov.—Re-delivered to Perſons that preferred them, 9.—Averred, 9 & 28.—Re-delivered to be amended, 20 Nov. ——28 Jan.——Inlarged, 26 Nov.—Four preferred to laſt Parliament renewed, and referred to the ſame Committee, 30. ——A Committee to peruſe a Petition found in Saliſbury Plain; Order for burning it by the common Hangman, 10 Dec.—Another Committee to peruſe all preſented, and diſpoſe them to Committees, 12. Impowered to diſpoſe them to what Committees they think fit, 17.——To conſider ſpecially Petitions concerning the Public; Committees added, 1 Jan. Order for Meeting of the Committee, 11. Petitions withdrawn 11 Jan.——12 Feb.——Preſented, but not read, 4 & 30 Jan.—Re-delivered to be preſented to Lords, 11 & 28.——Withdrawn to be amended, 11 Feb.—Recommended to Committees for Expedition, 13 & 15.—Rejected, 13.—Order for reading the general Petitions from ſeveral Counties, 27.——Againſt receiving any for a certain Time, 3 & 20 Mar.
—— 1641, like Order, 15 May.—Petition to be avowed before a Committee, 19.——Remitted to the Parliament in Ireland, 25 & 29 June.——5 Aug.——Withdrawn, 9 & 12 July.—Recommended to the Care of Two Members, 30.—Recommended by the King, 31.——Petition preſented, and not ſubſcribed; Proceedings thereupon, 24 Feb.
—— 1642, Petitions referred to Lord Admiral, 1, 2. & 4, Apr.—Referred to Juſtices of Peace, 14 Apr.——17 Aug. ——Re-delivered to be ſubſcribed, 15 Apr.—Referred to the Alderman, Deputy, &c. of a Ward, 21.——To Lieutenants of the Tower and Ordnance, 4 June.—Copy of a Petition referred to a Committee, both Sides agreeing it is a true Copy, 22.——Petitions to be printed, 1 July.——6 Aug.—Referred to Lord General, 19.
Petre, Lord, 1641, Lords to be deſired at a Conference to join in a Petition to the King, that he may be re-put into the Cuſtody of the Earl of Warwick, 22 June.——A Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference thereupon, 6 Aug.——Another Committee to ſearch his Houſe for ſuſpected Perſons, 16 Nov.
—— 1642, another Committee to ſearch it for Money; Cabinet ſeized there, to be conveyed to the Chamber of London, 22 Aug.——Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning the Wardſhip of him, 16 Sept.——The Committee for Perſons to prepare Ordinance for making his Houſe in Alderſgate-ſtreet a Priſon; Keeper appointed, 2 Jan.——His Money to be employed for Service of the Commonwealth, 18 Feb.
—— Lady Dowager, 1641, Petition read, 6 Aug.
—— 1642, Order for ſtaying Horſes going to her Houſe, 3 Nov.
Petteward, Seman, 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for Priſoners, 28 Aug.
Pettis, Mr. Town Clerk of Southampton, 1642, Order for his Diſcharge, 20 Dec.
Pewter, 1642, Declaration to take off Aſperſions concerning levying an Exciſe thereon, ordered, preſented, and to be printed, 8 Oct.
Phillips, Robert, a Prieſt, 1641, to be ſent for in Cuſtody concerning Two Letters ſent to Mr. Mountague in France, 24 June. Serjeant's Report, 24 & 25. Meſſage to the King thereupon. Vide *Privileges*. Examined; further Examination referred to a Committee; Order for his Attendance on the Houſe and them, 26. Report; Committee to examine him concerning his Servants; another Committee to inquire what Penſions are allowed him for ſeducing Proteſtant Children, 26.——Impowered to ſend for him, and examine him further, 1 July.——Printing his Letter referred to the Committee for Printing, 23 Aug.——To be ſummoned to appear, 30 Oct.——Meſſage to Lords to thank them for committing him, and deſire he may not be releaſed without the Knowledge of Houſe, and none to be admitted to ſpeak to him, but in Preſence of the Keeper; Anſwers thereto; a Committee to examine Strangers reſorting to him, 3 Nov. Their Report, 4. Meſſage from Lords, expreſſing their Inclination to releaſe him; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer; another Meſſage to them, deſiring them not to releaſe him till they hear further; Anſwer thereto, 20. Another Meſſage from Lords, expreſſing their Inclination to releaſe him upon a Meſſage from the Queen; Anſwer thereto, 23. Meſſage to Lords, to acquaint them, that, in regard to his Sickneſs, he may be removed to Somerſet-houſe, 30.——Conference deſired with Lords concerning their Meſſage touching him; Managers appointed; Conference agreed to, and held; Order for opening a Trunk brought to him in the Tower, 1 Dec. Another Conference deſired by Lords, about a Meſſage from the Queen concerning him, agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 7. To be reported, 10. Anſwer reſpited; Meſſage to be ſent to Lords, deſiring Witneſſes may be examined againſt him, 18.
—— Thomas, 1641, a Committee to examine him at his own Houſe, in the Preſence of Parties concerned, 30 June.—— Two impowered to take the Examination, 1 July.
—— 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Aug.——Order for diſarming and ſending him up in ſafe Cuſtody, 15 Oct. ——Report concerning him; Order for his Diſcharge, 25 Nov.
—— Edward, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 22 July.
—— Lewis, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 18 Aug.
—— Mr. 1642, the Committee for maimed Soldiers to conſider of Re-compence for him, 13 Nov.
—— Captain Geo. 1642, Order for diſtributing Money to him, and the Soldiers in his Regiment, 24 Dec.
Phyſicians, Popiſh, 1640, Motion for referring the Conſideration of them to a Committee; Anſwer thereto, 11 Nov.
—— College of, 1642, a Committee to treat with them about a Loan; to be a ſtanding Committee, 3 June. Members to prepare a Letter to them concerning it, 7.
Pickering, Mr. 1641, ſent with a Petition to the King, and Inſtructions to the Committees in Scotland, 13 Nov.——Certificate of his faithful Performance of the Truſt, read, 2 Dec. A Committee to conſider of Satisfaction to him, 13.
—— 1642, Order for Payment of Money ſpent in the Service of Parliament, 27 Feb.
—— Sir Gilbert, 1642, Order for Re-payment of his Loan, 8 Aug.
Pierce, Jo. 1642, to be ſummoned for not paying Money received upon the Act of Contribution, 17 June.
Piercy, Mr. 1641, Informations and Examinations concerning him read; Lambe and Merryweather to be brought to Houſe; free Conference to be deſired with Lords thereupon; Managers appointed; another free Conference deſired by Lords, agreed to; Reporters appointed; free Conference held, and reported, 15 May.——Articles againſt him to be conſidered, 5, 6. 11. 12, 13. & 18, Aug.—Conſidered, 12 & 13. Votes and Articles read; Reſolution for charging him with High Treaſon, 12.—Order for reſpiting his Pay to be ſent to the Paymaſter, 25.——His Buſineſs to be conſidered, 17 Nov. ——A Committee to conſider of a fit Method to proceed againſt him, 6 Dec.—Expelled, 9.—Report to be made, 14. —Reſolution for accuſing him of High Treaſon, 17.
—— 1642, Time to be prefixed for his Accuſation, 26 Mar. ——Impeachment to be ſent to Lords, 17 June.——Letter directed to him, communicated by Lords at a Conference, opened, and referred to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 30 July.
—— Sir Herbert, 1641, to be ſummoned to appear before the Committee for Recuſants convict, and, upon taking Oaths, and giving Security, to have Liberty, 13 Aug.
Pierpoint, Mr. 1641, offers his Security for Money, 5 Aug.
—— 1642, has Leave to ſend down Arms and Ammunition for Defence of his Houſe, 28 May.
Piers, Wm. Archdeacon of Bath, 1640. Vide *Privileges*, and *Bath* and Wells.
—— Dr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 29 Mar.—— Examined touching the Kentiſh Petition, 1 Apr. Order for his Diſcharge, 2.
Pilton, 1642, Petition of Pariſhioners; Lecturer recommended, 26 Aug.
Pinchback, Captain Tho. 1642, Members to conſider of Arrears due to him, 5 July.——Order for paying them, 5 Oct.
Pinke, Dr. 1642, to be removed to the Clinke, 17 Nov.—— to be bailed, 5 Jan.
Pinmakers, 1640, Petition and Proclamation touching them, referred to the Committee for Grievances, 24 Nov.
Pinner, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Curate to permit the Lecturer to exerciſe his Miniſtry, 17 Aug.
Pirate, Turkiſh, 1640. Vide *Captives*. King to be moved to ſend Ships to ſcour the Seas of them, 12 Dec.
—— 1640, Bill for ſuppreſſing and deſtroying them, read, 1 Mar.

——— 1641, Committed, 3 Apr. Paſſed, 28.——Sent to Lords, 1 May.
——— 1642, another Bill to the ſame Purport ordered; Lord Admiral to be deſired ſpeedily to ſet forth Ships, to clear the Coaſts of them, 23 Apr.
——— 1642, Conference deſired with Lords concerning a Reward to Undertakers for ſuppreſſing them; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 28 Sept.
Pitt, Mr. 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for the Judges, 29 May.
Place, Samuel de le, 1640, Petition againſt the Dean of Jerſey, read, avowed, and referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters; Mr. Bandinell to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 2 Jan. Vide *Bandinell*.
Plague, 1641, Order touching Houſes viſited with it in London and Weſtminſter, 26 Aug. Extended to Middleſex and Surry, 28.——A Committee of both Houſes appointed to conſider of Order to prevent the Spreading of the Infection, 6 Sept. Conference deſired by Lords thereupon; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Orders from Lords read, and agreed to, with Amendments, 8. Returned; Report of Delivery; Amendments agreed to by Lords, 9.——Order for putting it in Execution, 25 Oct.
Plate, 1641, a Committee to conſider of a Method for bringing it to be coined, 2 June. Report; Reſolution thereupon, 4.
———1642, Order concerning melting and coining it, agreed to by Lords, 17 June. Form thereof, 18.——Another Order to the ſame Purport, 30. July.——Ordinance for melting ſeveral Parcels brought into Guildhall, 18 Feb.
Playters, Mr. 1642, to have Liberty to tranſport Four Horſes into France, 5 Apr.——To be ſummoned to attend, 23 Jan.
Pleddall, Mr. 1641, Exceptions taken to Words ſpoken by him upon the King's Meſſage concerning the Militia; pardoned upon his Acknowledgement, 2 Mar.
———1642, Exceptions taken to other Words ſpoken by him; pardoned on his Acknowledgement, 8 June.——To be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Nov.
———Lieutenant, 1642, Order concerning him agreed to by Lords, 7 Oct.
Plenty, Tho. 1640. Vide *Privileges*.
Pleydell, Oliver, 1642, to be recommended to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 26 Sept.
Plot, 1641, a Committee to prepare Heads for a Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to appoint a Committee to examine Perſons concerning a Plot to ſeduce the Army; Letter referred; Meſſage ſent; Lords Concurrence ſignified; the Committee to be preſent at the Examination; they make Proteſtation of Secrecy, 4 May. Free Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning the Peace and Safety of the Kingdom; the Committee to prepare Heads; Managers and Reporters appointed; Heads about the preſent Deſigns of Portſmouth, and the French, reported; Members ſent into Yorkſhire, and to Portſmouth; additional Committee makes the Proteſtation of Secrecy; Conference held, and reported; the Committee to prepare Inſtructions for Perſons ſent into Yorkſhire, and Letter to be carried by them; impowered to join with them Two Aſſiſtants; Letter reported, and recommitted, 7. Reported from Re-commitment, 8. Letters referred, 13.——Report to be made, 5 June. Meſſage to Lords, deſiring Houſe may make uſe of Examinations before the Select Committee of both Houſes relating thereto; their Anſwer, 7. Report touching the Buſineſs of the Tower—the Army—the French—Actions tending this Way—the fortifying Portſmouth, 8. Committee revived, 9. Report to be conſidered; Order for further Report—Earl of Northumberland's Anſwer to a Meſſage concerning a Letter to him from Mr. Piercy; Meſſage to him thereupon, 12. Conference deſired by Lords concerning the Army; agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Two Letters read; a Committee to prepare Anſwer to one of them; Lord General to be deſired to uſe his beſt Endeavours for diſcovering the Promoters; Tranſcript of Mr. Piercy's Letter read; Proceedings thereupon, 14. Vide *Wilmot*, *Aſhburnham*, *Pollard*, *Berkley*, and *O' Neale*. Examination of Colonel Younge referred to the Committee, 16. Their Report, 21. Committee to conſider the Matter of Fact as proved, and prepare Charges againſt ſuch as ſhall be found Delinquents; Committees added, 28.——Report to be made, 12 July. Made, and to be kept ſecret, 22. To be conſidered, 22, 23, 24 & 30. Conſidered, 24 & 26. Reſolutions touching Mr. Piercy, Mr. Jermyn, Sir John Suckling, and Mr. Davenant, 24 & 26. Vide *Singulos*. Captain Chudleigh to attend, 26.
———1641, Examination of Beal offering to diſcover a Plot, referred to a Committee; makes a Narrative at Bar; Meſſage to Lords acquainting them therewith; their Anſwer; free Conference deſired by them thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held; Meſſage to Lords, deſiring Houſe may purſue Depoſitions concerning the laſt Plot; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer; Depoſitions ſent down; Another free Conference deſired with the Lords; agreed to 15 Nov. Examinations from Lords to be read; Lords to be deſired Beal's Information may be printed, 16. Several Examinations before Lords Committees read; Reſolution thereupon; a Committee to conſider of them, and former Examinations, 17. Papers referred; Order for Examining Beal thereupon, 26. Letters and Examinations taken upon the Firſt Deſign, referred, 27 Report re-committed, 21 Dec.
Plowden, Francis, 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, upon a Report from the Committee for Soap, 30 Oct.
Plukenett, Rob. 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, to anſwer a Complaint againſt him for beating a Collector of the Poll-money, 8 Sept. To be bailed, 9.
———Thomas, 1642, Order about delivering him from his Impriſonment, 12 Oct.
Plunder, 1642, Informations concerning Houſes and Goods plundered by King's Guards, to be printed, 28 July. Declaration touching Satisfaction to Perſons in the Service of Parliament, that ſhall be plundered, agreed to, 29.——Order for Satisfaction to them; a Committee to prepare Ordinance for that Purpoſe, 1 Dec. Ordinance reported, and re-committed, 7.——Perſons impowered to ſeize their Goods where they find them; Aſſiſtants to be ſaved harmleſs, 22 Nov.——8 Dec.
Plunkett, Nicolas, 1641, Order to paſs both Houſes for apprehending him, 12 Mar.
Pluralities, 1640, Bill againſt them, read, 25 Feb.——Committed, 10 Mar.
——— 1641, Order for the Meeting of Committee, 8 & 27 Apr.—— 21 May.—Bill to be reported, 18.—Reported Queſtion for Re-commitment, Neg; to be ingroſſed, 28.——Paſſed, and ſent to Lords with ſpecial Recommendation, 19 June.——Houſe put them in mind thereof, 6 July.—Move them to expedite it; Report of Meſſage delivered, 12.——Conference deſired by Lords thereupon, 12 Feb. Agreed to, and held; Amendments reported, and agreed to; free Conference to be deſired with Lords thereupon; Managers appointed; free Conference agreed to, and held, 17. Another free Conference deſired with Lords; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 24.——House put Lords in mind of the Conference deſired, 12 & 22 Mar. Conference agreed to, 22. Managers appointed; Conference held, 23.
———1642, Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to expedite the Bill; Anſwer thereto, 1 & 12 Apr.——Bill referred, with Amendments and a Proviſo; Amendments in part agreed to; Conference deſired with Lords; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported; Proviſo and Amendments agreed to; Bill to be amended, 3 May. Sent to Lords, 4. Meſſage to them, deſiring them to expedite it, 25.——To King, deſiring him to paſs it, 13 July.——New Bill read twice; Queſtion for Commitment, Neg; to be ingroſſed, 27 Dec.——Proviſo added; Bill paſſed, 7 Jan. Agreed to by Lords, with an Amendment, 16.
Plymouth, 1641, Bill for Confirmation of Letters Patents for building a Church, read twice, and committed, 20 May.——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 June. Paſſed, 24.——Houſe put Lords in mind thereof, 6 July.
———1641, new Writ, 9 Mar.——A Committee to peruſe Letters directed to Rome, and ſtayed, and ſent up by the Mayor; their Report, 31 Dec.——Letter from Mayor read; Lord Admiral to take care of diſpoſing of the Ship with Arms there; Lords to be acquainted therewith, 7 Mar.—Mayor to certify the Names of Men who refuse to watch, 24.
———1642, Letter from Mayor, and Examinations touching Turkiſh Men of War upon the Coaſt, referred to a Committee, 21 July.——Order for Indemnity of him, and future Mayors that ſhall fortify the Town, agreed to by Lords, 16 Sept.——Another Letter from him concerning Cavaliers coming thither; Reſolution thereupon, 17 Oct.—Committee for Propoſitions added, 22.——Letters from thence concerning the State of the Town; Letter of Thanks to be ſent to Mayor, 16 Feb.——Other Letters from Committees concerning Arms for their Volunteers, and the Power of martial Law; Power given to the Earl of Stamford, 6 Mar.
Points, Sir Rob. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 28 Nov.
Polegreen, John, 1642, to be diſcharged, 9 Dec.
Polehill, Nicolas, and Peter Reynolds, 1642, Petition; a Committee to prepare Ordinance to impower them to ſeize all Ammunition, &c. bound for Ireland, 23 Nov.
Polewheele, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Nov.
Pollard, Captain, 1641, to make Proteſtation that he will not confer with Colonel Goringe, 11 June.—Examined touching Mr. Piercy's Letter; committed to the Gatehouſe upon Suſpicion of High Treaſon, 14.—To the King's Bench, 15. His Petition read; Order for bailing him, 30.——Articles againſt him to be conſidered, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13 & 18

& 18 Aug.—Order for reſpiting his Pay to be ſent to the Paymaſter, 25. ——Queſtion that he ſhould have it, Neg. Reſolution for his having it, 8 Sept.——Houſe to conſider what Name to give his Fact, 6 Dec. Votes concerning him, and Captain Chudleigh's Examination, read; Reſolutions for accuſing him of Miſpriſion of Treaſon, and expelling him, 9.

——1642, Time to be prefixed for his Accuſation, 26 Mar. ——Bond for his Appearance to be delivered up, 1 & 7 July.

——Sir Hugh, 1642, to be brought up as a Delinquent, 30 Aug.

Poll-money. Vide *Supply.*—1641, Members to conceive an Order concerning Collectors, 2 July. Collectors appointed—King to be moved for a Proclamation touching the Payment thereof, 5. Order about Perſons, not Members, paying it into the Chamber of London—Motion for Receivers to attend all Day; Anſwer thereto—Order touching the ſpeedy Payment thereof at York, 8. Further Order concerning Commiſſioners, 16. Lord Keeper to be moved for Commiſſions for ſpeedy Payment, 10 & 12.—Benchers, appointed Receivers for the Inns of Court, to preſent a Liſt of Perſons who have paid—Subſidy-books to be delivered to the Treaſurers, 12.—Order for raiſing the Money, and for Allowance to Collectors, to be printed, 14.—A Committee to prepare Order for taking the Collectors Accounts, 16.—Order for Security of Perſons advancing Money thereupon, 20.—A Committee to inquire into the Stop of Commiſſions, 23.—Member to inquire of Lord Keeper touching the Neglect of delivering Commiſſions for York, 26. Meſſengers of the Great Seal, and Clerks of the Petty Bag, to be ſummoned to attend concerning it, 27.—Commiſſioners, notwithſtanding additional Honours, to execute the Commiſſion, 29.—Order touching Money collected in ſeveral Parts of Middleſex, and in Romney Marſh, 30.——Order for Three Counties to pay it into the Chamber of London—for Allowance to Collectors and Commiſſioners Clerks, 2 Aug.—For haſtening the Collection in the City and adjoining Counties, 4.—Touching Collections in the Head Ports, 7.—To forbear levying it upon Merchant Strangers, 11.—Speaker to write a Letter to Sheriffs to expedite the Collection; a Committee to prepare it, 23. Letter reported, agreed to, and to be ſigned by him—Order for Eight Counties to pay it in at York; Letter and Order for that Purpoſe to be prepared; reported, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified; Ordinance to be ingroſſed; Motions for private Intimations to Sheriffs—for ſending a Meſſenger expreſs with the Orders—Sheriffs to ſend it up by Convoys, 24. Letter read, and to be ingroſſed; ingroſſed Ordinance read, agreed to by Lords, and recommended for Expedition—a Committee to compare the Payments of the Poll-money with the Subſidy Rolls, 25.—Declaration that all ought to pay it, notwithſtanding any Pretence of Privilege or Patent of Exemption, 28.——Poll-money for Norfolk to be paid into the Chamber of London; Draught of a Review thereof ordered, 1 Sept. To be preſented, 6. Motion for Houſe to deliver their Opinion concerning the Intent of the Reſolutions thereupon, 9.——Remainder for Leiceſterſhire to be paid to the Commiſſioners at London, 20 Oct.—A Committee to review the Proceedings in the Collection; Inſtruction touching the Patentees of Salt—the Accounts of Veſtries—the Exactions of Fees by Officers, 29. Petitions referred, 30.——Committees added, 1. 9. & 18 Nov.—Creditors to be deſired to continue their Loans, 3.—Order for paying the Reſidue of the Poll-money for Kent, 8.—Speaker to write Letters to Sheriffs for Certificates of Money received in the ſeveral Counties; a Committee to prepare it, 9. Letter read—the Committee for Poll-money to conſider of a Recompence to Auditors and Underclerks, 11.—Information given of ſeveral Defaulters; a Committee to prepare Order for aſſeſſing them double, 13.—A general Certificate for all Counties, and Declaration to be publiſhed in that Buſineſs, read, agreed to, and to be printed, 29.——To be diſperſed, 1 Dec.—A Committee to receive all Certificates, 21.——All that come to have Voices, 17 Jan.—A Committee to prepare Order for diſtributing Poll-money received at York among the neighbouring Counties, 29 Nov.——Committee added to the Committee for Poll-money, and appointed Chairman, 7 Feb.

——1642, Order touching the Return of Certificates, and the Diviſions of the ſeveral Counties, 6 May.—Auditors to certify whether Members of Houſe, and the Inns of Court, &c. have paid their Poll-money—a Committee to prepare Order for collecting it of the Yeomanry of London—Collectors to pay it in by a certain Day, 11.——Sheriffs of ſeveral Counties to pay it in by a Time limited, or be ſent for as Delinquents, 9 June.——Order concerning the better Payment, and bringing in Arrears, reported, and re-committed, 9 July. ——Inſtructions to Perſons employed to get it in, read, agreed to, and to be printed, 6 Aug.——Members to take the Treaſurer's Accounts, 5 Oct.

Pomroye, Hugh, 1642, committed to Compter, 27 Dec.

Poole, Mr. 1640, the Sub-committee for his Buſineſs made a Committee; Order for their Sitting; Committees added, 16 Dec.

——Sir Neville, 1641, offers his Security for Money, 5 Aug.

——1642, ſends up intercepted Letters; Order for ſending them to Lords, 22 Sept.

Poole, 1641, Earl of Saliſbury nominated Lord Lieutenant, 10 *Feb.*——Deputy Lieutenants approved, 17 Mar.

——1642, Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning removing the Magazine from thence to Newtown; Managers appointed; Conference held, 29 Apr.——Order for ſecuring the Magazine agreed to by Lords, 21 July.

Pope, Sidrach, 1642, Petition read, and referred to Lord Admiral, 4 Apr.

Popham, Sir Fr. 1640, his Cauſe to be heard by the Committee for Courts of Juſtice, 12 Feb.

——1641, Bill for ſettling the Remainder of Fourſcore Years to come in certain Lands, upon him and his Aſſigns, read, 19 July. Committed, 29.——Order for Stay of cutting down Timber, or committing Waſte, in Lands mentioned in the Bill, 14 Aug. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 25. Paſſed 28.——Sent to Lords, 23 Nov.

——Alexander, 1642, his Letter, with a Petition incloſed, read; his Servant examined thereupon; Perſons to be forthwith ſummoned to attend; Matter to be communicated to Lords at a Conference, 13 June.

Poplar. Vide *Radcliffe,* and *Blackwall.*

Pordage, Nicolas, 1642, Order for reſtoring Money to him, 5 Jan.

Portage. Vide *Baillage.*

Porter, Endimion, 1641, has Leave to attend the King to Scotland, 2 Aug.——Previous and main Queſtions for voting him an evil Counſellor, ſeverally Affirmative, 15 Feb.

——1642, to be forthwith ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 18 Apr.——Letter from King concerning it; Reſolution to proceed againſt him for Contempt, unleſs he appear at a Time limited, 6 May.——Previous Queſtion for adjudging him a Delinquent, Neg. 30.——His Letters to the Earl of Newcaſtle, and to his own Wife, read; Libel incloſed in the former to be brought in; voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament; Meſſenger to be kept in Priſon, 10 Mar.

——Mr. 1642. Vide *Privileges.*

——Serjeant, 1642. Vide *Privileges.*

Portland, Earl of, 1642, Lords to be deſired that he may be ſecured; Meſſengers to aſſign Reaſons, 4 Aug.——Conference deſired by them concerning him; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Queſtion for concurring with Lords in removing him to his own Houſe, Neg. 1 Dec. Order for it, 14.——Order from Lords for his Diſcharge, 2 Jan.

——Counteſs of 1642, Lords to be moved to join in Order for removing her from Cariſbrooke Caſtle; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 2 Sept.

Portman, Sir Wm. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 26 Jan.

Ports, 1641, Lords to be deſired at a Conference to move the King that they may be ſtopped, 6 May.——Free Conference deſired by Lords about opening them; agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held, and reported; Heads for a Conference with Lords on this Matter reported, 11.——Lord Keeper to be moved for a Commiſſion to Juſtices to tender Oaths to ſuſpected Persons, 20 Jan. Burgeſſes to be required to take out the Commiſſions, 27.——Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning them; Heads thereof, 24 Mar.

Portſmouth, 1641, Meſſage to be ſent to Lords, deſiring a Stay of Gunpowder ſhipped for that Place, 6 May.—Sir Philip Stapleton's Report concerning his Journey thither; a Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference with Lords thereupon, 13. Committees added, 15.——Motion for conſidering the Neceſſities of the Garriſon, 5 Aug.—State thereof, and Arrears due to the Town, referred to a Committee, 14.—Houſe to conſider of ſending down the Governor, 16. Order for his going.—Propoſitions concerning Matters neceſſary for the Garriſon, and Defence of the Port, referred; Committees added, 17.——Lords to be moved for an Order of both Houſes to the Governor not to give up the Town, 12 Jan. Ordinance to that Effect—Petition of the Garriſon concerning Arrears read, and referred to a Committee, 13.—Meſſenger to be ſent with Ordinance, 14. ——A Committee to draw an Order to ſatisfy the Garriſon, and conſider of Propoſitions for Security of the Place; Petition referred, 26 Feb.——Report to be made, 23 Mar. Made, 24.

——1642, Petition complaining of Obſtructions in the Execution of an Order for proclaiming Lord Digby a Traitor, ſent to Lords; their Anſwer, 29 Apr.——Order for returning Braſs Ordnance removed to London to be made ſerviceable, 27 May.——Lords to be deſired to join in Order for Payment of the Garriſon, 27 June.——Their Concurrence ſignified, 15 July.—Order touching ſafe conveying Ordnance

thither, 23.—The Committee for the Navy to conſider of ſending a Tun of Wine to each Ship riding in the Port—Committee there to be thanked for their Service, 18 Aug.—Order touching employing Ketches thereabouts, 24.——Letter from the Committee concerning the Surrender of the Town, read; Reſolutions thereupon, 8 Sept.—Petition concerning the Governor to be conſidered, 19. Avowed, 21.——Priſoners brought from thence to be committed to Lambeth and Winchester Houſes, 26 Dec.——Governor to have Leave to come to Town—impowered to diſcharge common Soldiers Priſoners, upon their Proteſtation never to ſerve againſt the Parliament, 21 Jan.——Order for Repayment of Moneys advanced to the Committees, 20 Feb.

Portugal Ambaſſador, 1641, Speaker informs Houſe of his Deſire to express his Affections to them; Order thereupon; Two Members to return him Thanks, and deſire him to mediate with his Maſter concerning Impoſitions upon Engliſh Merchandizes, 24 Mar.

——— 1642, to be thanked for his Reſpects expreſſed in a Letter to the Houſe, 10 June.——Order touching the appointing a Ship to tranſport him, agreed to by Lords, 4 July.——His Servant to have Licence to go beyond Sea, 16 Sept.—Himſelf and Servant to have Warrant to paſs and repaſs to the Sea Side, 20.

Poſtmaſters, 1640, a Committee to conſider of Complaints againſt them, 10 Feb.——Impowered to receive Petitions concerning the Complaints, 3 Mar.

——— 1641, Report concerning the Sequeſtration of the foreign Poſtmaſters Office to be made, 22 Mar.

——— 1642, Made; Sequeſtration voted illegal. Vide *Wytherings*.—Legality of the Patent to be tried at Law; Conference to be deſired with Lords thereupon; Member to prepare Reaſons—a Committee impowered to conſider of Rates upon incloſed Letters, 28 Mar.——Report to be made, 7. 12, 13. 22 & 29 July.——2. 4. & 15 Aug.——Queſtion for receiving it, Neg. 12 July.——Made; Reſolutions thereupon, 16 Aug.—Report touching the Patent to be made, 19.——Votes concerning the Sequeſtration to be tranſmitted, 6 Sept. Meſſenger appointed, 7. Lords Concurrence reported, 12. ——Conference deſired by Lords concerning the inland Letter Office, 5 Dec. Agreed to, 6. Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported, 8. Report to be conſidered, 15. Referred to the Committee for Diſpatches, 22.—Another Conference deſired by Lords about Paſſages that concern the Earl of Warwick; Meſſengers diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 23. Meſſage repeated; Anſwer thereto, 26.

——— 1642, a Committee to prepare Bill to prevent Abuſes from the Poſtmaſters, 10 Feb.

Potter, Dr. Vice-chancellor of Oxford, 1640, Report from the Committee for Religion touching him; to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 23 Dec.

——— Anth. 1640, Petition referred to the Committee for Misdemeanors of the Dioceſe of Lincoln, 1 Jan. Charge againſt him read; heard thereupon; diſcharged till further Order, 7.

——— Mr. 1642, to attend the Service of Houſe, 4 Feb. Required to declare himſelf concerning the Vote for adhering to the Earl of Eſſex; refuſes; ordered to withdraw, 8 Feb.

Potts, Sir Jo. 1641, willing to continue his Loan; Order about Security to him, 18 Feb.

Povert, Hen. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 27 Sept.

Povey, Captain, 1642, wounded at Brentford; to have his Entertainment during the Time of his Cure, 2 Dec.

Poulton, Mr. 1642, Order touching diſpoſing of Horſes belonging to him, 21 Sept.

Poundage. Vide *Supply*.

Powell, Jo. 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for quartering Soldiers, 29 Oct.

——— Mr. 1642, impowered to ſeize his Goods plundered by the King's Army, 6 Dec.

——— Sir Edward, 1641, is willing to continue his Loan, 4 Aug.——Order about Security to him, 18 Feb.

——— Rich. 1642, Petition to be ſhewn to Lord Mayor; his Anſwer reported, 11 Oct.

Powlett, Thomas, 1641, to be bailed, 1 Sept.

Poyer, John, 1640. Vide *Privileges*.

——— 1642, Mayor of Plymouth to examine his Commitment to Priſon, 27 June.

Pratt, Roger, 1642, to have Warrant to pass to France, 25 Feb.

Prayer, 1640, Motion for leaving "Honourable" out of that uſed by Speaker, 10 Nov.

——— 1642, a Committee to conſider the Prayer, 27 Aug.——Conſideration thereof re-committed; Committee added, 25 Oct.

Prebends, 1641, Order againſt their cutting down Timber, 16 July.

Prescott, Cuthbert, 1641, Lord Chief Juſtice of the King's Bench to be moved to proceed againſt him, upon Suſpicion of being a Prieſt, 19 May. To be left at Liberty to proceed as he thinks fit, 29.

Preſton, 1641, Bill for Diſappropriation of the Rectory, and uniting the Parſonage and Vicarage, read, 24 July.

——— 1642, new Writ, 29 Nov.

Preſton, Tho. Vicar of Rothers Thorpe, 1640, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, to anſwer a Petition againſt him, 22 Dec. ——Order for bringing him to Bar, 18 Jan. Committed to the Gatehouſe, 22.

Price, Charles, a Member, 1640, gives Offence in his Speech; pardoned on his Acknowledgement, 11 Nov.

——— Charles, 1642, Petition read; Petitioner and Petition referred to the Committee for Adventurers, 31 May.

——— Herbert, 1640, to ſit till his Election is avoided, 6 Jan.

——— 1641, explains his Intention in taking Candles from the Serjeant; withdraws; committed to the Tower, 9 June. His Petition to be read, 12. Order for his Diſcharge, 14.

——— 1642, to be ſummoned, with his Servant, to attend concerning O'Neal's Eſcape out of the Tower, 6 May.

——— Arthur, 1641, the Caſe of putting him out of the Commiſſion of Peace, reported, 16 Aug. Members to require an Account thereof from Lord Keeper, 17. Report that he had ordered him to be put into the Commission, 21.——Complaint of his cauſing a Name to be eraſed out of the Preſentment of Recuſants, referred to the Judges of Aſſize for Montgomery, 7 Dec.

——— Captain, 1641, approved to be Captain in the Navy, 10 Mar.

——— 1642, Order for continuing him and others in Priſon, 6 Nov.

——— Sam. 1642, to be recommended to the Committee for Adventurers for a Command, 13 May.

——— Sir Jo. 1642, Letter concerning good Services done by him; a Committee to write Letter of Thanks, 12 Sept.

——— Tho. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 21 Sept.

——— David, 1642, voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 4 Oct.

——— Wm. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Dr. Jo. 1642, a Committee to ſearch his Studies, &c. and prepare Impeachment againſt him; Order for his Commitment to Newgate, 2 Nov.

——— Mr. High Sheriff of Surrey, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent; Order for diſarming him, 17 Oct. For his Diſcharge, 27.——To be ſummoned to attend, 27 Feb.

——— Mr. 1642, Examination of the Buſineſs concerning his procuring a Licence for ſafe Convoy of his Ships to Land, referred to the Committee for Examinations, 13 Mar.

Prickett, Allen, 1641, Information of Words ſpoken by him againſt Mr. Pym, referred to the Committee for Informations, 13 Jan.

Prideaux, Mr. 1642, Vide *Privileges*.

Pridham, Gilb. 1642, to be ſummoned to appear, 30 Sept.

Prieſts and Jeſuits, 1640, Account of the Cauſes of their Impriſonment, and by what Authority they were diſcharged, ordered, 11 Nov. Warrants for releaſing ſeveral of them produced, 12.—A Committee to examine touching the Diſcharge of any committed, 14. Report; Proceedings thereupon, 1 Dec. ——Houſe to conſider of Heads for a free Conference about putting the Laws againſt them in Execution, 25 Jan. A Committee appointed for that Purpoſe, 26. Heads reported; Managers appointed; free Conference deſired; agreed to, held, and reported; King to be moved for putting the Laws in Execution, 27.

——— 1641, Lord Mayor, or Sheriff, to have Notice where ſeveral lodge, 12 Apr.——Order for apprehending them, 7 May.——Names to be inſerted therein, 18 June.——3 July. ——Members to take the Order, 24 June.—A Committee to inquire what Penſions are allowed them for ſeducing Proteſtant Children, and for their own Maintenance, 26.——Another Committee to conſider of a Method to prevent harbouring them in the Palace, and concerning thoſe aſſigned to ſerve the Queen, 9 July.—Order for Judges of the King's Bench to proceed againſt a Prieſt, a Priſoner in the Gatehouſe, 10.—Order for apprehending them inlarged, 13.——Conference deſired by Lords, touching the French Ambaſſador's Requeſt to the King for baniſhing Seven Prieſts convicted, or likely to be convicted; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 8. A Committee to examine them, 10. Their Report; Meſſage from Lords, ſignifying the King's Deſire of their Anſwer about the Prieſts; Reſolution for executing Five of them, 11. Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; Managers appointed; Conference agreed to, and held; another deſired by Lords; Managers and Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 13. Reſolution for executing the other two; Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; agreed to, and held, 14. Lords Concurrence to executing the Seven ſignified, 15. Meſſage to be ſent to Lords to know what is done concerning them, 20.——Another Meſſage to be

be ſent, that the Execution of the Law may paſs againſt them 31.——Sent; Lords Anſwer, 3 Jan.——Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, and Recorder, to give Account why they are not executed, 21 Mar. Their Anſwer; Lords deſired to move the King to take off the Reprieve; their Concurrence ſignified, 22.

——— 1642, like Meſſage, Anſwer thereto; Draught of Petition for that Purpoſe ſent from Lords, 9 Apr. King's Warrant for baniſhing them, 16.—Members to iſſue Warrant for apprehending a Prieſt, and other ſuſpicious Perſons, to be nominated to them, 23.——A Committee to conſider the State of their Buſineſs, 4 June.——Another Committee to conſider a Book taken from one, 30 Aug.——Another to peruſe Statutes in force againſt them, 26 Feb.

Prince, 1641, Conference to be deſired with Lords to move them to injoin the Marquis of Hertford to take him into his Charge, agreed to, held, and reported; Subſtance of Lords Concurrence read, and to be ſent to Marquis, 30 Oct.—— Conference deſired by Lords thereupon, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 2 Nov.—Lords to be moved at a Conference that his Servants may take the Oaths, 10.—To be moved for a Commiſſion for ſome Lords to tender them, 13.——Meſſage to be ſent to deſire them to take the Commiſſion into Conſideration, 31 Dec. Sent; their Anſwer, 3 Jan.—Lords deſired to join in moving the King that he may not be conveyed out of the Kingdom; their Concurrence ſignified, 14.—Free Conference deſired by Lords concerning him, agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed; free Conference held, and reported; Lords deſire Houſe to join in an Order for him to ſtay at Hampton-court; agreed to; a Committee of both Houſes to acquaint the King therewith; Order from Lords for that Purpoſe ſent down, read, and agreed to; Committee of both Houſes to attend the King with the Reaſons of the Reſolutions, 22. Reaſons ſent from Lords, and agreed to, 24. Marquis of Hertford's Anſwer, 25. Lords to be moved that the Order concerning tranſporting him be printed, and that he be forthwith brought to London; their Anſwer: a Committee of both Houſes to carry the Meſſage to Greenwich, 26. King's Anſwer to the Reaſons read; Reſolution thereupon; Lords to be deſired to appoint a Committee to join with a Committee of the Houſe, to conſider what further is fit to be done; Conference deſired; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held; Lords Concurrence ſignified; a Committee of both Houſes appointed, 28.

——— 1642, Conference deſired by Lords, concerning a Letter from the Marquis of Hertford touching the Prince, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; a Committee of both Houſes to prepare Anſwer; former Votes concerning the Prince to be carried up to the Committee, 6 May. ——Speaker to give a Note to carry Horſes belonging to him to York, without Interruption, 7 June.

Princes, foreign, 1641, Ordinance againſt tranſporting Forces to them; Conference deſired with Lords thereupon, agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held and reported; Ordinance agreed to, with an Amendment; Amendment agreed to; Meſſage to Lords thereupon, 9 Sept.

Prinne, Mr. 1640. Vide *Privileges*.

——— 1641, his Caſe reported; Report to be conſidered, 14 Apr. Conſidered; Proceedings againſt him voted illegal; Satisfaction to be made him; Houſe to conſider who ought to make it; a Committee to prepare a Tranſmiſſion of his Cauſe; Proceedings in the Exchequer for levying a Fine, to be ſtayed till further Order, 20.——Order for reſtoring him to Lincoln's Inn, 20 May.

——— 1642, reprehended for reading a Proclamation againſt the Ordinance for the Militia, 18 July.

——— 1641, Bill for reviſing Sentences, Decrees, and Proceedings againſt him in the Star-chamber, High Commiſſion Court, &c. read, 3 Jan.

Printing, 1640, Sub-committee concerning printing Books revived, 12 Feb. Made a Committee, and to conſider Abuſes in licenſing and printing them, 13.——Order for their Meeting, 20 Mar.

——— 1641, like Order, 6 Apr.——8 & 14 May.——30 June.——3 & 23 July.——Conſideration of printing Verſes under the Earl of Strafford's Name, referred, 14 May. Matter reported, and re-committed—another Committee joined, 17.—Paper, called the Scots Belief, referred, 18. Order for making Report, 27 May.——2 & 4 June.—Conſideration of printing a Book, intituled, "The Order and Courſe of paſſ-"ing Bills," referred, 3.—Examination of Harper referred, 5.—Conſideration of printing a Speech under Sir Jo. Holland's Name—of printing a Report, ſeverally referred, 28.——Conſideration of printing a Book, intituled, "A Proteſtation pro-"teſted," referred, 10 July.—Of printing a Pamphlet, intituled, "The true Relation of the French Ambaſſador"—and another, intituled, "The Browniſts Conventicle," referred, 12.—Order for taking the Names of Perſons bringing anything to be printed; to be ſent to the Stationers Company, 22.—Conſideration of printing a Pamphlet, intituled "The Order "and Form of Church Government by Biſhops and Clergy, "&c." referred—Committees added, 23.——Printing Father Phillips's Letter referred, 23 Aug.—Report touching Earl of Holland's Letter concerning a Pamphlet, "intituled, "The Anatomy of, &c." Perſons to be ſent for as Delinquents, 24. Vide *Heren* and *Bray*.——Printing ſeveral ſcandalous Papers referred, 24 Nov.——Sir Edward Deering's Speech referred, 20 Jan.—Committee revived, 20 & 29.—Book intituled, "Noli me tangere," referred, 31.——Pamphlet intituled, "The Revolution of the Roundheads," referred; Printer to attend them, 1 Feb.—Printing a Speech under Mr. Hollis's Name, referred, 7.—Letter, pretended to be ſent by Speaker to the King, referred, 19——Printing a Pamphlet, intituled, "The Declaration of Sir Philem Oneil," referred, 8 Mar.

——— 1642, Order for hindering the Liberty of Printing, to be reported, 7 Apr.——Order for paying for printing Books to be diſperſed, 7 June.—A Committee to prepare Ordinance for reſtraining the Licence of Printing, 15. Ordinance read, and re-committed, 24 Aug.—King's Printer to print nothing by Warrant concerning the Parliament, without Conſent; the Committee to inquire what Things are printing relating thereto, 13.——Order about demoliſhing Preſſes employed in printing ſcandalous Pamphlets, and for ſeizing them, 9 Mar.

Priſoners, 1640, to have Liberty to follow their Petitions, 9, 10, 11. 13. 21 & 28 Nov.—To be brought to the Houſe, 20 Nov.—To be brought to a Committee, 21.

——— 1641, to be brought to a Committee, 19 Apr.——25 Oct.——To be brought de die in diem, 26 Sept.——Their Petitions referred to a Committee, 28 Aug. Order for their Meeting; all that come to have Voices, 30.——Committee to ſit, notwithſtanding the Adjournment of Houſe, 1 Sept. Their Petition referred to Lord Keeper, 6.

——— 1642, a Committee to conſider of Day Writs, 26 July. ——Priſoners to be brought to Houſe, 3 Aug.——A Committee to conſider of proper Places for keeping them, 8 Sept. Committees added; Order for Meeting of the Committee, 14. —For removing ſeveral from Newgate to other Gaols, 16. Priſoners brought up by a Sheriff, to be conveyed to Priſons, according to his Diſcretion, 20 Sept.——8 Nov.—— A Committee to conſider of the moſt convenient Way to diſpoſe of thoſe taken by the Army, 14 Oct.—Another Committee to examine Priſoners and ſuſpected Perſons, and to receive Informations of plundering by Soldiers, 28. Vide *Examinations*.——Another to conſider how Priſoners Diet may be defrayed, 10 Nov.—Order touching Priſoners committed by Parliament—a Committee to conſider of the Form of a Warrant for committing them, 26.——Another Committee to inquire what Priſoners are committed by Parliament, 21 Dec. —Another to prepare Declaration concerning thoſe taken by the King's Forces, 24.——No Perſon to viſit them without Leave; Letters to and from them to be brought to Houſe, 9 Jan.—Suſpicious Perſons viſiting them, to be apprehended, 11.——A Committee to prepare Order for diſpoſing of ſuch as they ſhall judge dangerous, and fit to be removed; Report; Order for removing ſome to Windſor, 9 Jan. For allowing them Coaches; the Committee to appoint in what Manner, and with what Guard, they ſhall be carried, 10. Impowered to examine, commit, and releaſe Priſoners, 11.—To commit Priſoners ſent up by Colonel Goodwin, 20.—To diſcharge Soldiers, upon Proteſtation never to ſerve againſt Parliament, 21.—Information of the Uſage of ſome taken at Marlborough; Perſons to be ſent for to atteſt it, 17.——A Committee to conſider of a proper Allowance to ſuch as are not able to maintain themſelves, 6 Feb. Order touching the Manner of diſtributing it—Keeper to return Names of ſuch as have endeavoured to eſcape to the Committee for Priſons; the Committee to ſend them to Windſor, 13.—Member to prepare Extract of Letters relating to the Uſage of Priſoners taken by Cavaliers—no Motion to be made for Diſcharge and Exchange of them, but between Twelve and One o'Clock, 16.——Petition and Articles of Priſoners at Oxford, read, avowed, and referred to a Committee, 7 Mar.—Report of Names of Priſoners removed, re-committed; the Committee to conſider of ſuch as have eſcaped, 11.—Reſolutions for removing ſeveral; the Committee to conſider of the Condition of the Gaols and Gaolers to which they are removed, and of the Means of conveying and ſecuring them, 13.

Priſons, 1642, Order for doubling the Guards upon thoſe in and about London, 9 Jan.

Privileges, 1640, Committee appointed; Order touching their proceeding, 6 Nov. Petitions referred, 6. 9 & 26 Nov. ——12. 23 & 30, Dec.—Attendance of the Chairman diſpenſed with; the Committee to appoint another for the Time, 5.——To ſit on Thurſdays only, 12 Jan. On Thurſdays and Saturdays, 30.

——— 1641, to make Reports of Elections determined, 11 June.——Queſtion that the Committee be revived, Neg. 15 Jan.

—— 1640, Mr. Owen to anſwer Jenkyns's Petition againſt him, for privileging a Perſon not his menial Servant; Poyer to be kept in Cuſtody till further Order, 30 Nov.——Waives his Privilege, 1 Dec.——Petition concerning Mr. Pryn's Confinement in Jerſey, read; to be ſent for by Warrant, 9 Nov. Has Leave to inlarge it, or preſent a new one, 30.——His Petition read, avowed, and referred to the Committee for the Star-chamber, 3 Dec. Two Members to examine a Witneſs, being ſick, 11.——Perſon ordered to attend the Houſe and Lord Keeper at the ſame time, to be diſpenſed with from attending the latter, and take no Prejudice by his Abſence, 15 Dec.——Order explained, 26 Jan.——Bramſden to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for prevaricating before a Committee, 16 Dec. To be bailed, 26.—Letters of Adminiſtration againſt Mr. Cambell to be brought to the Houſe; Sir Edw. Savage, and Regiſter of the Prerogative Court, to be ſent for, 18. Matter referred to the Committee, 23. Order for their ſitting; Sir Richard Savage to have Notice, 23 & 30.—Warrant ordered for Stay of Proceedings in Ireland pending a Complaint in the Houſe; Complainant to have Privilege to follow it; a Committee to conſider the Breaches of Privilege upon the Diſſolution of the Two laſt Parliaments, and to think of ſome Reparations, and how to prevent the like for the future, 18 Dec.——To ſtand, 12 Jan.——Order for their ſitting, 9 Feb. Committees added, 23.——Order for Meeting of the Committee, 14 May.——9 & 15 July, 1642.——For making Report, 14 June.——1. 3. & 5, July. Members appointed to examine a Witneſs; have Leave to report to the Committee, 5. Report touching the Breach of Privilege 3° Car. 6. Further Report, 8.——A Committee to prepare a Tranſmiſſion, 28 Oct.—Report concerning Long to be made, 28 & 29 Oct.——16 & 19 Feb.——Mr. Hollys' Complaint; Plenty, Carter, and Parry, to be ſent for as Delinquents, 21 Dec.——Reprimanded, and diſcharged, 16 Jan.——Proceedings in the Exchequer againſt Mr. Toll to be ſtayed; Ludlow and Barnes to be ſent for as Delinquents, 22 Dec.——Diſcharged on their Submiſſion, 13 Jan.——Mr. Wheeler's Complaint; Gawen to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 24 Dec.——To be bailed, 19 Jan.——Cornelius de Neue to be ſent for by Serjeant, 1 Feb.——Shepheard and Underhill to be ſent for as Delinquents, for committing Baites to Newgate pending his Plaint in the Houſe; Baites to have Privilege, 29 Dec.——Their Petitions preſented, but not read, 4 Jan.—Information againſt Wm. Piers, Archdeacon of Bath, for abuſing the laſt Parliament; Witneſſes examined; Order for taking him into Cuſtody; Meſſage to Lords, deſiring he may be forthcoming, 4 Jan.——Order for bailing him, 9 Apr. 1641.——H. Overton to be ſent for by Serjeant, for printing an Order of the Houſe, with Additions, 8 Jan. Interrogated thereupon; reprehended, and ordered to ſuppreſs it, 9.—Thomas Jones to be ſent for by Serjeant, for ſcandalous Words in his Sermon againſt the Parliament, 23.——His Security admitted; Order for bailing him, 20 Aug. 1641.——Dr. Chaffin to be ſent for by Serjeant, for ſcandalous Words in his Sermon againſt the Parliament, 23 Jan.——Information read; heard thereupon; withdraws, 13 Feb.——Queſtion for committing him to the Tower, Neg. reprehended, and diſcharged, 1 May.——Liberty of proſecuting Petitions granted to Perſons, and Order for Stay of Waſte, 23 Jan.—Beſt examined by Speaker, upon his Knees, about coming into the Houſe; further Examination referred to a Committee; their Report; Order for his Diſcharge, 28 Jan.—Mr. Nevile, a Member of laſt Parliament, to be ſent for by Serjeant, for giving Evidence at the Council Board about Words ſpoken by Two Members thereof, 29.——Heard; withdraws; committed to the Tower, 4 Feb. Order for bringing him to the Bar, 9. Diſcharged on his Submiſſion, 10.——Mr. Morgan's Complaint; Guillim, Farnes, Morgan, and Webb, to be ſent for by Serjeant—Lord Mounſon's Complaint; Bennock and Martin to be ſent for by Serjeant—Obryan to have Privilege to follow his Petition, 30 Jan.——Mr. Wheeler's Complaint; Cornelius de Neue to be ſent for by Serjeant, 1 Feb.—Sir David Watkins and others to be ſent for by the Serjeant, for arreſting Anckett, Uſher of the Court of Wards, 3. Diſcharged; Privilege diſallowed him, 6.——Sir Wm. Savile to be ſent for by the Serjeant, for giving Evidence at the Council Board about Words ſpoken by Members of the laſt Parliament, 4 Feb. His Appearance diſpenſed with, Member undertaking for him, 13.—Complaint that Willes, Clerk of the Rolls in Ireland, refuſed to obey the Order of a Committee, referred to a Committee, 5 Feb.—A Committee to take a Method for ſuppreſſing Copies of a Member's Speech; Printer to be ſent for, 6.—Bond to be ſent for by Serjeant, for abuſing and threatening Witneſſes, 9.—Mr. Arundell's Complaint; Sir Gamaliel Capell and William Aylett to be ſent for by Serjeant, 10. Buſineſs reſpited, 12. Sir Gamaliel diſcharged, 13.—Declaration that Mr. Hollys may proceed in a Suit againſt Sir Anthony Aſhley Cowper till further Order, 10 Feb.—Mr. Taylor, a Member, to be diſpenſed with for exerciſing his Function in the Middle Temple during Privilege, 11.—Sir Fr. Seymour's Complaint; Gore to be ſent for by Serjeant, 15. Diſcharged upon his Submiſſion, 27.—Sir Martin Liſter's Complaint; Winchley to be ſent for by Serjeant, 18 Feb. Order for his Diſcharge, 20.—Sir Miles Fletewood's Complaint; Offender to be ſent for by Serjeant, 24.—Mr. Naſhley's Complaint; Speaker to write a Letter to ſtay Proceedings at Law, 25.——Mr. Crue has Leave to waive his Privilege, 6 Mar.—Ruff ſummoned as a Witneſs, and arreſted; to be diſcharged; Cuſt to be at the Charge of his Impriſonment, 9.—Mr. Winckford to be ſent for by Serjeant, for diſobeying the Summons of a Committee, 16.—Privilege granted to a Perſon during his Attendance on a Committee, 18.—Nicholſon ſummoned as a Witneſs to attend a Committee, and arreſted; to be diſcharged, 20.

—— 1641, Mr. Garton's Complaint; Sir David Watkins and others to attend, 3 Apr.—Mr. Holland allowed to appear before a Committee by his Council, on account of Infirmity, 8.—The Committee to examine the Matter of aſſeſſing Lady Sandys by virtue of the Bill of Subſidies, and conſider all Caſes of the like Nature, 12. Reſolution concerning it to be communicated to Lords at a Conference, 22.—Walley, Officer of the Rolls in Ireland, to be ſent for by the Serjeant, for diſobeying an Order of the Houſe, 24.——Order for his Diſcharge, 2 June.——Parker, a Petitioner, to be freed from Arreſt, 24 Apr.—Sir Baſil Brooke, and Sir Tobit Mathew, to be ſent for by Serjeant, for diſobeying the Summons of a Committee, 30.——Aſton, a Printer, to be ſent for by Serjeant, for printing the Proteſtation; Order for ſuppreſſing it, Conſideration of printing it referred to a Committee, 5 May.—Hemmings to be ſent for by Serjeant, for counterfeiting Mr. Lile's Hand, 14.—Order of Lords concerning draining Earl of Lindſey's Fens referred to the Committee, 15.——Report; further Powers given them; Committees added, 29 June.——Speaker to write a Letter to the Sheriff, &c. of Lincoln to preſerve the Peace; another Committee to conſider how far the Adventurers have trenched upon the Privileges of the Houſe, 10 July.——Walrond's Petition read, and to be conſidered, 12 Aug.—Petitioner avows it; Witneſſes examined; Order thereupon, 13.——Andeſley to be ſent for by the Serjeant for contemptuous Words, 20 May.—Sir Wm. Playters waives his Privilege, 22.—Mr. Nicholſon's Complaint; Rochell to be ſent for by Serjeant, 24.——Buſineſs concerning Sir James Thynne and Brother to be conſidered, 1 & 28 June.——6 & 17 July. Order for hearing upon a freſh Information, 14. Previous Queſtion for referring the Matter to a Committee, Affirmative, 20. Committees added, 28. Report; Privilege denied Sir James, 17 Aug.——Voted incapable of ſitting, 15 Feb.——Biſſe to attend about an Information given to the Court of Wards concerning an Order of Houſe, 19 May. Called in, 20.——Petition of Citizens concerning Protections, referred to a Committee, 2 June. Order of Lords referred, 5.——Petition referred, 25 Aug.——Report touching Members waiving Privilege touching their Lands, &c. being liable for Payment of Debts, 27 Oct.—Further Report touching Mr. Benſon to be made, 30.——Made concerning his protecting Perſons not menial Servants; expelled; to be ſent for by Serjeant; voted incapable ever to ſit in Parliament, 2 Nov.——Order that Delinquents bailed have no Privilege from Arreſts in other Suits, 7 June.—Father Phillips to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for diſobeying an Order of the Houſe; examined thereupon; further Examination referred to a Committee; Order for his Attendance on them, 25 June.—Sir Wm. Armyn's Complaint; Sherract to be ſummoned to appear, 26.——To be ſent for by the Serjeant for diſobeying the Summons, 4 Aug.——Sir Tho. Aſton to be ſent for by Serjeant for diſobeying the Summons of a Committee, 26 June.—Sir Gerrard Nappier's Complaint; Order for diſcharging his Servant from Newgate, 29.——Smithſon to be ſent for by Serjeant for diſobeying the Summons of a Committee, 2 July.—Earl of Peterborough to have Leave to examine Witneſſes in a Cauſe between him and Lord Mounſon, 6.——Lords to be acquainted Lord Mounſon will waive his Privilege, if the Earl of Peterborough will do the like, 29 Apr.——4 May, 1642.——Lord Baltinglaſſe to have Leave to proceed in a Suit between him and Sir Peter Temple; Sir Peter to have Notice thereof, 7 July. Order revoked, unleſs Member is willing to waive his Privilege, 9. Addition thereto, 15.——Member to declare whether he inſiſts on his Privilege, 21 Oct. 1642.——Votes concerning Whitaker reſpited; read; heard thereupon; committed to the Tower, 8 July. His Petition read; Order for his Diſcharge, 14.—Perſons ordered into Cuſtody for diſobeying the Summons of a Committee, 9 July.—Order for their Diſcharge, 17.—Order for ſtaying a Suit, Petition depending in the Houſe—Dexter committed to the Gatehouſe for refuſing to anſwer Queſtions demanded by the Houſe, 10 July.——To be bailed, 24 Aug. To be delivered into

into Serjeant's Cuſtody for that Purpoſe, 25.——Declaration that no Petition, or Bill, depending in Houſe, ſhall ſtop Proceedings in Courts of Juſtice, without ſpecial Order, 12 July.—Mr. Stephens's Complaint; Greene and Skittermaſter to be ſent for as Delinquents, 14.—Diſcharged on their Petition and Submiſſion, 30.—Order for ſtopping a Suit againſt Mr. Pym, 17 July.——Againſt Mr. Jaſſon's and Mr. Boſwell's Tenants, 4 Aug.—Sir Henry Mildmay's Complaint; Ferris, Witherall, and Curwin, to be ſent for by Serjeant, 4.——Ferris to be bailed, 1 Sept.——Sir Guy Palmes's Complaint; Hood to be ſent for by Serjeant, 6 Aug. Reprimanded, and diſcharged, 14.—Information given that Tabor abuſed Mr. Lowry, and ſpoke contemptuous Words againſt the Houſe; Witneſs examined; Tabor to be ſent for by Serjeant, 11 Aug.—Brothers to be ſent for by Serjeant to anſwer ſcandalous Words againſt the Houſe, 14.—Complaint of printing a Letter of Lord General's to a Peer, referred to a Committee, 20. Report; Symonds to be ſent for by Serjeant, 24.—Report from the Committee for Printing touching the Printing a Pamphlet, called, "The Anatomy of, &c."; Herne and Bray to be ſent for by Serjeant, 24.—Privilege granted to a Petitioner and his Witneſſes—Hobbs to be proceeded againſt at Law, notwithſtanding a pretended Protection—Mr. Ruſhworth's Complaint; Poſtmaſter of Ware to be ſent for by Serjeant, 26.——To be bailed, 1 Sept.——Crowe, a Petitioner, arreſted; Order for his Diſcharge, 30 Aug.——Jones to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for arreſting Sylvanus Kighley after Privilege granted him, 6 Sept. To be bailed, 9.—Saidale and Davenport to be ſummoned to appear for arreſting a Perſon who had a Deputation under Serjeant's Hand, 6 Sept.—Shepheard, Curate of Farnham, to be ſent for by Serjeant for Contempt of an Order, 9.—Bough to be ſent for by Serjeant for contemptuous Words againſt the Honour and Orders of Houſe, 20. Heard thereupon; Time allowed him to produce Witneſſes; a Committee to examine them, 21. To be bailed, 27.——Moore to be ſent for by Serjeant for contemptuous Words againſt the Parliament, 22 Oct.—Hatton ordered into Cuſtody for contemptuous Speeches againſt Parliament, 26. To be bailed, 27.—Mr. Pimme's Complaint of a threatening Letter ſent to him; Mordant to be examined by a Committee; their Report; Order for his Diſcharge, 26 Oct.—Mr. Hebblethwayte's Complaint; Gay to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 28.——Sir Tho. Bowyer's Complaint; Chace to be ſummoned to appear, and to withdraw his Action; Day to be diſcharged, 4 Nov.——Declaration that Letters from Peers to Electors is a Breach of Privilege; to be ſent by Members to their reſpective Counties, &c. 10 Dec.—Several Perſons examined touching Guards of Halberdeers about the Parliament-houſe; Reſolution that ſetting them without Conſent of Houſe is a Breach of Privilege; Order for diſmiſſing them, 10. Other Perſons examined; Mr. Long to be committed to the Tower, 11. Committed; a Committee to examine the whole Matter concerning ſending armed Men, 13. Long's Petition, and Order for his Diſcharge, 21.—Petition of Aldermen, Common-council, &c. complaining of Obſtructions in ſubſcribing a Petition, referred to a Committee; Broadenax, Lloyd, Lallam, Carpenter, and Hodgſkins, to be ſent for by Serjeant, 13 Dec. Order for bailing them, 17. Report; Order thereupon, 20.—Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning a Breach of Privilege, by the King's taking Notice in his Speech of a Bill paſſing, and by preſcribing Limitations to a Bill before preſented, and to deſire them to join in a Petition thereupon, agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held; Meſſage from Lords, deſiring a Committee of both Houſes may be appointed to prepare Things neceſſary to be preſented; Committee appointed accordingly, 14 Dec. Report of Reſolutions; a declaratory Proteſtation and petitionary Remonſtrance to be entered; Lords to be deſired to enter them in their Journals; Meſſage from Lords, acquainting Houſe they had voted them, and deſiring a Committee of both Houſes may be appointed to preſent them; Committee appointed accordingly, 16. Names of Committees read; they attend the King; their Report, 17. Meſſage from Lords, ſignifying what time the King would give his Anſwer, 20.—Petition of Apprentices, complaining of Interruption in preferring it; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who preferred it; Petition referred to a Committee, 23 Dec. The Committee to inquire upon what Grounds, and by whoſe Authority, ſeveral of them are committed to the Gatehouſe, 27 & 29.—Conference deſired by Lords touching Scandals raiſed concerning Members of both Houſes, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Reſolution for ſearching this Buſineſs to the Bottom, and joining with Lords in a Petition to the King and Queen to diſcover the Informers; Meſſage to Lords thereupon, and Anſwer; another Meſſage to rectify the Miſtake of the former; Anſwer thereto; a Committee to prepare the Petition, 27. Petition reported, 28. Meſſage from Lords, ſignifying what time the King would be attended with it; a Committee of both Houſes to preſent it, 29.—Meſſage to Lords concerning ſcandalous Words ſaid to be ſpoken in their Houſe by Lord Digby; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 29 Dec.——Speaker's Complaint; Briſtoll ſent for by Serjeant; Queſtion that Sir Wm. Middleton be ſent for, Neg. to be ſummoned, 3 Jan. His Summons declared no Protection, 20.—Reſolution for taking into Cuſtody Perſons ſealing up the Trunks or Doors, or ſeizing Papers, of any Members; Serjeant impowered to break open the Doors, and break the Seals; Speaker to iſſue Warrant for that Purpoſe—Reſolution that a Member may require the Aid of Conſtables, &c. to keep ſuch Perſons in ſafe Cuſtody; Conference deſired with Lords concerning the Breach of Privilege of Parliament; Heads agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference agreed to, and held; another deſired by Lords, agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported—Serjeant ſends in Notice he has a Meſſage from the King to Speaker; called in without his Mace; demands Mr. Hollis, Sir Arthur Haſlerigg, Mr. Pym, Mr. Hampden, and Mr. Wm. Strode; Anſwer to be ſent by Members; Speaker injoins them to attend de die in diem; Meſſage to be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe; Queſtion for Alteration in the Order concerning arreſting Members, Neg. Perſons apprehended for ſealing their Trunks, &c. to be continued in Cuſtody, 3 Jan. King's Anſwer; he comes in Perſon, takes the Chair, and makes a Speech—Lords to be acquainted at a Conference with a ſcandalous Paper againſt Members of both Houſes, 4.—A Committee to withdraw, and conſider of ſome Way for vindicating the Privileges of Parliament, 5. Declarations relating thereto reported, to be made one, and printed, 12.—Articles of Impeachment againſt the Five Members read; a Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference thereupon; Meſſage to Lords, deſiring to know who brought them; Anſwer thereto; Heads reported, and agreed to; Reſolution that the Impeachment is a Breach of Privilege; Conference deſired with Lords thereupon, and that Mr. Attorney may attend it; Conference agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 13. Meſſages from the King, communicated by Lords, to be conſidered; Conference deſired by Lords concerning them, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Papers read, 14. Conference concerning Mr. Attorney reported; Proceedings thereupon. Vide *Attorney*.—Another Conference deſired with Lords concerning the Gentlemen mentioned in the King's Meſſages; Managers appointed; Heads thereof; Conference agreed to, and held, 15. Declaration reported, and paſſed as a Declaration of the Houſe of Commons, and to be printed; a Committee of both Houſes appointed to meet touching Privileges, and a Petition to the King; impowered to ſit in London, 17. Draught of Petition ſent to Lords, with Deſire, if they aſſent to it, to ſend it ſpeedily; their Anſwer; Order for printing and diſperſing a ſufficient Number of the Declarations and Proteſtations, 20. King's Anſwer communicated by Lords, 24. To be conſidered, 24 & 25. A Committee to conſider the Petition of both Houſes concerning Members of each mentioned therein, 26.—Another Committee to examine by what Authority Warrants were ſent to apprehend the Five Members; Parties to be ſent for to them, 28.—Another Petition touching them reported; Meſſenger appointed to carry it to Lords, 31.——Meſſage from Lords, acquainting Houſe the King will ſpeedily return an Anſwer, 5 Feb. Anſwer ſent from them; the Committee to conſider it, and what is fit to be done thereupon, 7. Petition read, and re-committed, 11. Reported from Re-commitment, agreed to, and to be ſent to Lords, 16. Sent, 17. King's Anſwer, 21.——Sir John Byron to be ſent for by Serjeant, for diſobeying a Summons of the Houſe; Vote ſent to Lords, 12 Jan. Their Anſwer; called in to deliver his Petition; Petition read; Serjeant to acquaint him Houſe would conſider it, 13.—Dearlove to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for reſcuing a Perſon from the Serjeant's Man, 25.——Juſtices to apprehend and ſend him to Houſe in ſafe Cuſtody, 18 Apr. 1642.——Privilege granted to Mr. Bodvile; Order for Stay of Proceedings, 28 Jan.—Information given of reviling Words ſpoke by Captain Tho. Ogle to Mr. Gervaſe Hollis; Reſolution that he come to the Bar as a Delinquent; heard thereupon; a Committee to conſider the Information, and upon what Occaſion the Words were ſpoken, 31.——Order for their Meeting, 7 Feb.——Report; Captain Ogle diſcharged; Previous Queſtion for Recompence to him, Neg. 2 May, 1642.——Browning to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for dangerous Words againſt Houſe, 1 Feb. Information referred to the Committee for Informations, 7. Order for bailing him, 14.—Mr. Aſh's Complaint; Brownejohn to be diſcharged from the Arreſt; Norbon and Bailiffs to be ſummoned to appear.—Homer and Browne to be ſent for by Serjeant, for contriving and printing a Speech ſuppoſed to be made by a Member, 8 Feb.——Samſon to be ſent to the Houſe of Correction for ſcandalous Words againſt the Parliament—

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Order for Stay of Suit between Sparkes and Tagg; Attorney to be ſerved with the Order—Buſineſs concerning Mr. Dutton's Privilege to be moved, 11 Feb.—Petition of Parham, Calcott, &c.; Court of Wards may proceed againſt him, 14.—Privilege granted to Sir Tho. and Mr. Jo. Dawes for a Fortnight, 11 Feb. Time inlarged, 28.——Granted for Six Weeks, 11 Apr. 1642.——Shepheard called to the Bar for coming into the Houſe; Members apologize for him; diſcharged, 15 Feb.—Gardiner to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for prevaricating with a Committee; brought to Bar, and committed to the Tower, 22.—— His Petition, and Order for his Diſcharge, and attending a Committee, 16 Mar.——Goodhall to be ſent for by Serjeant for arreſting a Witneſs, 25 Feb. Order for his Diſcharge, 26.—Ligh to be ſummoned to attend to anſwer concerning ſcandalous Words againſt Houſe; to have Order for bringing up Witneſſes, 28.——Colonel Edmonds to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for ſcandalous Words againſt the King and Parliament; Parties examined; others to be ſummoned to appear; Edmonds examined; further Examination referred to a Committee; Order for his Commitment to the Gatehouſe, 8 Mar.——His Petition; Tryal referred to the King's Bench; Witneſſes to attend, 8 Apr. 1642.—His Petition read; Order for his Diſcharge, 14.——Shrawbery to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for ſcandalous Words againſt a Member; Witneſſes examined; Order for his Commitment to the Gatehouſe; Member to write to the Univerſity not to admit him to a further Degree, 15 Mar.—Free Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Meſſage from the King touching the Privileges of Parliament; agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed; free Conference held, and reported; Reſolution thereupon; a Committee to meet a Committee of Lords to inquire where the Meſſage was framed; Reſolution that the Adviſers are Enemies to the Peace of the Kingdom; to be ſent to Lords, 16. Report that Lords have agreed to it, with an Amendment; Amendment to be conſidered, 17. Committee appointed for that Purpoſe, 18.—Sir Wm. Wilmer, High Sheriff of Northamptonſhire, to be ſent for as a Delinquent for ordering a Book, containing Petitions and Anſwers concerning the Malitia, to be printed, 16 Mar.—To be heard 25 & 26 Mar. 1642. His Examination reported; Lords to be deſired to appoint ſome Members of their Houſe to examine him, in Preſence of ſome Members, 28.——Report to be made, 6 Apr. Refers himſelf to his Information given in Writing; Reſolution thereupon; verbal Charge againſt him to be tranſmitted to Lords; Serjeant to deliver him to Black Rod, 7.——Speaker to write a Letter to the Judges of Aſſize for York, that Mr. Boſvile has Privilege, and that a Suit be ſtayed, 19 Mar. —— 1642, Franc to be ſent for by Serjeant, for printing a Meſſage from the King, and Reply thereto, 28 Mar.——Order for his Appearance, 7 Apr.——To be ſent for, for reprinting a Declaration, 27 May.——Wright and Dexter to be ſent for by Serjeant for printing a Petition and Declaration of both Houſes, 28 Mar.——Order for their Appearance, 7 Apr.——Humpfryville to be ſent for by Serjeant, for feigning and printing Letters pretended to come from the Hague, 28 Mar. Committed to the Gatehouſe, 30.——Order for his Appearance, 7 Apr.——For his Diſcharge, 19 May.——Wood to be ſent for by Serjeant, for printing a Diurnal, 28 Mar.——Order for his Appearance, 7 Apr.——Reſolution that printing any Paſſages of Houſe, without Licence, is a Breach of Privilege; to be diſperſed—a Committee to prepare Order according to the Tenor thereof.——Heren to be ſent for by Serjeant, for cauſing Two Speeches to be printed, pretended to be ſpoken by Members, 28 Mar.—Sir John Evelyn's Complaint; Robins to be ſent for by Serjeant, 31.—Petition of Geo. Kirke and Humphry Walrond read, and avowed; Petitioners examined; Petition referred to a Committee; Hull and Kellett to be ſummoned to attend, 6 Apr. Committees added, 23.——Kellett to be heard, 13 May. Diſmiſſed Member undertaking for his Appearance upon a new Summons, 14.——Houſe acquainted of Examinations taken by Judge Reeve, 9 Apr. Examinations referred to a Committee, 18. Judge Reeve to puniſh them at his Diſcretion, 9 July.——Reſolution that a Diſpenſation ſent by the King to Members of Lords Houſe to diſcharge them from their Attendance, contrary to an Order of the Houſe, is a Breach of Privilege, 12 Apr.—Smyth to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for malicious Words againſt the Parliament, 15.—Mr. Moon's Complaint; Wallworth to be ſummoned to attend, 21.—Reſolution that intercepting Letters, or Intelligence, to the Parliament, is a Breach of Privilege; Sir Tho. Darrell and Sir Jo. Hales to be ſent for as Delinquents; Lords to be deſired to join in the Vote, 26. Their Concurrence ſignified, 28.——Privilege not allowed to a Perſon having a Warrant for apprehending Prieſts, 12 May.—Sir Robert Crane's Complaint; Newman to be ſent for by Serjeant; Speaker, by Letter, to acquaint the Court of King's Bench he is within Privilege, 13 May. — Smyth, Vicar of St. James Deeping, to be ſent for by Serjeant for very ſcandalous Words againſt the Parliament, 18.—— Witneſſes examined; committed to the Gatehouſe, and fined, 3 June. — Information of Words ſpoken by Davy againſt the Parliament, referred to the Juſtices of Peace for Devonſhire, 19.——Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Breach of Privilege of Parliament; Meſſengers diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 19 May. Conference agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; a Committee of both Houſes to conſider of bringing Delinquents diſobeying Orders to deſerved Puniſhment, 20.——Mr. Huckmore's Complaint; Huckmore to be ſent for by Serjeant for Contempt of an Order, 21 May.——Called in; Witneſſes examined; committed to the Tower, 9 June.——To be releaſed, 5 July.—Further Complaint referred to a Committee, 7. To another Committee; Huckmore to be bailed, 11.——Lowndes to be ſent for by Serjeant for printing a Letter to the Committees at York, 21 May.—Mr. Ogle's Complaint referred to a Committee, 30.——Petition of Peter Scott read, and referred to a Committee; Power granted him—Privilege granted to Sir Edw. Coke's Executors and Aſſignees for ſole printing his Works for a Year, 3 June.—Committee to conſider of a Way to prevent publiſhing Matters concerning the Parliament, 7 Order againſt it; to be ſent to Sheriffs, 9.—Pamphlet, intituled, "A true Relation of the Proceedings of the Scots and Engliſh Forces in the North of Ireland," referred to a Committee; Sedgewick, Cowles, and Bates, to attend; Report; Cowles and Bates committed to the King's Bench; Book to be burnt by the common Hangman; Stationers Company to ſeize them, 8 June. White examined, and committed to King's Bench; to be proceeded againſt according to Law, 9. Order for his Diſcharge, 15.—Pamphlet, intituled, "The Relation of the particular Meſſages at Howorth Moor," referred to a Committee; Printer to attend them, 8 June.—Lady Elizabeth Sedley's Complaint againſt Mr. Jo. Griffith, Junior; to have Liberty to proſecute him; Order for his Appearance within a limited Time, and ſtopping the Ports; Buſineſs referred to a Committee, 8.——Committees added, 21 July.——Report; Mr. Griffith voted guilty, and expelled; Reſolution concerning Proceedings againſt him in King's Bench, 10 Aug.——To be ſent up by Lord General, 11 Oct.—His Petition and Order for his Diſcharge, 20.——Information of Words ſpoken againſt the Parliament by a Chandler, referred to a Committee, 8 June. — Norton and Field to be ſummoned to attend for printing a Pamphlet contrary to Order, 9.—Buckley to be ſent for by Serjeant for printing a Pamphlet, called, "New Orders agreed upon by a Parliament of Round Heads," 15.—Vavaſor to be ſummoned to attend for diſperſing a Pamphlet, intituled, "The Speech of a Warden to the Fellows of his College."—Barker to attend, and ſhew by what Authority he printed a Petition of the Nobility, &c. in Scotland; Order for ſtaying the Vent of them, 15.——Turner to be ſent for by Serjeant for Words to the Diſhonour of the Parliament, 1 July. To be ſummoned to attend for diſobeying the Order, 6. To be ſent for as a Delinquent, 11. His Petition, 20.—Sir Harry Baggott's Complaint; Bruce to be diſcharged, and have Privilege, 4.—Mr. Talbot to be ſent for by Serjeant for diſobeying an Order,—Complaint of a Pamphlet, intituled, "The Declaration or Reſolution of the County of Hereford;" Parties examined; Dutton reprimanded, and committed to the Gatehouſe; Conference deſired by Lords touching the Declaration; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported; Hamon to be ſent for by the Serjeant; Hubbard and Evans to be proceeded againſt according to Law; Sir Rob. Harley to preſent Letters received from ſome of the Gentry, 8.—Dr. Duckſon committed to the Gatehouſe for Prevarication, 13. His Petition; Order for his Discharge, 20.——Jacob, Kemp, Legent, and Woodgreene, to be ſent for as Delinquents for diſobeying an Order, 14 July. Witneſſes to be ſummoned, 15. Delinquents to be examined by a Committee, 19. Their Petition read, 20.——Woodgreene's Petition, and Order for his Diſcharge, 3 Aug. Petition of the reſt; Order for bailing them, 4. Bail approved, 8.——Sir Edw. Heron ordered into Cuſtody, 21 July.—Mr. Reynold's Complaint; Roe to be ſent for by Serjeant, 26.——Clarke to be ſummoned to attend for Contempt of an Order, 13 Aug. Committed to the King's Bench, 24.——Order for his Diſcharge, 1 Sept.—— Coleman to be ſent for by Serjeant; Witneſſes to attend, 13 Aug.——His Petition, and Order for his Diſcharge, 17 Sept.——Jeffery to be ſent for by Serjeant for Words ſpoken againſt the Parliament, 19 Aug.—Tovey to be ſummoned in Cuſtody for Words againſt the Proceedings of Parliament, 22.——Mr. Aſhe's Complaint; Mahewes, Boroughes, and Speede to be ſent for as Delinquents, 26. Their Petition, and Order for their Diſcharge; Member to reprehend them, 27.—Member to inquire after the Printer and Author of a falſe Anſwer to a Meſſage from the King, 29.—Information concerning reproachful Words againſt the Parliament, ſpoken by

by Rich. Pawlins, referred to the Committee for Informations; Paulins to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 30.——Dowthwaite committed to the Gatehouſe for ſcandalous Words againſt the Parliament, 6 Sept. His Petition and Order for his Diſcharge, and making Recantation at the Quarter Seſſion at Maidſtone, 23.——Several Perſons to be ſent for as Delinquents, for Contempt of Orders, 7 Sept.—Sir Tho. Dacres's Complaint; Bond and Warren to be ſummoned to appear, 8.—Report from Committee of a Libel publiſhed to the Diſhonour of the Parliament; Sir Wm. Denny to be ſent for by Sejeant; Witneſſes to be ſummoned, 16.——Examination referred to the Committee for Informations, 7 Oct.——Order for his Diſcharge, 19 Dec.——Report from the Committee for Informations concerning Dr. Nicholson, his Father, and Brother; Order for their Commitment; a Committee to prepare Charge againſt them, 26 Sept.——Their Petition; Queſtion for their Diſcharge, Neg. 6 Dec.—Petition of Father read, 19.——Another read, and Order for his Diſcharge, 4 Jan. Dr. to be bailed, 5.——Mr. Porter to be taken into Cuſtody for Contempt of an Order, 16 Sept.——Examination referred to the Committee for Informations, 7 Oct.——Privilege granted to a Trooper, 29 Sept.——Lord Mayor to proceed againſt Slaughter and Jackſon for ſcandalous Aſperſions againſt the Parliament, 6 Oct. Jackſon's Petition read, 7.—Certificate of ſcandalous Words ſpoken by William Price, read; Price to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 6.—Fountaine to be ſent for, for Contempt of a Committee of both Houſes, 11. Examined, and committed to the Gatehouſe, 12. To have Liberty, with the Keeper, to attend his Wife's Funeral, 15.——To go to Church with him, 2 Nov.——His Petition; Queſtion for bailing him, Neg. 20 Dec.——Sir Walth. Earle's Complaint; Huſſey to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Oct.—Mr. Pym's Complaint; Darrell to make Retraction under his own Hand, 12. Preſents, and acknowledges it; Order for bailing him, 13. His Acknowledgement to be printed, 15.——To be ſent Priſoner to Yarmouth, 26 Jan.——Report from Committee of Aſperſions laid by Mr. Hughes on the Parliament, &c. Order for his Commitment to New Priſon, 14 Oct.——His Petition read, 17 Nov.——Another read; Queſtion for bailing him, Neg. 16 Dec.——Another read, and Order for bailing him, 9 Feb.——Privilege granted to Complainants, 15 Oct.——Sutcliffe examined touching his Miſbehaviour at a Committee—Words complained of by him referred to the Committee for Informations, 19.—Cane to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for impriſoning a Meſſenger employed by a Committee, 21.—Information of ſcandalous Words againſt the Parliament; Witneſſes examined; Cheſlyn heard, and committed to Colcheſter Gaol, 28.——Gale ſent for as a Delinquent, for Contempt of an Order, 1 Nov.—Colſton, Creſwick, and Liſſett, to be ſent for as Delinquents, for diſobeying the Summons of a Committee, 2.—Mr. Darley's Complaint; Parties to be ſummoned, 10.—Dr. Francklin, Mr. Flick, Mr. Reeve, and Mr. Farrow, to be ſent for as Delinquents, for maligning the Proceedings of Parliament, 15.—Sir Jo. Hotham's Complaint; Piers to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 25.——Sir John's Letter read; Member to write Anſwer, 12 Dec.——Mr. Downehall and Mr. Reynolds to be ſent for as Delinquents, for Contempt of an Order, 26 Nov.——Mr. Francklyn to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 1 Dec.—Hopper, Slater, and Serjeant Porter, to be ſent for as Delinquents, for Contempt of an Order, 2.—Privilege not to be allowed to Perſons committed by Order of Houſe, 6.—Hall to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 8. Matter referred to the Committee for Informations; Order for his Commitment to the Gatehouſe, 14.—No Committee to grant Protections, but by Order of Houſe; a Committee to inquire after Protections granted to Malignants, or others, by the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 10 Dec.—Captain Draper, and Captain Dingley, to be ſent for by Serjeant for contemptuous Words againſt Houſe, 10. Draper diſcharged; a Committee to examine the Buſineſs, 12.—Protection granted to a Conſtable in Eſſex, 20.—Mr. Prideaux's Complaint of a Servant committed by Lords; Order for his Diſcharge; Matter referred to the Committee for Diſpatches—Woodgate to be ſent for by Serjeant for diſobeying Orders, 22.——Sir Tho. Jermyn to be ſummoned in Cuſtody, for Words ſpoken againſt Mr. Gourdon, 30.——Order for his Diſcharge, 7 Jan.—Complaint of a Book, intituled, "A Complaint to the Houſe of Commons, 31.——Order for ſeizing them, 31 Dec.——2 Jan. Wright committed to the Compter; Book to be burnt by the common Hangman, 2.—Champion ordered into Cuſtody, 17.—Dr. King ſent for by Serjeant, 18.—Colliſon to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 21.—Kethe to be ſent for by Serjeant, 26.—Sir Francis Coke to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for ſcandalous Words againſt the Parliament—Mr. Mountague's Complaint; Servant to be diſcharged; Under-ſheriff to attend, 26.——Mr. Roberts to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for ſpeaking in a ſcandalous Manner of the Proceedings of Parliament—Sir Tho. Cheeke allowed his Privilege, 2 Feb.—Norton and Sheres committed to Newgate for printing a ſcandalous Book, intituled, "The Complaint to the Parliament," 3.—Wyntour to be diſcharged for abuſing Colonel Goodwyn, 9. Matter referred to a Committee, 24.—Declaration that no Court has Cognizance, or Juriſdiction, touching the Commitment of Perſons committed by either Houſe—Proceedings againſt Captain Legard to be ſtayed, 9.—Meſſage to Lords, taking Notice of their Order for calling a Common Hall for Advancement of Moneys; Anſwer thereto, 17.—Sampſon committed to the Gatehouſe for diſobeying Orders; Examination referred to the Committee for Examinations, 25.——Order for his Diſcharge, 11 Mar.——Sir Wm. Lewis's Complaint; Cropp to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 25 Feb.—Smyth and Lee to be ſent for by Serjeant for diſobeying an Order, 27.——Dr. Jefferies to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for diſobeying Orders, 6 Mar.—A Committee to conſider of Declaration to preſerve the Privileges of Parliament, 13.

——— 1641, Bill to reſtrain the Multiplicity of Parliamentary Protections, read twice, and committed; all that come to have Voices, 25 May. Order for Sitting of the Committee, 26.——Bill reported, and re-committed, 2 June. Reported, and re-committed again, 16. Committees added, 16 & 21.——Bill to be reported, 20 Aug.——25 Oct.——Order for Meeting of the Committee, 12 Nov.—Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 19.——A Committee to prepare Bill to reſtrain the Privilege of Parliament in ſome Caſes during this Seſſion, 27 Oct.——Bill read twice, and committed, 13 Nov. Reported, and re-committed, 19. Paſſed, and ſent to Lords, 23.——Conference deſired by them thereupon; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 3 Dec. Lords Amendments reported, read twice, and committed, 7.——Lords put Houſe in mind of the Bill, 29 Jan.

——— 1642, the Committee for the Bill to meet, and report the State thereof, 5 May.——Bill to be reported, 3 June.

Probert, Henry, 1642, Lord Keeper to be moved to put him out of the Commiſſion of Peace, 28 Apr.

Proclamations, 1640, to be conſidered by the Committee for the Starchamber, 12 Jan.

Projectors. Vide *Monopoliſts*.

Protections, Parliamentary. Vide *Privileges*.

Proteſtants, Engliſh, 1642, Petition of ſome lately come from Ireland, referred to the Committee for Contributions, 10 Aug.—Another referred, 26.

Proteſtation, 1641, a Committee to prepare one to be made by the Members touching a Paper loſt; Form thereof reported; ſeveral Members make it, 23 Apr.

——— 1641, a Committee to withdraw, and prepare a Proteſtation for the Defence of the Religion eſtabliſhed, of the King's Perſon, and the Liberty of the Subject; Proteſtation reported, and re-committed; Committees added; Proteſtation reported from Re-commitment, and agreed to; Reſolution that it be forthwith made by every Member; Names of thoſe that made it; Preamble thereto reported, and agreed to; Conference to be deſired with Lords thereupon; Managers appointed, 3 May. Conference deſired, and agreed to; a Committee to view the Names of thoſe that made the Proteſtation, 4. Other Members make it, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8. 10, 11, 12, 13. 17, 18, 19. & 27, May.——7, 8. & 18, June.——5, 6, 9. 13, & 14, July.——9 Sept.—Proteſtation, with the Preamble, to be printed and ſent by Members to their reſpective Counties; Order for Sitting of the Committee; Meſſage from Lords acquainting Houſe they had taken it, 5.—Members excuſed from making it, 6.—A Committee to explain the Word "Doctrine," 7. Explanation to be reported; Paper offered for that Purpoſe referred, 11. Explanation reported, and agreed to, 12. Atteſted Copies thereof to be given to Members requiring them, 13. Order for printing it, 14.——Reſolution that the Proteſtation is fit to be taken by every one; to be ſent by Members into their ſeveral Counties, &c. to be printed, and atteſted by the Clerk, 30 July.——Conference deſired by Lords thereupon; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; another Conference to be deſired with Lords; Managers appointed, 2 Aug. Conference deſired, agreed to, and held, 3.——Copy of a Letter to be ſent to Sheriffs, recommending their taking it; Order for all Perſons to take it, 20 Jan. Like Letter to be ſent to Mayors, &c. of the Cities, Boroughs, &c. 28.——Proteſtation to be tendered to the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury, &c. 7 Mar. Certificates concerning taking it to be received by the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters, 8. Members to peruſe them, 17.

——— 1642, a Committee to conſider the Number and Quality of Perſons that have refuſed the Proteſtation; Members to return their Names to them, 16 Apr.——Proteſtation to be taken by Priſoners committed for levying War againſt the Parliament, before their Diſcharge, agreed to, 9 Feb.

—— 1641, Bill concerning making the Proteſtation by all his Majeſty's Subjects, ordered, 4 May. Read twice, and committed, 6.——Order for Meeting of the Committee, 27 May. ——15 June.——7 July. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 13. Order for Third Reading, 16. Paſſed, 19.

Providence, Ship, 1642, Informations concerning Stores imbezzled thereout, referred to the Committee for the Navy, 9 Nov.

Pruſt, Hugh, 1642, to have Warrant to travel to the King's Court, 21 Feb.

Puckle, Mr. 1641, Houſe informed of an Examination taken againſt him, 3 Jan.

Puleſton, John, 1640, Petition read, avowed, and referred to the Committee for the Marches of Wales, 18 Feb. Vide *Wales*.

Purbeck, Iſle of, 1641, Sir Jo. Bankes nominated to have the Government of the Militia there, 12 Feb.——Deputy Lieutenants approved, 17 Mar.

Purpett, Mr. 1642, committed to the Fleet; Order for reſtoreing his Money and Horſe, 28 Oct.——For his Diſcharge, 24 Jan.

Purſlow, Elizabeth, 1641, to be ſummoned to attend a Committee, for printing a Pamphlet, intituled, "Certain Queries of ſome tender-conſcienced Chriſtian;" Pamphlet referred to a Committee, 3 Dec.

Purveyance, 1641, Bill for taking it away, read, 7 Aug.

—— 1642, Collectors of Purveyance to pay no Compoſitions, but by Directions of the Committee for the King's Revenue, 13 Dec.

Pye, Sir Ro. 1640, his Election approved, 5 Jan.

Pygott, Sir Tho. 1641, Petition read, 19 Aug.——Another recommended by the King, and read; Reſolution thereupon, 1 Sept.

Pymm, Mr. 1640, Motion for thanking him for his Delivery of the Charge againſt the Earl of Strafford, 25 Nov.——Thanked for delivering Articles of Impeachment to Lords, 26 Feb.

—— 1641, Vide *Privileges*, and *Kimbolton*. To bring in Copies of his Speeches at the Earl of Strafford's Tryal, 30 Apr.——Thanked for his Service at a Conference, and to deliver his Speech in Writing, 25 Jan.——Meſſage from the King concerning his Speech at a Conference, 8 Feb. Vide *King*.—Letter directed to him, found by Watchmen in the Court-houſe, referred to the Committee for Informations, 21. ——To be preſented to Lords at a Conference, 19 Mar.

—— 1642, Speaker to iſſue Warrant to bring a Perſon he ſhall nominate, 8 June.——Party examined touching Words ſpoken againſt him, 1 July.—Conference deſired with Lords concerning Words ſpoken againſt him by Mr. Windebank; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported; a Committee of both Houſes to examine the Matter upon Oath, 4. Report; Darnel to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 8.——Buſineſs concerning him to be reported, 18 Aug. ——Order for printing his Speech at a Common Hall, and for thanking him for his Service there, 14 Jan.

—— Charles, 1642, has Leave to attend Lord General, 9 Sept.

Pynder, Mr. 1642, Order for his Diſcharge, 23 Jan.

Pynner, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturer recommended, 31 May.

16° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1640.

QUEENBOROUGH, new Writ, 16 Apr.
Queſtion, previous, Affirmative; *viz.* for a Member to aſſume the Chair of a Committee, 18 Apr.

16°, 17° & 18° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1640, 1641, & 1642.

QUARLES, Mr. 1642, Conſideration of the Contract with him for tranſporting Arms into Ireland, referred to the Committee for Adventurers, 7 Oct.

Quarrel, 1640, Speaker to end the Difference between Serjeant Grimſton and Serjeant Hunt, 11 Nov.——Difference between Sir H. Herbert and Serjeant Wilde to be conſidered by the Houſe, 6 Jan.——18 & 25 Feb.——Parties and Witneſſes heard; Debate thereon; Referees to compoſe it within a Time limited, 9 Mar. Time inlarged, 12.

—— 1641, Evidence preſented in Writing, 23 Aug.——Buſineſs referred to a Committee, 5 Mar.——Speaker to have a Warrant for ſtaying and apprehending Members, who ſend or receive Challenges, 31 Jan.

—— 1642, Information given of a Quarrel between Mr. Bainton and Mr. Giles Hungerford; Mr Bainton heard, and injoined not to proceed any further; Mr. Hungerford to be ſent for in Cuſtody; Examinations of the Buſineſs referred to the Committee for Examinations; Houſe to conſider Words ſpoken by Mr. Bainton, 27 Feb.

Quarterman, Robert, 1640, to be ſummoned as a Witneſs, 27 Nov.

Queen, 1640, her Meſſage, excuſing the raiſing Money among the Recuſants for a Northern Expedition; Thanks thereupon, 4 Feb.

—— 1641, Lords to be deſired at a Conference to move her to forbear her Journey to Portſmouth, 6 May.——A Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference concerning it; Heads reported; Lords to be moved to join in preſenting them to the King; Conference deſired; Managers appointed; Conference agreed to, held, and reported; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 14 July. Meſſage from them, acquainting Houſe what time the King would be attended at Whitehall, and deſiring a Committee of both Houſes may attend him; Anſwer thereto; Committee appointed; Heads of the Addreſs to ſtop the Queen's Journey, 15.—Conference deſired by Lords, touching Heads to be preſented to Queen; agreed to, held, and reported, 16. Queen's Anſwer reported, 17. Her Meſſage concerning putting off her Journey; Thanks thereupon; Conference deſired by Lords concerning her Meſſage to them; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; a Committee of both Houſes to thank her; Report of Thanks given; Form thereof, 21.——Members to attend the Queen to know her Commands, 17 Aug. Her Anſwer reported, 20. Conference deſired by Lords upon a Propoſition concerning her Prieſts; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 24.——Meſſage from Lords to the Queen concerning the Prince's reſiding at Richmond, and her Anſwer, communicated at a Conference, 2 Nov.—Lords to be moved at a Conference, that her Servants may take the Oaths, 10. To be moved for a Commiſſion to ſome Lords to tender them, 13.——Meſſage to be ſent to deſire them to take the Commiſſion into Conſideration, 31 Dec.——Sent; their Anſwer, 3 Jan.—Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to join in moving the Queen to diſcover who informed her that the Parliament intended to impeach her of High Treaſon, with a Copy of the Articles; Anſwer thereto, 20. Further Anſwer communicated by Lords, 27.——Note from the King concerning the Queen's accompanying the Princeſs to Holland, communicated by Lords, 7 Feb.——Meſſage to Lords, deſiring a Letter from Lord Digby to her may be opened by a Committee of both Houſes; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer; free Conference deſired by Lords; agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed; free Conference held; Lords Diſſent reported; Reſolution that Houſe adhere to their former Vote; a Committee to prepare Reaſons, 14. A Letter from the King, with a Meſſage incloſed, expreſſing the Queen's Deſire to have a Tranſcript of the Letter; Lords deſired to ſend down the Originals; ſend them, 17. Meſſage read; Tranſcript of all the Letters to be ſent to the King; a Committee to prepare Anſwer to his Meſſage; Anſwer reported, agreed to, and to be ſent to Lords, 18 Sept. Their Concurrence ſignified; a Committee of both Houſes to attend him therewith; another Committee appointed; One of the former being indiſpoſed, 19. King's Anſwer, 25.

—— 1642, her Declaration and Propoſitions referred to the Committee for Printing, 1 July.—Letters directed to her, communicated by Lords at a Conference, opened, and referred to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 30.——Information that ſhe is at Rotterdam, and bound for Newcaſtle; Order thereupon, 17 Sept.——Her Letter to the Earl of Newcaſtle, read, 6 Oct.——Letter from Yarmouth concerning her coming thither, referred to a Committee; Information referred, 13 Feb. Report, 23.

—— 1640, Bill from Lords for Confirmation of her Jointure, 7 Dec. Read; Speaker to move the Houſe for Second Reading, 12.——Order for it, 20 Jan.——16 Feb.—Bill committed, 17. Petitions referred, 19, 20. & 26, Feb.——3 Mar.

—— 1641, Order for Meeting of the Committee, 19 May. ——Petitions referred, 9 & 29 June.——2 July.——Chairman to iſſue Warrants for Witneſſes, &c. 11 May.——Committees added; Committee impowered to conſider of the Tranſportation of Jewels and Treaſure, and carrying over Princeſs Mary, 14 July. Bill to be expedited, 17 & 21. Reported, and re-committed, 21.

Queen-Mother, 1641, her Apprehenſions from the Diſorders of the People, communicated by Lords at a Conference; a Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference thereupon, 11 May. Order for their Sitting, 15. Heads reported, 18.——Another Committee to conſider of raiſing Money for her Journey, 5 July. Order for their Meeting, 28. For Payment of a Loan of 30,000*l.* for that Purpoſe, 31.——The Committee impowered to take Courſe for conſigning 7,000*l.* to be received at Antwerp, 9 Aug. Order touching the Days of Payment, and putting Bills into Earl Marſhal's Hands, 10. Altered, 11. Report of Bills delivered to him, 13.

Queen's Head, 1642, to be ſearched for Ammunition, 27 June.
Quelch, Mr. 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, to anſwer a Petition againſt him, 23 Dec.
Queſtions, previous, Neg. 1641, viz. concerning Perſons haveing taken Tonage and Poundage, 24 May.—Concerning Sir Robert Manſell's Caſe, 27.——For aſſenting to a Report, 6 Sept.——For conſidering a Requeſt of Lords, 28 Dec.—Concerning granting a Commiſſion, 29.——For ſtaying Proceedings upon a Commiſſion granted, 16 Feb.—For putting a Queſtion upon a Report from a Committee, 18.——Concerning Allowance to a Perſon for a Journey, 9 Mar.
——— 1642, for putting a Queſtion upon a Debate, 25 Mar.—For diſabling Members to ſit this Parliament, 1 Apr.——27 Aug.—2 Sept.——For Recompence to a Perſon complained of for Breach of Privilege, 2 May.—For ſuſpending a Committee, 16.—For ſending for Members abſent without Leave, 19—For adjudging them Delinquents, 30.——For fining Members abſent 20*l.* 16 June.—For inſiſting on a Clauſe, deſired by Lords to be omitted, 27.——For paſſing a Bill, 6 Aug.——For admitting a Member in Cuſtody into the Houſe, 10 Sept.——For appointing a Day to debate about continuing a Committee, 28 Nov.——For delivering of Money and Plate ſeized in the Exchequer, 14 Dec.—For the Diſcharge of a Delinquent, 26.——For printing a Letter from the King to the Earl of Newcaſtle, 24 Jan.——Concerning King's Anſwer to Propoſitions, 8 Feb.—Concerning appointing Perſons to treat with him, 9.——For diſtraining upon Members, Non-contributors to the Propoſitions—for a new Writ, 2 Mar.—For referring a Letter intercepted from the King to the Queen, 10.
——— 1641, Affirmative; viz. for referring a Buſineſs to a Committee, 20 July.——For a Petition to the King, 29 Oct.——For committing a Member to the Tower, 25 Nov.——For printing a Remonſtrance, 15 Dec.——For voting a Perſon fit to be removed from King and Queen, 15 Feb.—For ordering a Bill, 22.
——— 1642, concerning Lords refuſing to attend upon Summonſes, 11 June.——For bailing a Delinquent, 30 Sept.——Concerning Lord Lieutenant's going to Ireland, 25 Oct.——Concerning appointing Meſſengers to the King, 5 Nov.——Concerning diſabling a Member to ſit, 3 Dec.—For revoking an Order, 29.—For deſiring the King to remove a Perſon from Court, 30.——Concerning ſearching Chambers in the Inns of Court, 23 Feb.

16° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1640.

RAINSHAWE. Vide *Privileges.*
Reading, new Writ, 17 Apr.
Records of the Houſe, a Committee to peruſe them, 17 Apr.
Recoveries ſuffered by Infants; Bill to prevent Abuſes therein, read, 16 Apr. Committed, 21. Order for Sitting of the Committee, 30 Apr. & 1 May.
Religion, grand Committee appointed, 16 Apr.—Perſon to be ſent for by Warrant to attend them, 21.
——— Motion that the Clerk may look out the Remonſtrance for Religion prepared the laſt Parliament, 17 Apr.
——— Articles of Grievances touching Innovations in Religion propounded; Motion concerning the Manner of Proceeding thereupon; Article to be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 17 Apr. Conſidered; Report; Order for conſulting with Lords thereupon; a Committee to prepare the Inducements, 23. Inducements reported; Reſolution thereupon; another Committee to prepare Directions for manageing the Conference, 24. Order for their Setting, 27 & 28. Perſons to attend them; their Report touching the Diſpoſition of the Parts of the Conference; Managers appointed; Reſolutions concerning divers Heads to be handled thereat—For a Clauſe of Reſervation, 29. Further Debate adjourned, 29 & 30 Apr. & 1 May.
Returns. } Vide *Elections.*
Double Returns. }
——— a Committee to view ſome Returns ſent up with Blanks, 28 Apr.
Ruſhworth, John, admitted Clerk-Aſſiſtant—not to make Notes, without the Command of the Houſe; only Orders and Reports, 25 Apr.
Ryegate Election, and double Return, Order for the Committee to proceed in it, 18 Apr. Report; One Burgeſs called in; Caſe of the other Two referred to the further Conſideration of the Committee, 20.

16°, 17°, & 18° *Car* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1640, 1641, & 1642.

RACHDALE, 1641, Bill for eſtabliſhing ſeveral Parcels of Land in the Manor, &c. read, 3 June. Committed; Inſtruction; Parties concerned to have Notice, 25. Order for Meeting of the Committee; Committees added, 28.
Radford, Arthur, 1642, Order for diſarming and ſending him up in ſafe Cuſtody, 15 Oct.
Radnor County, 1641, Lord Keeper nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb.—Deputy Lieutenants approved, 18 Mar.
Rainsford, Francis, 1642, Petition; Order for bailing him, 17 Sept.
Raleigh, Carew, 1642, to pay in his Share of Aqueduct-money received from the King, and be diſcharged from Security given upon that Account, 24 May.
Raleigh, 1642, Petition of Miniſter and People referred to a Juſtice of Peace, 10 Aug.
Ramſey, John, Clerk, 1641, to be releaſed from Gaol, and ſent to Bedlam, 27 May.
——— Colonel, 1642, to be thanked for his Services, 18 Nov.
——— Sir James, 1642, to have Warrant to go to Scotland, 16 Feb.
——— Lieutenant William, 1642, to be removed to Colcheſter; a Committee to prepare Letter to Mayor for ſafeguarding, and keeping him cloſe Priſoner, 13 Mar.
Randall, Thomas Roger, 1641, Bill to enable him, and Wm. Hunt, to ſell Lands for Payment of Debts, read, 24 May.
Ranger, Edw. 1640, to be ſent for by Warrant, 17 Mar.
Raphoe, Biſhop of, 1642, his Petition to the King recommended to both Houſes; Form of the Reference, 16 July.——Other Petitions referred to the Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs, 15 Aug.——Another referred to the Committee for Adventurers, 7 Sept.—to have Warrant to go to the King, 12.
Raſhley, Mr. 1640. Vide *Privileges.*
Ratcliffe, Sir Geo. 1640, a Member of the Iriſh Parliament, to be ſent for to anſwer a Charge of High Treaſon againſt him; King to be moved for Directions therein, 13 Nov. His Anſwer; Speaker to iſſue Warrants to ſeveral Perſons to aſſiſt in executing the Order, 14. Not to be ſuffered to ſpeak or correſpond with the Earl of Strafford, 30.——Day appointed for his Appearance, 1 Dec. Committed to the Gatehouſe; no Perſon to ſpeak to him but in the Preſence of the Keeper, 9.—Committee to examine Witneſſes, and prepare a Charge againſt him, 24. Articles read, and to be ingroſſed; Reſolution for impeaching him of High Treaſon; Meſſage to Lords for that Purpoſe; Meſſage from them about ſecuring him; another to them thereupon; their Anſwer, 29. Ingroſſed Articles read, and to be delivered to Lords at a Conference; Meſſenger declares the Effect of what he intended to ſay at the Delivery; Report of Articles delivered; Order touching the Examination of Witneſſes, 31.——A Committee to open a Letter directed to him, and communicate the Contents, if worthy, 19 Feb.
——— 1641, Order for Meeting of the Committee; Committees added, 18 May.——Committee to ſtand, 1 June.
——— 1642, Lords to be moved to haſten his Tryal, 26 Mar.
——— Sir Alexander, 1642, not to be diſcharged till further Order; to be committed to Serjeant's Cuſtody; Examination of Matters concerning him referred to the Committee for defence of the Kingdom, 2 Nov.—To the Committee for Informations, 4. Report; Reſolutions thereupon; Order for his Commitment to the Tower, 9.
——— Wm. 1642, to be committed to the Clinke, 11 Nov.
Ratcliffe, 1641, Bill for erecting Four Churches in the Hamlets of Ratcliffe, Limehouſe, Poplar, and Mile-end, read, 3 June. Committed, 19.——Committee revived; Order for that Sitting; Committees added, 28 Feb.
Rates, Book of. Vide *Supply.*
Ravenſcroft, Mr. 1641, to be bailed, 20 Jan. A Committee take the Information againſt him, 26.——Lord Keeper to be moved to put him out of the Commiſſion of Peace; Order for bailing him, 2 Feb.
——— 1642, Report from a Committee that he has paid in his Loan of 50*l.* 16 Sept.
Rawlinſon, Mr. 1642, Order about removing him from York to the King's Bench, 16 Sept.
Rawſon, Mr. 1640, Petition re-delivered to be amended, 28 Jan.
——— 1641, to be withdrawn from the Committee for Grievances, and preferred to Mr. Chambers's Committee, 9 July.
——— Nehemiah, 1642, Petition referred to a Committee; Members to ſhew it to Judges of the King's Bench, and of the Duchy Court, 27 May.
Rayner, Sir Jo. 1640, Bill for Confirmation of Letters Patents to him of Lands in Kent, &c. read, 8 Mar. Read Second time; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſment, ſeverally Neg. Bill rejected, 19.
Read, Rob. 1640, to attend, 20 Nov.——4 Dec.
Reade, Mr. 1642, Lords acquaint Houſe at a Conference, that he was arrived from Ireland, and committed to the Tower, 20 June.

Reading, 1640, Bill concerning it read, 16 Mar.
——— 1642, Houſe informed of certain Proclamations read there—Turner and Southby to be ſent for as Delinquents, 12 July. Southby to be releaſed, 20.
Reading, John, 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for Informations, 6 Dec.
——— Richard, 1641, Order of the Committee of Privileges to him made void, 7 June.
Receſs. Vide *Adjournment*.
Recognizances, 1642, Member to prepare Order for diſcharging the Recognizances which Perſons, employed in the Service of the Parliament, were forced into, 1 Aug. Order reported, 3. Sent to Lords, 5.
Records of the Houſe, 1640. Vide *Journals*.
——— 1642, Lords Concurrence to the Propoſition for not removing the Records ſignified, 27 May.
Recuſants, Popiſh, 1640, Meſſage from King about a Proclamation for diſarming them—a Committee to inquire into the Number of them in London, and within Ten Miles thereof, 9 Nov. Order for their Sitting, 10 & 12. Further Powers given them, 12 & 14. Buſineſs concerning Harwood referred; Witneſs to be ſummoned, 20. Petitions and Catalogue of Papiſts referred, 23 & 30. Report of Exceptions to the Proclamation, and other Matters concerning Recuſants, recommitted; the Committee to prepare a Bill, and Petition to the King thereon, and conſider Information given to the King's Bench touching the Number of them in a neighbouring Pariſh, 28.——Further Report touching the Diſcharge of them from their Confinement, 1 Dec.—Juſtices in London and Weſtminſter to put the Laws againſt them in Execution, 3. Like Order to all Juſtices in England and Wales, 7.—Further Orders for ſecuring them, 24.——The Committee to ſtand; Order for their Meeting, 12 Jan.—Report; Conference to be deſired with Lords about diſarming them; Managers appointed, 11 Feb. A Committee to withdraw, and prepare additional Heads; their Report about Motives for removing Engliſh Papiſts from Court; Conference to be deſired; Manager added, 13. Free Conference deſired by Lords thereupon, agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed; free Conference held, and to be reported, 23. Reported, 26.—Anſwer thereto to be debated, 26 Feb.——4. 8. & 13, Mar.—A Committee to prepare Queſtions to be propoſed to Perſons concerning Inſtructions to Recuſants for raiſing Money for the Northern Expedition, 28 Jan. Examination of the whole Buſineſs referred, 29. Papers concerning the Collection to be brought in, 30.——Legality of Protections granted them referred to a Committee, 1 Mar.—Declaration touching diſarming them to be ſent to Lords—Buſineſs concerning the Removal of Engliſh Papiſts from Court, to be conſidered, 15. Reſolution for joining with Lords in a Petition to the King for that Purpoſe; free Conference to be deſired touching diſarming and removing them from Court, 16. Deſired, agreed to, and held, 17. Another free Conference deſired with Lords upon the ſame Subject, agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held—another deſired by Lords, agreed to; Reporters appointed, 23.
——— 1641, Meſſage from Lords, ſignifying what time the King would be attended touching diſarming and removing them from Court, 25 Mar.——Lords to be moved to join in petitioning the King for his ſpeedy Anſwer, 8 Apr.—To think of a ſhort Time for deſiring Audience, 26. Meſſage from King, ſignifying what time he would be attended for his Anſwer, 27. Anſwer to be reported, 29. Reported, 30, ——Order for apprehending thoſe that diſobey the Proclamation for their Baniſhment—Motion for diſarming all, and ſecuring thoſe of the greateſt Quality—Certificates of thoſe in or near London ordered, 7 May.—Information of dangerous Words ſpoken by them, referred to a Committee, 14.—Motion to be made at the Committee for them concerning Lords Popiſh Recuſants, and their Wards, 15.—Names of the principal Papiſts, and of the Commiſſioners for diſarming them, to be preſented—Order for ſpeedy diſarming them to be prepared, 21.——The Committee to ſtand, 1 June.—Auditors and Receivers of the Forfeitures to bring in their Patents, 30.——Commiſſioners appointed to inquire after the Arrears, 2 July.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning diſarming them, agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 19.——Order from Lords concerning exempting their Children and Servants, referred to a Committee, 13 Aug.—A Committee to prepare Heads for a Commiſſion for diſarming them; Heads reported; Conference deſired thereupon; Managers appointed; Conference held, 17. Meſſage to Lords, deſiring their Reſolution concerning it; their Concurrence ſignified; free Conference deſired by them touching the Manner, agreed to; Reporters appointed; free Conference held, and reported; Reſolution for appointing Gentlemen in every County to ſee Ordinance executed; a Committee to prepare Ordinance, and preſent the Names of Perſons proper for the Service, 21. Order for Preſentment, 24. For Meeting of the Committee, 25. Ordinance read, and to be conſidered, 26. Conſidered, and agreed to; Commiſſioners Names ordered, 27. Preſented, and to be inſerted, 28. Conference deſired with Lords touching the Ordinance, agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 30. Ordinance and Inſtructions agreed to by Lords, and deſired to be ingroſſed; ingroſſed Copy read, and paſſed; ſigned by Speakers of both Houſes, and to be printed, 31.——A Committee to conſider of a Method for ſecuring Papiſts not convict, 2 Nov. Committee to prepare Ordinance for that Purpoſe, and Heads for a Conference; Committees added, 15. Another Committee to prepare Reaſons; Reaſons reported; Conference deſired; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 17. Reported, 18.—Liſt of the prime Papiſts in every County ordered, 15.—Committee to ſearch their Houſes for ſuſpected Perſons; Lords Concurrence ſignified; Black Rod and Serjeant to attend them, 16.—Names of thoſe proper to be ſecured, conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 19. Reported, and ſent to Lords, with Deſire to join in ſecuring them, 20.——A Committee to conſider of Order for reviving and executing the Ordinance for diſarming them, 20 Jan.
——— 1642, Members to preſent their Names, 2 June.——Information concerning Money and Arms in their Houſes, referred to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 17 Aug.—Lords to be deſired to expedite the Ordinance for diſarming them, 18. Ordinance ſent down, 20.—Order for enabling divers Perſons to ſeize them, read, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 22.—A Committee to prepare Order for preventing Abuſes by general Warrants for ſearching Houſes, 26.——Order for bringing Arms ſeized to Guildhall, 22 Sept.——For detaining Horſe and Arms of a Recuſant ſtayed in Eſſex—the Committee for Informations to examine the Buſineſs concerning his Plate, 7 Oct.——A Committee to conſider of a Commiſſion for putting the Laws againſt them in Execution, 3 Jan.
——— convict, 1641, a Committee concerning their Recusancy appointed, 14 May. Certificates referred, 15. Committees added, 19, 20. & 26. Report; their Names to be returned into the Exchequer, 21.——Petition referred, 4 June.—Further Report touching Recuſants in the Wardſhip of Recuſants; Lords to be moved to join in a Petition to the King to put them into the Cuſtody of Proteſtants—Caſes of Hendricke and Marrott reported—Sir Kenelm Digby to attend the Committee, 22.——A Capuchin to attend them, 12 Aug. Other Matters referred, 13.
——— 1640, Bill to prevent Dangers from Popiſh Recuſants, read, 17 Mar.
——— 1641, Committed, 26 Mar.——Order for Meeting of the Committee, 21 & 29 May.——Bill reported, and recommitted, 2 June. Reported from Re-commitment, and to be ingroſſed, 3. Paſſed, and ſent to Lords, 9. Recommended for Expedition, 10.——Houſe put them in mind of Bill, 6 July. Move them to expedite it; Report of Meſſage delivered, 12. Bill returned, with Amendments; Amendments to be reported, 21. Reported, and re-committed, 24.——Order for Meeting of the Committee, 3 Aug.——Bill to regulate Recuſants Lands liable to the King's Seizure, read, 3 Apr. Committed, 10.——Order for Sitting of the Committee, 5 & 16 June. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 30.—A Committee to prepare Bill for fining ſuch as ſtaid in Town ſince the Proclamation for their Baniſhment, 26.——Inſtruction to inſert Clauſe for reſtraining them to practiſe Phyſic or Surgery in and about London, 5 June.——Bill for more ſpeedy Conviction of them, read, 4 Nov.—Bill from Lords for putting ſome popiſhly affected into ſafe Cuſtody, read twice, and committed, 24 Nov. Reported, with Amendments; Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning them, 26. Deſired, and agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 29. Another deſired by Lords; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held; Amendments in part agreed to by Lords, 30.——A Committee to prepare Reaſons in Maintenance of the Amendments; to proceed to Buſineſs if Four preſent, 3 Dec. Order for their Meeting, 7. Chairman to attend with the Bill, 14. Bill re-committed; all that come to have Voices, 18. Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning the Bill, and omitting a Name, 23.
——— 1641, Bill for diſarming them, ordered, 3 Dec. Read, 6. Committed, 20. Order for Meeting of the Committee; all that come to have Voices, 24.——Members to bring in Names of Recuſants to be ſecured, and of the Places where they are to be ſecured, 28 Jan. Bill to be reported, 29.——Reported, and re-committed; Committee added, 5 Feb.
——— 1642, Bill reported from Re-commitment, and to be ingroſſed, 12 Apr. Paſſed, 22.
——— 1641, Bill for ſecuring them ordered, 7 Mar. Read, 21.
——— 1642, Committed, 12 Apr. To be ingroſſed, 28.
——— 1642, Bill concerning breeding Recuſants Children in the Proteſtant Religion, ordered, 12 Apr.——A Committee to prepare a Bill for employing their Eſtates according to the Statute, 3 Jan.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Reddock, Lieutenant George, 1642, to be removed to Colcheſter; a Committee to prepare Letter to the Mayor for keeping him cloſe Priſoner, 13 Mar.

Reeve, Peter, 1641, Petition read, 19 Aug.

——— Judge, 1642, to be thanked for promoting a Petition, deſiring the King to return to the Parliament; his Anſwer, with an Account of Exceptions taken by him, 9 Apr. Vide *Privileges.*

——— Mr. 1642. Vide *Privileges.*

Reeves, Dr. 1642, to be ſummoned to appear, 5 July.

Reformado Officers, 1641, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for the King's Army, 18 Aug. To be conſidered, 23. Liſt of their Names ordered, and preſented, 24.——Their Petition read; Queſtion for referring it to a Committee, Neg. 23 Dec.——Another read; nothing done thereupon, 2 Feb.——Another read; Senſe of the Houſe upon it, 12 Mar.

——— 1642, Order for paying thoſe entered in the Liſt; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 12 July.—Reſolutions concerning their Pay, &c. 14 & 18.

Refugees, Proteſtant, 1641, a Committee to conſider of them, 16 Aug.

Regaud, Anne, 1641, Bill for naturalizing her, read, 30 Apr. ——Party takes Oaths; Bill committed, 25 June.

Religion, 1640, grand Committee appointed, 6 Nov. Petitions referred, 16 & 28.—Report touching a Petition againſt Dr. Lafield—touching Mr. Coltman's Complaint againſt Sir H. Spiller—touching the pulling down St. Gregory's Church by Order of Council, 25 Nov. Vide *Singulos*——Touching Dr. Potter—Mr. Fulham—Mr. Wilkinſon, 23 Dec. Vide *Singulos.*——Committee to ſtand; impowered to conſider of the eccleſiaſtical Courts and Church Government, 12 Jan.—Report and Reſolution touching a Statute made at Cambridge concerning Subſcriptions, 20. Vide *Cambridge.*——Geo. Lilburne's Petition to be heard before the Committee, 3 Feb.

——— 1641, Report touching Mr. Finch, Vicar of Chriſt-church, London, 8 May. Vide *Finch.*—touching Mr. Aſton, Vicar of Painſwicke, 11. Vide *Aſton.*—touching Dr. Utye, 17. Vide *Utye.*——Petitions referred, 30 June.——19 July.

——— 1642, Order for Sitting of the Committee, 26 & 30 Mar.

——— 1641, Bill for Security of the true Religion, the Safety and Honour of his Majeſty, and the juſt Rights of the Subject, and the better Diſcovery and Puniſhment of Popiſh Recuſants, read twice, and committed, 6 May.——Paſſed, and ſent to Lords, 19 July.

Renche, Mr. 1642, Informations concerning him referred to the Committee for Informations, 2 Mar.

Renham, Captain, 1641, Petitions referred to the Committee for the Starchamber; Order for their Sitting during a Receſs, 8 Sept.

Rennulagh, Lord, 1642, Letter taking Notice of his Service and Patience to be prepared, 17 May. Reported, and agreed to, 18.——Petition on his behalf referred to the Committee for Adventurers, 27 Sept.

Renton, Rich. 1642, Lord Chief Juſtice to be required to grant Habeas Corpus, without Fee, for removing him from York Gaol, 4 Oct.

Report, 1640, Copies to be delivered to Members requiring them, 9 Nov.——Order about making them, 24 Dec.——8 & 15 Feb.

——— 1641, Conſideration of printing a Report referred to the Committee for Printing, 28 June.

Requeſts, Court of, 1641, Bill for aboliſhing it, read, 23 June.

Returns.
Double Returns. } Vide *Privileges.*

Revett, Captain, 1642, Order for Indemnity of him and others, 22 Aug.

Reyne, 1642, Order for ſupplying the Cure, and ſequeſtering the Profits thereof, read, and agreed to, 21 Feb.

Reyner, John, 1641, to have Warrant for apprehending Prieſts, and ſeizing Maſſing-ſtuff, 9 Sept.

Reynolds, Peter, 1642, to have Licence to tranſport Corn to Ycughall, 7 Apr.——His Petition, 8 Oct. Vide *Polehill.*

——— Mr. 1642, deſired to preach, 29 June.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 27 July.

——— Sir Tho. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 17 Oct.

——— Samuel, 1642, Order for reſtoring his Money, 5 Jan.

——— Mr. 1642. Vide *Privileges.*

Rich, Samuel, 1640, Petition withdrawn, 11 Jan.—Papers to be re-delivered to him, 16.

——— Rob. 1642, Order for Mayor and Juſtices of Norwich to proceed againſt him, to be incloſed in a Letter, and ſent to them, 15 Sept.

Richard, Ship, 1642, to be diſcharged, 24 Oct.

Richards, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 30 Aug. ——His Petition referred to the Committee for Informations; Order for bailing him, 4 Oct.

——— Andrew, 1642, to be ſent as a Priſoner aboard a Ship, 20 Feb.

Richardſon, Simeon, 1641, to be ſummoned to appear, 15 Mar. Examined touching a Letter found in the Court-houſe, 16.

——— Mr. Serjeant of Abingdon. Vide *Abingdon.*

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to appear, 12 July.——to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 13 Aug.

——— Lady, 1642, Delivery of her Trunks referred to the Committee for Diſpatches, 2 Nov.

——— Sir Tho. 1642, Order for his Commitment, 9 Mar.

Richaut, Sir Peter, 1641, Bill for naturalizing him, and Children, read, 19 May. Parties take Oaths, 24 May.——2 June. Bill committed, 14.

——— 1642, Information concerning his tampering with Captain Pennington to be a Penſioner to the King of Spain, and ſelling an Engliſh Ship to the Spaniards, referred to the Committee for Informations, 26 Mar.——To be ſummoned to attend, 23 Dec.

Richmond, Yorkſhire, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants referred to the Committee for the Army, 20 Jan.

——— Duke of, 1641, Copy of Lords Proteſts againſt a Vote for puniſhing him for offenſive Words, avowed by a Member; Reſolution that there is ſufficient Cauſe to accuſe him to be of the malignant Party, and an ill Counſellor, 27 Jan. Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning him; a Committee to prepare Heads, 28. Members enjoined to attend the Conference, have leave to ſpeak to a Matter depending in the Houſe; Heads reported; Conference deſired, 29. Meſſage from Lords, deſiring Members may be ſent up; Anſwer thereto, 31.

——— 1642, Lords to be deſired to ſummon him to attend their Houſe, 26 Apr.——Order for ſtopping his Penſion, 14 Oct. ——His Letter to Secretary Nicolas read, 15 Dec.

Riddell, Sir Tho. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 20 Sept.

Ridley, Jo. 1642, Lord Chief Juſtice to grant Habeas Corpus for removing him from Newcaſtle Gaol, 7 Mar.

Ridyer, Mr. 1642, to remain in Priſon, 3 Dec. Order for his Diſcharge, 12.

——— Richard, 1642, to be committed to London-houſe, 3 Feb. Order for his Diſcharge, 16.

Rigby, Mr. 1640, Letter preſented by him, and read; Orders thereupon, 11 Nov. Vide *Newton.*

——— Mr. and others, 1642, committed to Newgate, 14 Nov.

Rigg, Thomas, 1642, Order for Reward to Soldiers who took him; a Committee to examine him; their Report; Order for his Commitment to the Gatehouſe, 12 Nov.

Ringſtead, Thomas, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Aug.

Riſhton, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 23 Nov.

River, New, 1642, Bill for Confirmation of Letters Patents to the Corporation, read, 3 May.

Rivers, Lady, 1641, her Houſe to be ſearched for Arms, 14 Jan.

——— 1642, Order from Lords concerning her; Concurrence of the Houſe deſired; Meſſengers diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 30 Aug.——Order returned from a Committee, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to, and to be ſent to Lords, 6 Sept.——Order touching the Cuſtody of Arms ſeized in her Houſe, 30 Oct.

——— Earl of, 1642, Lords to be acquainted with his Proceedings in Cheſhire; a ſpeedy Courſe to be taken for apprehending him, 11 July.

Rives, George, 1642, Order for diſarming and ſending him up in ſafe Cuſtody, 15 Oct.

Rivington, Mr. 1642, to be diſcharged, 22 Oct.

Roane, Dr. 1640, to be ſummoned to appear, to ſhew Cauſe why he laid a Tax to maintain an Organ and Organiſt, 1. 10. & 13, Feb. To be ſent for as a Delinquent for diſobeying the Order, 22.

Roberts, Sir Walter, 1641, Petition read; has Leave to proſecute his Bill, upon Security for his Impriſonment, 13 Aug.

——— 1642, Order for paying in his Share of the Aqueduct-money, and diſcharging him from Security given to the King upon that Account, 20 & 24 May.——To be ſummoned to appear, 8 Aug.

——— Mr. 1641, Serjeant to apprehend him, and, if neceſſary, require the Aſſiſtance of Conſtables, &c. 11 Nov. A Committee to examine him; Order for his remaining in Cuſtody, 12.——To be at Liberty upon his own Bond, 16 Dec.

——— Captain Arthur, 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 23 July. Sent to Lords, 26.

——— Lord, 1642, Letter directed to him, and other Papers, communicated by Lords, with Two Warrants, 16 Aug.

——— Geo. 1642, to be ſent for to anſwer a Petition againſt him, 23 Sept.

——— Mr. Curate of Allhallows Barking, 1642. Vide *Privileges.*

——— Elias, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 20 Feb. To have Liberty Seven Days, 23.

——— John,

——— John, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for the Navy, 11 Mar.
Robins, Rich. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.
Robinson, Jo. a Lay Preacher, 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, 5 June. Reprehended, 7.
——— 1642, Order to ſtay the Landing of Goods belonging to him, and for his Attendance on the Committee for the Navy, 10 Aug.
——— Mr. of Hampton, 1641, Order for Stay of Horſes in his Stable, 12 Jan.
——— John, a Searcher of Graveſend, 1641, Petition read; Order thereupon, 19 Feb.
——— Sir Wm. 1642, to have Warrant to paſs into Holland, 7 Apr.
——— Rob. 1642, to be committed to the Gatehouſe, 22 Aug. ——Diſcharged, 26 Sept.
——— Wm. 1642, Petition to have Liberty to attend the King, 16 Sept.
——— Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 27 Jan.
Roche, Mr. 1641, Speaker to iſſue Warrant for apprehending him; Care to be taken that he do not paſs at any of the Ports, 18 Mar.
Rochester, 1642, Order about exercising the Trained Bands, 23 Aug. To be ſent to Lords, 25. Agreed to by them, 26.
——— Bishop of, 1641, impeached of high Crimes and Miſdemeanors, 4 Aug. Vide *Bishops*.
Rochford, 1642, Petition of Officers of Voluntiers referred to a Juſtice of Peace, 10 Aug.
Rockell, Edward, 1641. Vide *Privileges*.
Rod, Edward. Vide *Kirkham*.
Rodney, Sir Geo. 1642, voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament; new Writ ordered, 12 Aug.
——— Sir Edw. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 22 July.——His Petition ſent from Lords; read: Order for removing him, 18 Jan.——For diſarming his House, 10 Feb.
Roe, Sir Tho. 1641, continued a Member, notwithſtanding his Employment as an Ambaſſador, 24 Apr.
——— 1642, Conference deſired by Lords concerning his Letter in Vindication of himſelf from a Scandal laid upon him by the French Ambaſſador, agreed to; Reporters appointed—Conference held, and reported; Lords moved that the Letter may be ſent to the French Ambaſſador; their Anſwer, 8 July. Conference deſired by them concerning the Ambaſſador's Anſwer; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported, 11.——To have Warrant to attend the King, 9 Jan.
——— Mr. 1642, committed to the Gatehouſe, 12 Sept.—— Order for his Diſcharge, 15 Nov.
Rogers, Tho. 1642, to be forthwith ſummoned as a Witneſs, 14 Apr.
——— Humphrey, 1642, to have Warrant for free Paſſage to the King, 26 Aug.
——— Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 22 July.——Injoined to attend, 20 Aug.——Voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 12 Sept.
——— Rich. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 21 Sept. —Order for diſarming, and ſending him up in ſafe Cuſtody, 15 Oct.
——— Walter, 1642, Order for his Releaſe from Impriſonment, 7 Nov.
Rohan, Madamoiſelle de, 1642, Meſſenger ſent by the Houſe to carry a Letter from her to the King, 27 Jan.
Rolfe, Tho. 1642, to ſent for as a Delinquent, 15 Sept.
——— Lieutenant Colonel, 1642, Order for paying what Moneys ſhall appear due upon his Certificate, 23 May.
Rolle, Mr. 1641, his Caſe reported from the Committee for Trade, and referred to a ſelect Committee; Order for redelivering Goods detained for Non-payment of Customs, 22 May.——Buſineſs referred to Mr. Chambers's Committee, 1 July.——To be diſcharged from giving Security, 13 Aug.
——— 1642, the Committee for the Navy to conſider of Reparation to him, 30 Dec.
Rolls, 1642, Speaker appointed Maſter, 7 Dec. Conference deſired with Lords concerning the Nomination of him, 12. Agreed to; Meſſage to them, deſiring it may be deferred; agreed to, 13. Speaker to keep the Keys of the Chapel—Order for ſeizing Moneys in the Office, 9 Jan. Lords to be put in mind of the Order for Nomination, 30.——Order touching the Payment of casual Fines—Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning the Office of Maſter; Head agreed to; Manager appointed, 6 Feb.—Order touching Officers of the Rolls, 11.
Rolt, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for in ſafe Cuſtody, 1 Nov.
Rombida, Marcus de la, 1642, Petition; Orders thereupon, 7 Sept.——Petition referred to the Committee for Advance of Moneys in London, 20 Dec.——Order againſt iſſuing a Warrant for apprehending him, 2 Mar.
Rome, 1641, Houſe acquainted with Extracts of Two Letters from thence concerning the Proceedings againſt Prieſts and Catholics, 26 Feb.
Romney, New, 1640, new Writs, 7 Nov.——8 Mar.
——— 1641, Mr. Webb to be ſummoned to appear to ſhew Cauſe why he detains the Writ, 19 Apr.
Rookes, Rob. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 20 Sept.— —To be removed to Ipſwich, and kept cloſe Priſoner till his Removal; a Committee to prepare Letter to the Mayor for ſafeguarding him, 13 Mar.
Rootes, Jo. 1642, Order for reſtoring his Money, 5 Jan.
Roper, Antony, 1641, his Houſe to be ſearched for Arms, 12 Jan.
Roſe, Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 22 July.——To be admitted, 24 Oct.
——— Mr. High Sheriff of Cambridge, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 23 Jan.
Roſſe, 1641, Examination of the Dean read; Lords to be acquainted therewith, 7 Mar.
Roſſe, Robert, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 7 Jan.
Roſſetti, Count de, 1641, to be ſent for by Serjeant, concerning Two Letters ſent to Mr. Mountague in France, 24 June. Serjeant's Report; Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Meſſage from the King about him; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 25.——Houſe acquainted that he is gone, 5 July.
Rotherſthorpe, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants read; Mr. Preſton to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 22 Dec. Vide *Preſton*.—— Perſons called in to teſtify it, 18 Jan. Referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters, 22.
Rotterdam, 1642, Letter from thence concerning Preparations of Arms, &c. 7 Sept. Read, 13.
——— 1642, the Committee for the Navy to diſpoſe of the Rotterdam Pinnace riding in the Thames, 4 Nov.
Round, John, 1642, his Propoſitions concerning Saltpetre, referred to the Committee for Gunpowder, 3 May.
Rowe, Tho. 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Informations, 30 Sept.——His Letter to a Member refered, 11 Oct.
——— Henry, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for the Safety of the Kingdom, 8 Mar.
Rowſe, Simon, 1641, Bill for Sale of Lands for Payment of Debts and Legacies, read, 29 July.——Committed, 6 Aug.
Royden, Captain, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 23 Dec.
Roxborough, Lord, 1642, to have Liberty to come to London, and return to Oxford, 17 Feb. Time for his Stay inlarged, 23.
Rudhall, Wm. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 21 Sept.
Rudſton, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 26 Apr.
Rudyard, Sir Ben. 1642, to be injoined to attend the Service of Houſe and not depart without Leave, 13 Jan.
Ruff, Henry, 1642. Vide *Privileges*.
Rumney, Wm. 1640, committed to the Fleet by the Court of Wards; to be bailed; Complaint on his Behalf depending in the Houſe, 11 Feb.
——— 1642, Order vacated, 23 Dec.
——— Lady, 1642, Order for thanking her for free Gift of 2,000 *l.* 4 Aug. Agreed to by Lords, 5.
Rumſey, Sifly. Vide *Holliſton*.
Rupert, Prince, 1642, Order for continuing his Penſion, 23 Apr.——Letter concerning his coming to Wolverhampton, 15 Oct. —Intercepted Letter from him read, 10 Dec.
Ruſh, Jo. 1642, to be sent for as a Delinquent, 22 Aug.
Ruſhworth, Mr. 1640, a Committee to examine his Notes, and what Copies have been delivered out, 1 Dec. Vide *Journals*.
——— 1641, ſent to York with Letters, and Orders of the Houſe, 19 Aug. His Letter from thence read, 24.——Allowance made him for his Journeys, 29 Dec.
——— 1642, to be ſent Expreſs to York; Houſe to conſider of Allowance to him, 24 May.——Order for Payment of 50 *l.* 1 June.—Charges of his ſeveral Journeys, and a Recompence for his Service, referred to the Committee for Subſcriptions, 10 Dec. Sum ordered, 20.
Ruſſell, Sir Wm. 1640, Petition concerning him referred to Sir Lewis Dive's Committee, 4 Jan.
——— 1642, Petition read; Committee, to prepare Order for quieting his Poſſeſſion, 1 July.——To pay in Money in his Hands, 5 Aug.—To return Bonds for Cuſtoms, 8.
——— Mr. Le, 1641, a Committee to examine about dangerous Words concerning the Rebellion in Ireland, 19 Nov.
——— Mr. 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, 18 Mar.
——— Tho. 1642, Petition referred to a Committee, 6 July.
——— Jo. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 26 July.—— Ordered into Cuſtody; his Examination referred to the Committee for abſent Members, 1 Sept. His Petition; previous Queſtion for admitting him into the Houſe, Neg. 10.—Another Petition; Order for his Diſcharge and Admiſſion, 24.
——— John, 1642, Order for diſarming, and ſending him up in ſafe Cuſtody, 15 Oct.

——— Thomas, Parſon of St. John's, Lewes, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 29 Oct.——His Petition, and Order for his Diſcharge, 11 Nov.
Ruſt, Edward, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 8 Aug. Order for his Diſcharge, 13.
Ruthen, Colonel, 1642, a Committee to return the Opinion Houſe has of his good Service, 13 Dec.
Rutland, 1641, Earl of Oxon nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb.
——— 1642, Deputy Lieutenants approved; others to be recommended, 2 Apr.——4 July.——Inſtructions concerning the Militia, 13 June.——Letter from Lord Lieutenant concerning the Want of Members to advance the Subſcriptions, communicated by Lords, and read, 4 July.——Order for paying them to the Committee, 4 Feb.——Petition of Gentlemen read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who preferred it, 29 Mar.
Rye, 1640, new Writ, 21 Jan.
——— 1642, no Horſes to be tranſported from thence, without the Order of both Houſes—Clerk of the Paſſage appointed, 10 Aug.
Ryegate, 1642, Petition of Miniſter, &c. Lecture to be revived, 14 Oct.
Ryley, Mr. 1642, to attend the Parliament with ſuch Records as ſhall be required, 7 Apr.
——— Captain Creſcence, 1642, to be removed to Plymouth, 13 Mar.

16°, 17° & 18° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1640, 1641, & 1642.

SABBATH, 1641, Intimation to be given to Lord Mayor, and Juſtices of England and Wales, to put the Statutes for Obſervation thereof in Execution, 10 Apr.
Sabbath-Breakers. Vide *Swearers*.
Sadler, Captain, 1642, the Delivery of Pikes to him approved, 11 Nov.
Sadlers Company, 1642, to acquaint Members what Store of Saddles they make weekly, 28 May.
Saffron Walden, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturer recommended, 8 Mar.
Saidale, Jo. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.
Sale, Rich. 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 21 Feb.
Salisbury, 1640, Election; Report touching it to be made, 13 Jan.——10 & 15 Feb.——Made; Election declared good, 3 Mar.
——— 1641, Petition of Gentlemen; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who preferred it; Copy of another to Lords, read, and approved, 24 Feb.
——— Mayor of, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 17 July. Complaint againſt him referred to the Committee for Informations, 28. Their Report; Reſolutions thereupon, 29. Vide *Lawes*.——To publiſh Proclamation about preventing plundering; not to publiſh other Proclamations, 26 Dec.
——— 1642, Order for Indemnity of the Mayor, for not publiſhing the Proclamation concerning paying King's Rents into the Exchequer at Oxford, or any other againſt or concerning the Parliament, 23 Feb.
——— Earl of, 1641, Lords to be deſired to join in a Petition to the King to appoint him Lord High Treaſurer, 9 Aug.——29 Nov.——His Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Deane Foreſt, 20 Dec. Order for making Report, 23.——Is willing to continue his Loan, 1 Feb.
——— 1642, to be reminded of a promiſed Loan, 3 Sept. His Anſwer, 5.—A Committee to prepare Order for paying him Moneys aſſigned upon the Farmers of Woods, 3. Order reported, and re-committed, 5. Reported from Re-commitment, 8. Agreed to by Lords, 9.
Salisbury, Sir Tho. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent; a Committee to prepare Impeachment againſt him, 27 Sept.
Salkeld, John, 1641. to have Warrant for apprehending Prieſts, and ſeizing Maſſing-ſtuff, 9 Sept.
Salloway, Mr. 1641, Complaint of endeavouring to ſeduce Mrs. Coventry on her Death-bed, referred to the Committee for Recuſants convict, 13 Aug.
Salop County, 1641, Lord Keeper nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb.——Petition of Gentlemen, &c. read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who preferred it, 7 Mar.—Deputy Lieutenants approved; others to be recommended, 18.
——— 1642, Order for ſending down the Declaration concerning the Illegality of the Commiſſion of Array, 22 July. Agreed to by Lords, 23.——The Committee for Defence of the Kingdom to conſider of ſpeedy Defence for the County, 29 Aug.——Lord Keeper diſcharged from being Lieutenant—Earl of Eſſex nominated; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 5 Sept. Several Deputy Lieutenants diſcharged; others nominated; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 6. Deſired, 7.—Letter concerning the State of the County, 12. Report concerning it, 20.
Salt, 1640, Petition of Traders referred to the Committee for Grievances; Patent, and other Papers relating thereto to be brought to Houſe; Patentee to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 20 Nov. Petition referred, 23.——Patent referred to the Committee for the Petition from Weymouth, 21 Dec.—Salt detained by Colour thereof, to be delivered to Owners; Patentees to forbear taking the Impoſition thereon till further Order—a Committee to conſider of their Profits, and of Redreſs to Parties injured, 24.
——— 1641, Exceptions againſt the Defalcations of the Patentees, referred to the Committee for Cuſtomers, 30 Aug.
Saltaſh, 1642, Letter from Mayor concerning Cavaliers coming thither, 17 Oct.
Saltcombe, 1641, Lord Admiral to be deſired to ſeize a Barque and Freight ſtayed there, bound from France to Ireland, with Iriſh Commanders; Perſons to be brought up in ſafe Cuſtody, 14 Feb. A Committee to open Two Letters found upon them, 28.——Charges to be defrayed out of the Ship and Goods, 17 Mar.—Examination touching 500 Engliſh landed out of Ireland, 22.
——— 1642, Lord Admiral to give Directions concerning the Ship and Goods, 29 Mar.——Conſideration of the Paſſengers, &c. referred to him, 4 Apr. Trunks and Apparel to be delivered to them in Newgate; Order for their Relief, 30.
Salters, 1640, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Grievances, 23 Nov.
Saltmarſhes, 1640, Bill declaring the Law concerning them, read, 15 Jan. Committed, 27.——Committee impowered to aſſign and hear Counſel; Committees added, 3 Feb.
Saltpetre, 1641, Conference deſired by Lords concerning the Mines; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 26 Aug. Reported, 30. A Committee to receive Propoſitions from a Committee of Lords for Preſervation thereof, 31.——Information of a Ship come in laden with Saltpetre; a Committee to view it, 19 Feb.
——— 1642, a Committee to conſider the Buſineſs touching Saltpetre; Order for their Sitting, 1 July.——Order from Lords concerning it, agreed to, 7 Dec.
——— 1642, Bill concerning it to be read, 1 July.
Saltpetre Men, 1641, a Committee to conſider of ſending them into Counties deſiring it, 10 Mar.
——— 1642, Report recommitted, 12 Apr.
Samſon, John and William, 1642. Vide *Privileges*.
Samuell, Arthur, 1642, Petition concerning Money advanced towards Payment of Sir Tho. Dawes's Fine read; Order thereupon, 5 July.——Another read; Order thereupon, 1 Aug.
Sanders, Mr. 1641, Order for bailing him, 26 Jan.——A Committee to inquire by whoſe Authority he is diſcharged, 2 Feb.
——— Mrs. 1642, Order from a Committee for putting in Security for her Appearance, 17 May.
——— Wm. of Tamworth, Waggoner, 1642, his Examination touching Field Pieces carried from Sir Tho. Littleton; Order for ſtaying them at Aylesbury, and diſcharging the Waggons and Waggoners, 26 May.
Sanderſon, alias Holland, a Prieſt, 1642, committed to New Priſon, 11 Oct.
Sandwich, 1641, Petition of Pariſhioners read; Lecturer recommended, 18 Mar.
——— 1642, Like Petition and Order, 14 July.
Sandys, Mr. 1640. Vide *Creſwell*, Serjeant.——Docquet of his Patent for receiving an additional 12*d.* on Coals, read, 12 Nov.——Report from the Committee for Monopoliſts concerning him; expelled, 21 Jan.
——— Lady, 1641. Vide *Privileges*.
——— Edwin, 1642, to have Liberty to convey Arms into Kent, 1 July.—To be thanked for his Services to the Parliament, 6.——For his Services in Kent, 15 Aug.——Narrative of his Proceedings there to be read, 6 Sept.——Declaration ſigned by him to be printed, 15 Oct.——To liſt the Horſe he offered for the publick Service with the Commiſſary at London, 2 Nov.
——— Samuel, 1642, voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 20 Aug.——To be ſent for as a Delinquent, 24 Nov.
Sanſerfe, Tho. 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf into Spain, 11 Mar.
Saragold, Mr. 1640, to have Liberty, with a Keeper, to proſecute his Petition, 25 Jan.
Sarjeant, Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 17 July.
Sarum Old, new Writ, 29 Jan.
Savage, Sir Edw. 1640. Vide *Privileges*.
——— Mr. a Prieſt, 1641, Earl Marſhall's Letter about his being ſeized, read; Order for his Releaſe—for bringing one apprehended with him to the Committee for Recuſants convict, 16 Aug.
——— James, 1642, his Petition from Lords; the Committee for Priſoners to conſider of Relief to him, 22 Sept.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Saville, Sir Wm. 1641, Petition read, and delivered to Member who preferred it, 18 May. Read Second time, 26. To be read again, and conſidered, 31.——Committed to the Tower, 12 June. His Petition read; Order for his Diſcharge, 28. Diſcharged, 29.

——— 1642, Serjeant to ſend a particular Meſſenger with Summons to him to attend forthwith, 7 Apr.——Voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 6 Sept.

——— Lord, 1642, declared a public Enemy to the State, and an Incendiary, 6 June.

Saunders, Francis, 1642, committed to London-houſe, 16 Jan. Order for his Diſcharge, 26.

Savoy. Vide *Charterhouſe*.—1642, Lecturer recommended, 30 May.——Petition of Inhabitants read, 15 June.——Order for ſearching Stables, and liſting Horſes, agreed to by Lords, 24 Oct.

Saxeby, Anth. 1642, to be forthwith ſummoned as a Witneſs, 14 Apr.

Say and Seale, Lord, 1642, Order for reimburſing Money advanced by him for the King's Children, 27 Oct.——A Committee to prepare Ordinance for paying it out of the Court of Wards, 5 Nov.——Ordinance for paying it out of Money in Sir Ralph Freeman's Hands, 25 Feb.——Agreed to by Lords, 3 Mar.

Scarborough, 1642, Information of Two Dunkirk Ships riding thereabouts; Meſſage to Lords concerning it; Report of Delivery, 4 Apr.——Sir Hugh Cholmley's Letter read, and to be communicated to Lord General; Order for ſecuring the Caſtle, 14 Jan.

Schoolmaſters, Popiſh, 1640, Motion for referring the Conſideration of them to the Committee for Inquiry after Papiſts; Anſwer thereto, 11 Nov.

Scotland, Lord Chancellor of. Vide *Argyle*, Marquis of.

Scots, 1640, Meſſage from Lords, deſiring a Conference concerning the Declaration of the Treaty with the Scots at Rippon and York; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 11 Nov. Conference agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 12. Reported; Report and other Papers to be entered, and re-delivered to the Reporter; Members to have Copies thereof—the Committee for the Clerk's Book to ſet down the Entry of the Acknowlegement to be made to the King and Commiſſioners, 18.—Another Conference deſired by Lords touching Commiſſioners to treat with the Scots Commiſſioners, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Debate thereon; Engliſh Commiſſioners approved, with a Declaration, that no Concluſion of theirs ſhall bind the Commons, without their Conſent in Parliament; Meſſage to be ſent to Lords, acquainting them therewith, 20. Sent, 21.——Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Ceſſation of Arms between the Two Kingdoms, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Reſolution approving the Continuance thereof for a Month, 4 Dec. —Another Conference deſired by Lords concerning the Treaty; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 16. Conference agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 17.—— Another Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Ceſſation, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and to be reported, 2 Jan. Reported; Reſolution approving the Continuance thereof for another Month; Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning it; Managers appointed, 4.—Another Conference deſired by Lords concerning an additional Clauſe, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Clauſe agreed to, 7.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning the Treaty, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 12. To be reported, 15. Reported, 16. Report to be conſidered, 16 & 21. Conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe; Reſolution for a friendly Aſſiſtance to them, 22.—Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning their Demands; Manager appointed; Conference held, 27. Reported; Report to be conſidered, 28.—Conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe; Reſolution for giving 300,000 *l.* 3 Feb. Sent to Lords; Report of Delivery; Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning the Treaty; Manager appointed, 4.—Another Conference deſired by Lords thereupon, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Reſolution approving a Ceſſation for another Month, delivered to Lords at a Conference, 6.—Another Conference deſired by Lords concerning the Treaty, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Reſolution for agreeing to the Scots Seventh Demand, 11. ——Conference deſired by Lords touching the Concluſion of the Eighth Article, agreed to; Conference held, and reported, 3 Mar.—Another Conference deſired by Lords touching the Scots Buſineſs, and the Ceſſation of Arms, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Reſolution approving the Continuance thereof for another Month; Conference deſired with Lords thereupon, agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 9.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning the Affairs of both Kingdoms, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Paper concerning the Scots Demands for Arrears, read; Report and Paper to be conſidered, 17. Paper read again, and to be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe; Report; Order thereupon, 19. A Committee to prepare Heads for a free Conference about the Paper; Heads reported, and agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference deſired, agreed to, and held, 20.

——— 1641, Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning the Terms upon which the Treaty ſtands; Managers appointed, 8 Apr.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Ceſſation, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Reſolution, approving a Ceſſation for another Month, ſent to Lords, 10.—Conference deſired by them concerning Papers received touching the Treaty, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference deferred at Lords Requeſt, 14. Held, 15. Order for preparing the Report, 17. For making it, 21. Report, 24. ——Conference deſired by Lords concerning the Treaty, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 10 May. Reported, 11.—Treaty to be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 15. 17, 18, 19, 20, & 21.—Conſidered, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21 & 22.—Reſolution touching Conformity in Church Government, 17 May.—Touching borrowing Moneys for diſbanding the Armies, 18.—Touching an Act of Oblivion, 19.—For referring an Article to the Commiſſioners—for a mutual Aſſiſtance between the Two Kingdoms—for aſſenting to other Articles—for confirming Articles agreed on by Act of Parliament, and referring ſuch as cannot be ſpeedily concluded, 20.—Several Articles concerning Commerce agreed to; others referred, or laid aſide, 22. —A Committee of both Houſes to conſider of diſbanding the Armies, and perfecting the Accounts between the Scots and Northern Counties; Time appointed by Lords for their Meeting, diſagreed to; another Time appointed; the Committee to be a ſtanding Committee, and meet when they think fit, 20. Propoſitions reported, read, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 21.—The Committee to expedite the Votes concerning the Treaty—Explanation of an Article re-committed, 25.—Impowered to treat with the Committee of Lords concerning any Differences between the Votes of the Two Houſes—to propoſe a Continuance of the Ceſſation for a Fortnight—to propoſe the advancing an additional Sum for the Brotherly Aſſiſtance—Names of Commiſſioners for ſettling the Trade between the Two Kingdoms, ordered, 26.——Conference deſired by Lords about concluding the Treaty, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 7 June. Reported—the Committee to conſider of their Names, and prepare Inſtructions—to preſs the ſpeedy ſigning of Articles; Anſwers to ſome Articles reported; others referred to the Judges, 8. Further Report; Reſolutions thereupon, 14. Proviſo of the Scots reported, read, and agreed to; Proceedings thereupon—Reſolutions for paying a Moiety of the brotherly Aſſiſtance, and ſecuring the Reſidue by Act of Parliament, 19. Scots Reply reported; Reſolution touching the Perſons they ſhall apply to for Payment—touching the Place of Payment—for a ſafe Conduct for tranſporting the Moneys to Scotland, 22.—Reſolution for continuing the Ceſſation a Fortnight longer, agreed to by Lords, 24.—Vote for Security of the brotherly Aſſiſtance to be ſent to Lords, 25.—Reſolution for continuing the Ceſſation a Fortnight longer, 8 July. Conference deſired by Lords concerning it, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Reſolution for continuing it Fifteen Days longer, 22.—The Committee for the King's Army to conſider of Arrears due to the Scots; their Report, 23.—Houſe informed the Scots will appoint Perſons to tell the Money—Conference deſired by Lords concerning diſbanding the Armies, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Order for paying them their Arrears; Sir Wm. Uvedale to aſſiſt in telling and conducting the Money, 31.——Order for perfecting the Accounts between the Scots and Engliſh, 4 Aug.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning the Treaty, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Anſwers of the Scots agreed to—Scots Lords to be moved to deſire the Scots Commiſſioners to preſent the Names of Receivers, to be inſerted in the Act for Security of the brotherly Aſſiſtance; Scots Anſwer communicated by Lords, 6.—Free Conference deſired by Lords concerning Propoſitions touching the Scots Army, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, Anſwer of Houſe to the Eighth Memorial, 11.—Another free Conference deſired by Lords concerning the final Concluſion of the Treaty, agreed to; Reporters appointed; free Conference held, and reported; Reſolution for a public Thankſgiving—touching the Time to be allowed them to paſs the Tweed —touching the paſſing through Berwick, 12.—Another free Conference deſired by Lords concerning ſome Points of the Treaty, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held —Letters to the Sheriffs of the Northern Counties to aſſiſt the Scots in removing their Ammunition, &c. 13.——A Committee

mittee to conſider of a Form of Acquittance for Money to be paid in Part of the brotherly Aſſiſtance, 31 Jan.——Acquittance reported, and approved, 1 Feb.

—— 1642, a Committee to prepare Declaration for preſerving the Peace between the Two Kingdoms, 6 Apr. Declaration reported, and agreed to; to be ſent to the Council in Scotland, 8. Form thereof, 9.—Scots Gentlemen preſented in a Note, to have Warrant to tranſport themſelves, 29.—Anſwer of the Council of Scotland concerning Differences between the King and Parliament, read, and to be communicated to Lords at a Conference, 9 May.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Paper received from the Scots Commiſſioners, agreed to, held, and to be reported, 26. Reported; Reſolution concerning iſſuing Commiſſions touching Trade, and conſerving the Peace between the Two Kingdoms, 27.——A Committee to conſider of iſſuing them, 2 June. Revived, 4. Order for their Meeting, 4 & 7.—King's Letter to the Council, and Petition of the Boroughs to them, with a private Letter, read; Scots Commiſſioners to be acquainted therewith; their Anſwer; Petition and Letters to be printed; a Committee to prepare Declaration thereupon, 6. Declaration read, agreed to, and to be ſent to Lords—Papers concerning the Arrears of the brotherly Aſſiſtance, their Proviſions of Meal, and taxing them in Nortumberland as Aliens; Reſolution, and Order thereupon, 13.—A Committee to conſider the Scots Propoſitions concerning Trade, 15. Propoſitions reported, and re-committed; free Conference deſired with Lords thereupon, agreed to, 16.—Declaration to be ſent to the National Aſſembly of the Church of Scotland, read, and agreed to; Lord Concurrence ſignified, 21 July.—Declaration of the General Aſſembly, and Approbation of the Secret Council, communicated by Lords, 26 Aug. To be conſidered, 26, 27. & 29. Copies ſufficient for Members to be printed, 29.——Declaration conſidered; Reſolution thereupon to be One Head of the Anſwer; a Committee to prepare Anſwers, 1 Sept. Order for their Meeting; Committees added 3. Anſwer to the Declaration reported, read twice, and agreed to; Anſwer to the Approbation of the Secret Council read, and agreed to; Conference deſired thereupon, agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 6. Lords deſired to expedite the Declaration, 9. Declaration returned, with Amendments; Amendments read, and agreed to, with an Amendment; Declaration ſent back; a Committee of both Houſes to deliver it to the Commiſſioners, 10. Order for printing it, 20.—A Committee to inquire into the Authors and Printers of a Book, intituled, "His Majeſty's Deſires and "Propoſitions to all his loving Subjects in Scotland," 16 Sept. ——Commiſſion enabling certain Perſons to treat about a mutual Trade, read and agreed to; Commiſſioners appointed, 10 Oct.—Another Commiſſion for Preſervation of the Peace read, and agreed to; a Committee to name Commiſſioners, —Three Declarations from the Scots read, 11. To be conſidered, 11 & 12. True Copies to be printed, 13. Names preſented, 21.—Ordinance for ſafe Conduct to the Commiſſioners and Divines from the General Aſſembly; agreed to by Lords, 24.—Declaration from Scots Commiſſioners, deſiring a ſafe Conduct, read; Debate thereon; Reſolution for granting it; a Committee to prepare Anſwers to the Three Declarations, 19. Anſwers preſented, read, and agreed to, 20. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 24. Duplicates of the ſafe Conducts to be ſubſcribed by Speakers of both Houſes; Blank to be left for the Commiſſioners Names; ſafe Conduct for the Divines amended, 29.——Amendments agreed to by Lords, 1 Nov.——Lords Amendments to the Scots Treaty agreed to; Treaty to be preſented to the King; to be kept in the Treaſury, and brought to Houſe To-morrow, 23 Sept.—— Declaration to be ſent to the Scots, concerning their Aſſiſtance, preſented from the Committee for Safety of the Kingdom; previous and main Queſtions for agreeing to it, ſeverally Affirmative; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 2 Nov. Signified; Order for ſpeedy conveying it, 7. Agreed to by Lords, 18. A Committee to conſider of Inſtructions, and a proper Meſſenger, 10. Meſſenger appointed, 17. Member to prepare Declaration concerning him, 26. Form of Ordinance, 28.——Aſſiſtant appointed; Earl of Lindſey to be deſired to recommend the Declaration, 6 Dec.—to take care Pacquets be addreſſed to the Commiſſioners in London, 21.——Order for opening an Intercourſe with Scotland, 15 Nov.——Agreed to by Lords, 26 Dec.—Order for entertaining Scots Forces in the Parliament Army; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 16 Dec. ——Liſt of Officers willing to ſerve read; Order for entertaining them into Reformado Pay, 23 Jan.——Petition of Scots Officers, 8 Mar.

—— 1641, a Committee to prepare Bill for ſecuring Arrears of the brotherly Aſſiſtance, 2 Aug. Bill read twice, and committed, 5. Meſſage to Lords about naming Perſons to receive the Moneys; Anſwer thereto; Committee to ſit notwithſtanding the Sitting of Houſe; Bill to be ſhewn to Scots Commiſſioners, 6. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 9. Paſſed, 10. —Bill from Lords for Confirmation of the Pacification, 7 Aug. Read twice, and committed; reported, and paſſed, with Amendments; Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported; free Conference deſired by Lords, agreed to; Reporters appointed; free Conference held, and reported; Amendments agreed to, 9.

Scott, Peter, 1641, Petition; Order for ſuſpending his Tryal at the Old Bailey; Examination of the Buſineſs referred to a Committee, 15 Jan.

—— Walter, 1642, to have Liberty to paſs the Sea with Servants and Horſes, 7 Apr.

—— Mr. 1642, ordered into Cuſtody, 7 Nov.

Scrivener, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for in ſafe Cuſtody, 15 Nov. ——As a Delinquent, 1 Dec.

Scroope, Sir Gervaſe, 1642, a Committee to prepare Impeachment againſt him, 14 Sept. Vide *Lindſey*, Earl of.

—— Adrian, 1642, Petition concerning Arrears, referred to Lord General, 1 Feb.—Another concerning Moneys ſeized from him, referred to the Committee for Examinations, 16.

Scudamore, Mr. 1642, Order for Re-delivery of his Apparel, &c. ſtayed at the Bell Savage, 30 June.

—— Lord, 1642, the Committee for Examinations to inquire about conveying away his Goods from the Temple, 25 Feb.

Seaford, Borough, 1640, reſtored—new Writ, 4 Feb.

Seaman. Vide *Mariners*.

Searle, George, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Safety of the Kingdom, 8 Mar.

Seaton, Dr. 1642, committed to London houſe, 16 Jan.—— Removed to the King's Bench; Perſon allowed to lay Actions on him, 25 Feb.

Sebaſtian, St. 1642, Letters from thence concerning Injuries done to Engliſh Merchants, read; Lords to be moved to join in acquainting the Spaniſh Ambaſſador therewith; their Concurrence ſignified; Meſſengers appointed; Letter to be written to the Engliſh Ambaſſador in Spain, 8 Aug. Spaniſh Ambaſſador's Anſwer, 15.

Sebes, Monſieur, 1642, Order for Re-delivery of his Horſes, 6 Dec.

Sedgwick, Obadiah, 1642, deſired to preach, 2 May. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 25.

—— Mr. of Farnham, 1642 deſired to preach, 25 May. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 29 June.

Sedley, Lady Eliz. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Selden, Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 4 Feb.

Sellenger, Mr. 1642, to be recommended to Lord Kerry to be his Lieutenant Colonel, 17 Aug.

—— Sir Anth. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 30 Aug.

Selwyn, Sir Nicolas, 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 6 July.

Seminaries, Popiſh, 1641, a Committee to inquire what Penſions are allowed for the Maintenance of them beyond Sea, 26 June.

Sepulchres, St. 1641, Petition of Vicar, Churchwardens, &c. concerning Lord Mayor's encouraging Perſons to violate the Sabbath, read, avowed, and referred to a Committee; other Informations concerning him to be brought in to them, 25 Feb.

—— 1642, Petition of the Inhabitants referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters, 24 June.——Complaint of Perſons diſturbing them; Skelton to be committed to the Gatehouſe; Order reſpited; Royſton reprehended, and diſcharged, 12 July.

Serges. Vide *Supply*.

Serjeant, 1640, to preſent a Liſt of Delinquents in his Cuſtody, 2 Dec.——To take care the Windows be mended, 4 Jan.

—— 1641, to give notice to Lawyers of the Houſe to attend, 22 Apr.——To ſuffer no Member to go forth without Leave, 3 May.—Sent with the Mace for Members, 7 May.——24 June.——To bring Priſoners in his Cuſtody to Bar, 13 May. ——9 Nov.—To bring them to a Committee—to ſearch any Houſe for Goods belonging to a Delinquent, 31.——To keep Houſe clean, 24 June.——To bring in a Liſt of Priſoners in his Cuſtody, 31 Aug.——To attend Members to ſearch Houſes for ſuſpected Perſons, 16 Nov.——To deſire Members not to ſtop the Paſſage in Prayer-time, 17.

—— 1642, impowered to compound with Perſons, 22 Apr. ——To put a Chairman in mind of an Order, 2 May.—— To preſent Names of Delinquents in his Cuſtody, 19 Nov. ——Deputy approved during his Illneſs, 12 Dec.——Informations concerning him referred to the Committee for Diſpatches, 18 Feb.

Serjeant, 1641, Petition read; Order for paying them One Month's Pay, 1 Sept.

Serle, Mr. 1640, Inhabitant of a Town viſited with the Sickneſs, admitted into the Houſe, 6 Nov.

Sermons, 1641, Order for them in the Afternoon in all Parochial Churches, 12 July.
——— ſeditious. Vide *Tumults*.
Seton, Sir Jo. Vide *Sandys*, Colonel.
Seyliard, James and John, 1642, to be forthwith ſummoned as Witneſſes, 14 Apr.
Seymour, Lord, 1641, Lords to be moved for Order for apprehending him, 28 July.
——— Lady, and Daughter, 1642, to be kept in Cuſtody; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 7 Dec.
——— Sir Edw. and Edw. 1642, committed to the Clinke, 27 Dec.— Edw. voted incapable of ſitting during this Parment, 16 Jan.—Sir Edw. to be removed to the King's Bench, 19.
Shallett, Fra. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 23 Nov.
Shanagane, Derby, and others, 1642, Petition read, 30 Sept.
Shank, Richard, 1642, Order for diſcharging his Horſes, 2 Nov.
Shapcott, Tho. 1642, committed to the Compter, 27 Dec.
Sharpe, Edward, 1640, to be brought to the Committee for the Charge againſt Sir H. Spiller; his Petition referred to them; has Leave to follow it, 21 Nov.
Shaw, Geo. 1641, voted a Delinquent for ſealing the Quadrupartite Indenture for impoſing 40*s*. a Ton upon Wines, 13 Aug. Member to prepare Tranſmiſſion againſt him, 14. Order for bailing him, 20.
——— 1642, his Compoſition accepted, 9 Apr.
——— Hugh, 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf with one Servant to France, 12 Apr.
Shawbery, Tho. 1642, committed to the Compter, 27 Dec.
Sheares, Wm. 1642, to attend a Committee for printing a Collection of Petitions to the King, 14 June.
Sheep and Lambs Skins, 1640, Petition about them read, and referred to the Committee for Grievances, 23 Nov.
Sheffield, Sir Wm. 1642, ſent up from Graveſend; Order for diſcharging him and his Servant, and for reſtoring his Money, &c.; to have a Paſs to go to Holland, 25 Feb.
Shelden, Dr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 29 Mar. —Called in concerning the Kentiſh Petition, 4 Apr. To be bailed, 7.
Sheldon, Wm. and Edward, 1641, Meſſage from Lords, acquainting Houſe what time they intended to proceed in their Buſineſs, 27 Nov.
Shelly, Lady, 1641, Letter to her read; a Committee to examine her thereupon and ſearch her Houſe, 2 May. ——Report, 11 June.
——— Enſign Rich. 1642, committed to Lord Petre's Houſe, 2 Jan.——To be removed to Plymouth, and kept cloſe Priſoner, 13 Mar.
——— Enſign Tho. 1642, to be removed to Plymouth, and kept cloſe Priſoner, 13 Mar.
Shelton, Robert, 1642, Speaker to iſſue Warrant for apprehending him, 19 Oct.
Shepheard, Mr. 1640 & 1641. Vide *Privileges*.
——— Herman, 1641, to be ſummoned to appear to anſwer a Petition againſt him, 1 Sept.—To be ſent for by Serjeant, 9. Vide *Privileges*.
——— Henry, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 29 Oct.
Shepton Mallett, 1642, Letter from thence relating Paſſages concerning putting the Commiſſion of Array in Execution, read; Reſolutions thereupon; Letter and Votes to be printed; a Committee to prepare Letter of Thanks; Conference deſired with Lords; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 5 Aug.
Sherborne, John and Son, 1641, to be ſent for by Serjeant, 17 Nov. A Committee to examine them, 18. John to be committed to the Gate-houſe, 22. Queſtion for removing him to New Priſon, Neg. 24.
——— Catterall, a Prieſt, 1642, Lord Chief Juſtice to be moved for Habeas Corpus to remove him to Lancaſter Gaol, 18 May.
——— Mrs. 1642, to be removed out of the Tower, 10 Nov. ——The Committee for the Tower to ſee an Ordinance for that Purpoſe put in Execution, 30 Jan.——Captain of the Guards to put it in Execution, 10 Mar.
Sherborne, 1642, Papers to be ſent to the Committee there, 5 Sept.—Letter from thence; Reſolution and Order thereupon, 8.—Earl of Bedford to give Orders for demoliſhing the Caſtle; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 27.——Deputy Lieutenants to give like Order—Caſtle to be ſearched for Arms—Order for defraying the Expence of demoliſhing it, 24 Oct.——For ſelling the Materials for that Purpoſe, 1 Nov.
Sheres, Mr. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.
Sheriffs, 1641, a Committee to conſider of a Method to make them accountable for Arrears in their Hands, 13 May.—— Another appointed for that Purpoſe, 27 Dec.——Declaration concerning Entertainments given by them to Judges preſented; a Committee to withdraw, and amend it; Declaration reported; to be ſigned by Clerk, and ſent into the ſeveral Counties, 5 Aug.——Letter to them read; Copies to be made, and ſigned by Speaker, 6 Dec.——Copy of a Letter to them, recommending the taking the Proteſtation; agreed to; to be ſigned by Speaker, and ſent, 20 Jan.——A Committee to prepare Declaration concerning the Service, Place, and Honour, due to them, 28 Feb.
——— 1642, Sheriffs to ſummon Commiſſioners for Iriſh Contributions, and receive Money from them, 19 Apr.——To give Account of Money raiſed thereupon, 17 May.——Not to print Proceedings of Parliament ſent to them, 9 June.—— A Committee to conſider of the King's diſplacing them, and new placing others, 23 Aug.——Report to be made, 26 Nov. Made; Orders thereupon, 28.—Order for their Indemnity for not publiſhing certain Proclamations, 7 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 8.—Officers to be enjoined not to iſſue Patents for electing Sheriffs, 21.—Declaration concerning them recommitted, 29 Nov.——10 Dec. Read, 12.—Copies of the new Patents, and Commiſſions of the new Sheriffs ordered —Sheriffs to forbear the Execution thereof, 1 Dec.——A Committee to prepare Declaration concerning them, 23 Jan.
——— 1641, Bill againſt unjuſt Exactions of Fees from them, read twice, and committed; Inſtruction; all that come to have Voices, 6 July. Order for Meeting of the Committee 12 & 19.
——— 1642, a Committee to prepare Bill to diſcharge them from paying Fees upon paſſing their Accounts, 25 Mar.
Sherratt, Wm. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.
Ship-money, 1640, Legality thereof to be debated, 24 Nov. A Committee to conſider of it, 27.——Order for their ſitting, 1 Dec. Impowered to conſider all things relating thereto; Report; Reſolutions touching the Illegality of it, 7.—Another Committee to prepare a Tranſmiſſion of the Votes, 8. Committees added, 8 & 17. Order for Meeting of the Committee, 17 & 24 Report, 19.——Member appointed to carry up the Votes; Clerk to attend him with the Tranſcripts, 11 Jan. Aſſiſtant added, 13.——Petition concerning rigorous levying of Ship-money, read, and referred to a Committee; all that come to have Voices; Committee impowered to receive all Petitions of the like Nature, 5 Dec.——Another Petition, referred, 7 & 22 Jan.——1 & 10 Feb.——Several Perſons to be ſent for as Delinquents, 7 Jan. Further Power given the Committee, 11.——Another Committee to take Courſe for ſuppreſſing Mr. Solicitor's Speech at a Conference concerning it, and examine the Entries of Proceedings relating thereto in both Houſes, and to conſider of printing them, 6 Feb.
——— 1642, Motion for printing the Tranſmiſſion of the Votes, and Mr. Solicitor's Speech, 12 May.—A Committee to conſider what has been done in the Matter of the Ship-money, 13.
——— 1641, Bill for declaring void late Proceedings touching Ship-money, &c. read, 12 June.—Committed, 19.——Committees added, 1 July. Order for Meeting of the Committee, 1 & 2. All that come to have Voices, 2. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 26. Paſſed, 27.—Bill for Reſtitution of certain Sums collected for Ship-money, and for Reſtraint of Suits, read, 29 July.
Ship-timber and Stores, 1640, Complaint of unlawful levying Money for Carriage thereof, referred to the Committee for Deputy Lieutenants; Perſons to attend them, 22 Dec.—Referred to another Committee, 24.
Shipton, 1642, Lecturer recommended at the Requeſt of the Inhabitants, 9 June.——Petition concerning him read; nothing done thereupon, 5 July.
Shipwrights, &c. 1641, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for the Navy, 20 Jan.
Short, Tho. 1642, committed to the Compter, 27 Dec.
Shrawberry, Mr. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.
Shrewſbury, 1642, Order for beſtowing Part of the Contribution-money on a Perſon undone by Iriſh Rebels, and paying in the Reſidue, 25 June.——Petition of Inhabitants; a Committee to conſider of Indemnity of Volunteers, 16 July. Order reported, and agreed to, 18. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 19.——Letter concerning Proceedings of the Commiſſioners of Array to be ſent to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom—Perſons to be ſent for as Delinquents; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 6 Aug.—Letter from Mayor, with Proteſtation of the Grand Jury, referred to a Committee, 26. Order for their ſitting de die in diem; Committees added, 15 Mar.
Shuckburgh, Mr. 1642, Articles againſt him, and his perſonal Anſwer thereto, read; a Committee to examine whether the Anſwer were his; their Report; Serjeant to take him into Cuſtody, 21 Sept.
Shurlie, Jo. 1641, Order for continuing him in Glouceſter Gaol, 15 Sept.
Shute, Mr. 1642, to be admoniſhed for offenſive Words, 14 Dec.
Shuttleworth, Richard, 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 21 Feb.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Sibthorpe, Anne, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Informations, 30 Aug.

Sidway, John, 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for Contributions, 7 Mar.

Sikehouſe. Vide *Fiſhlake*.

Silk manufactured. Vide *Supply*.

——— Throwſters Company, 1641, Petition read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who brought it, 12 Feb.

Simcotts, Tho. 1641, Barons of the Exchequer to be deſired to ſtay a Suit between him and the Tenants of Batley, 11 Nov. Order vacated, 15. Vacated Order amended; Barons to be acquainted therewith, 22.

Simons, Mr. 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for the Judges, 31 May.

Skegnes, 1642, Letters concerning Perſons, Trunks, &c. landed there, 1 Sept. King's Letter to Mayor of Boſton, requiring the Delivery of them; Mayor's Anſwer; Member to prepare a Letter of Thanks to him, 2.

Skinner, Mr. 1642, to go to Dublin with the Magazine at Cheſter; Order for Recompence to him, 8 Aug.

Skinners, 1641, Bill for continuing Part of Act 3° Jac. for their Relief, read and rejected, 15 Apr.

Skippon, Serjeant Major General, 1641, thanked for his Service to Houſe; Meſſage to be ſent to Lords, deſiring he may have the Command of the Guard about the Parliament, 11 Jan. Sent, 12.—Order for his ſending out Scouts by Land and Water, 14.—For ordering out the Trained Bands as Occaſion ſhall require, 15. Order enlarged, 17. Ordinance for his Indemnity for obeying Orders of Houſe, reported, 20. ——Agreed to by Lords, 4 Feb.—A Committee of Common Council to be deſired to nominate him among the Commanders of the Militia of London, 11. Ordinance concerning him ſent to Lords; agreed to by them, with an Amendment; Amendment agreed to, 14.

——— 1642, King's Letter, commanding him to attend at York; examined thereupon; a Committee to prepare a Remonſtrance; Conference to be deſired with Lords; Managers appointed; Conference deſired, agreed to, and held, 17 May. Letter voted illegal, and againſt the Privilege of Parliament; Votes to be printed, 21.

Skipwith, Mr. 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf to France, 27 Sept.

——— Captain, 1642, to be ſent for in Cuſtody, 14 Nov.—— His Eſcape out of London Houſe referred to the Committee for Priſoners, 9 Feb.

——— Hen. 1642, committed to London Houſe, 3 Mar.

Skittermaſter, James, 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

Slaning, Sir Nicolas, 1641, to be ſummoned to attend; Information of his ſending a Letter to ſtop the impeached Members, referred to a Committee; Committee to receive all Informations relating thereto; Letter to be ſent to a Perſon, to diſcover what he knows, 28 Jan.——His Letter to Mr. Baſſett, referred, 15 Feb.

——— 1642, voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament; to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 9 Aug.

Slater, Wm. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Slaughter, Rob. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Slingſby, Captain Rob. 1641, approved to be Captain in the Navy, 10 Mar.

——— 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for refuſing to come to the Earl of Warwick, or deliver up his Ship; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 4 July.—Meſſage from them, deſiring Houſe to haſten the Impeachment againſt him, if they intend any—the Committee for the Navy to conſider the Fact, 23. Another Meſſage concerning him; Anſwer thereto, 28.

——— Sir Hen. 1642, voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 6 Sept.

Smart, Peter, 1640, Petition read, and referred to Dr. Leighton's Committee; to have Liberty to follow it, and Copies of Records in the King's Bench and High Commiſſion Court concerning his Buſineſs, 10 Nov.——Parties to ſhew Cauſe why they do not pay Money adjudged him by the King's Bench, 13 Jan.—Report; Proceedings againſt him voted illegal; the Committee to conſider of a Method for Reparation to him, 22.——Tranſmiſſion of his Buſineſs referred to a Committee, 22 Feb.

——— 1641, Committee to conſider a Meſſage from Lords concerning the Tranſmiſſion, 7 & 14 June. Petition referred, 16. Committees added, 16. 29 & 30.—Committee revived, 16 & 30. Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to proceed, 18.

Smith, John, a Miniſter, 1641, in Serjeant's Cuſtody, to be brought to Bar, 13 May. Brought, and committed to the Gatehouſe, 14.—To be bailed, 28.——Information of dangerous Words ſpoken by him, for which he is committed to the Compter; Order for continuing him there; Matter referred to a Committee, 29 July.——Lord Chief Juſtice to be acquainted therewith, and deſired to proceed according to Law, 14 Aug.

——— Sir Charles, 1641, Serjeant to apprehend him as a Delinquent, upon Failure of appearing before a Committee, 1 June.

——— Mr. a Miniſter, 1641, his Caſe reported; Satisfaction to be made him; Tranſmiſſion thereof referred to a Committee, 29 June.

——— Robert, 1641, his Name to be inſerted in the Order for apprehending Prieſts and Jeſuits, 3 July.

——— Thomas, Citizen of London, 1641, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for the Marches of Wales, 3 July. Vide *Wales*.

——— Mr. Priſoner in the White Lion Priſon, 1641, to be bailed, 26 Feb.

——— John, Rector of St. Towe, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 9 June.

——— Chr. 1642, Order for continuing him in Cuſtody at Northampton, 13 Aug.

——— Sir Thurſtall, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 10 Sept.

Smithſon, George and Tho. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

Smyth, alias Rivers, Mr. 1640, Motion for the Records of Ceſſet Proceſſus againſt him to be brought to Houſe, 11 Nov.

——— 1641, Papers to be delivered to him, 6 Sept.

——— John, Clerk of Hive, 1640, Information againſt him atteſted; Witneſs to be ſummoned; Order for taking him into Cuſtody, 6 Jan.

——— 1641, his Petition read; Order for his Diſcharge, 31 Aug.

——— William, 1640, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, to anſwer Miſdemeanours in levying Ship-money, 7 Jan.

——— George, a Merchant, 1640, Bill for naturalizing him, read, 10 Dec. Takes Oaths, 19.——Bill committed, 5 Feb.

——— 1641, reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14 July.

——— 1642, paſſed, 12 Apr.

——— Thomas, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 5 May.——22 July.——Information concerning his Endeavours to put the Commiſſion of Array in Execution; to be ſent for as a Delinquent; voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament; new Writ ordered, 5 Aug.—Reſolution for impeaching him of High Treaſon; a Committee to prepare Impeachment; Lords to be moved for Proclamation for his Appearance at a certain Day, 30.

——— Robert and Chriſtopher, 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Sir Jo. 1642, Members to inquire what Money he will receive by Bills of Exchange beyond Sea, 27 May.

——— Mr. 1642, Order for re-delivering his Carabines, 9 June.

——— Sir Tho. 1642, offers to lend 100*l.* for the Service of Ireland, 10 June.

——— Tho. 1642, Petition for Warrant to tranſport himſelf, &c. to France or the Low Countries, 26 Aug.

——— Wm. Eſquire, 1641, Bill for aſſuring Lands to him and his Heirs, read, 31 Aug.

——— Mr. of the Cuſtom-houſe, 1641, to be ſummoned to appear, 6 Nov.

——— Mr. a Meſſenger for ſeizing Prieſts, 1641, to be ſummoned to appear, 26 Nov.

——— Dudley, 1641, Report of Words ſpoken in the King's Preſence Chamber; to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 2 Feb.

——— Lieutenant, 1642, to be recommended to Lord General, 8 Sept.

——— Tho. Eſquire, 1642, Commiſſion conſtituting him Secretary of the Navy, read, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 12 Sept.——to be ſummoned to attend, 23 Dec. Loan of 2000*l.* propounded to him; his Anſwer, 24.

——— Fabian, 1642, Order for continuing him in Glouceſter Gaol, 15 Sept.

——— Tho. Alderman of Bury, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 15 Sept. Order for his Diſcharge, 20.

——— Tyſon, 1642, ordered into Cuſtody; Examination referred to the Committee for Informations, 24 Oct. Committed to the Compter, 30.

——— Tho. a Merchant, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Subſcriptions in London, 1 Nov.

——— John, of London, 1642, to have Warrant to go to, and return from, Holland, 14 Feb.

——— Robert, late Sheriff of Eſſex, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for the Aſſizes, 15 Feb.

Snapes, Andrew, 1642, Petition to have Liberty to attend the King, 16 Sept.

Snelling, Mr. 1640, Petition referred to the Committee for Religion, 16 Nov.

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 17 Oct.

Sneyde, Ralph. Vide *Wolſtanton*.

Snow, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Nov.—— to be brought up in Cuſtody, 14 Dec.

Soame, Dr. 1642, Petition againſt him read, and referred to the Committee for plundered Miniſters, 4 Jan. To be ſent up in

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

in ſafe Cuſtody, 26.——Committed to London Houſe, 17 Feb.

Soap, 1640, Patent referred to the Committee for the Weymouth Petition, 21 Dec. Vide *Weymouth*.

——— Bill concerning Delinquents in the Soap Buſineſs, to be delivered by one Member to another to perfect it, 15 Feb.

——— 1642, Bill to be preſented, 5 Apr. Bill for Reſtitution of Monies unjuſtly exacted by the Soap-boilers of Weſtminſter, read, 7 Apr. Committed, 12. Parties to be heard by the Committee; Bill to be proceeded on; others not to be found by Serjeant; the Committee to preſent the Names of Heirs and Executors of the deceaſed; ſome Names to be inſerted in the Bill, 23.—Bill to be reported, 18 May. Reported, and re-committed; the Committee impowered to name Commiſſioners; to receive Petitions, and hear Petitioners, and others; Order for their Meeting, 7 July.

——— 1642, a Committee to prepare Bill to charge the Soap-boilers of London, 7 July.

Soldiers, 1641, a Committee to inquire by what Warrant they are raiſed by Beat of Drum, 31 Dec.——Officers to be ſearched for Warrants, 15 Jan.——Diſbanded Soldiers permitted to paſs beyond Sea, 23 Oct.——A Committee to view Statutes in point of preſſing them, 12 Mar.

——— 1642, Petition of Soldiers to be read, 5 Apr.—Declaration that all Volunteers are within the Laws that provide for maimed Soldiers, 29.——A Committee to prepare Order for preventing their Inſolencies, 26 Aug. Order agreed to by Lords, with Amendments, 27. Amendments agreed to, 29.——Ordinance providing for maimed Soldiers read, and agreed to, 24 Oct.——A Committee to conſider how they may be provided for, 2 Nov.——Petition of a maimed Soldier, referred; Committee to receive all Petitions of the like Nature, 29 Oct.—Another Committee to conſider of Quarters for thoſe come up to Town, 28 Oct.——Another to conſider the Price of Proviſions for them in and about London, 1 Nov.

Solicitor, Mr. 1641, to bring in a Copy of his Arguments in Defence of the Legality of the Bill for attainting Earl of Strafford, 30 Apr.——5 May.——To attend the King for a Copy of his Speech, 3 Dec. Preſents it, 8.

——— 1642, acquaints Houſe he had received King's Commands to attend him at York; Queſtion for Leave to him, Neg. Reſolution for enjoining him to attend the Service of Houſe, 2 June.

Solomon, Mr. 1642, Order from Lords for diſmiſſing him from his Charge of the Magazine at Hull, 23 July.

Somers, Robert, 1642, Information of Words ſpoken againſt the King, referred to the Committee for Examinations, 16 Feb.

Somerſet, 1640, Petition of Freeholders referred to the Committee of Privileges, 9 Nov.—Another Petition referred to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 26.—To the Biſhop of Bath and Wells's Committee 12 Dec.

——— 1641, Petition of Gentlemen read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who preferred it, 25 Feb.——Marquis of Hertford nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb.——Deſires to be excuſed; Earl of Bedford approved, 24 Mar.

——— 1642, nominated; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 25 Mar. Deputy Lieutenants approved; others to be recommended, 30.—Letters from thence concerning ſome Words of fiding on the King's Side, and Parliament, read; Perſons to be ſummoned to attend, 29.——Gentlemen to be deſired to aſſiſt in raiſing Men, 7 Apr.——Letter and Subſcription referred to the Committee for Adventurers, 17 May.——Under-Sheriff examined touching Subſcriptions and Arrears of Poll-Money, 24.——Order for advancing Propoſitions for raiſing Horſe, &c. 19 July. Agreed to by Lords, 20. Names of Perſons to be intruſted with the Service, approved, 22. Deputy Lieutenant approved, 29.——Information concerning Endeavours to put the Commiſſion of Array in Execution; Reſolution thereupon—new Writs ordered, 8 Aug.—Magazine at Wells to be delivered to Deputy Lieutenants, 9.—Lords to be moved that Earl of Bedford may go down, 10. Their Concurrence ſignified—Letters from Committees concerning Proceedings between them and the Commiſſioners of Array to be printed, 12.—Sheriff to keep Cuſtody of the County; Letter requiring him to continue his Charge ordered, read, agreed to, and to be ſigned by Speaker, 30.——Paſſages there to be reported, 3 Oct.——Order touching raiſing Dragoons, 6 Dec. —Order for apprehending Drummers that beat up for Volunteers, 10. Agreed to by Lords, 14.——Orders for raiſing and diſpoſing of Monies upon the Propoſitions;—for levying Monies on Delinquents and Malignants Eſtates, read and agreed to, 21 Jan.——for diſarming their Houſes, and ſending them up, 10 Feb.

Somerſet Houſe, 1640, Order for demoliſhing the Altar, Crucifixes, &c. in the Chapel, 10 Nov.—A Committee to prepare Reaſons to be offered at a Conference, 12 Dec.

Sommerſham, 1640, Petition of ancient Commoners, &c. in the Soake, read, and referred to the Committee for the Queen's Bill, 19 Feb. Vide *Queen*.

——— 1641, another Petition referred, 9 June: Vide *Queen*. —Report to be made, 15.

Soubera, Lawrence, 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf into France, 27 Aug.

Soubize, Monſieur, 1642, to have Licence to ſend Six Coach Horſes into France, 8 Sept.——His Servants to have Warrant to tranſport themſelves, &c. 22 Nov.

South, Mr. 1642, Order for staying Swords making by him, 30 June.

Southampton, County, 1640, Petitions preſented, and referred to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 16 Nov.——Pariſhioners to chuſe a Lecturer; Miniſter to admit of him, 14 Feb.——to permit him the Uſe of his Pulpit, 12 Mar.—Petition of Gentlemen read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who preferred it; Copy of another to Lords, read and approved, 10 Mar.

——— 1641, Speaker to write a Letter to Sheriff for Payment of 3000*l.* of the Poll-money, 17 Aug. Letter read, and to be ſigned by him, 18.——Another Letter to be ſent to him about Papers received, to be publiſhed in the County, 28 Jan. ——Earl of Pembroke nominated Lord Lieutenant, 10 Feb. ——Deputy Lieutenants approved, 17 Mar.

——— 1642, Order for their going down to see the Ordinance for the Militia put in Execution, 31 May.——Declaration of the Officers, &c. of the Militia, touching their Obedience to the Execution of the Ordinance, read, agreed to, ſent to Lords, and to be printed, 1 July.—Order concerning the Committee agreed to by Lords, 23.——Inſtructions to them agreed to by Lords, 6 Aug.—High Sheriff thanked, 15.—— Members to go down for Service of the County, 27 Oct.—— Order for raiſing 2000 Horſe, 5 Dec.——Member to prepare Ordinance for Service of the County, 3 Feb.

——— Town, 1642, a Committee to prepare Order about unloading a Ship come there, 25 Aug. Order reported, 26. Agreed to by Lords, 27.——Order for fortifying it agreed to by Lords, 29 Nov.——for paying Money towards the Charges thereof, agreed to by them, 20 Dec.——Mayor to publiſh a Proclamation for better Government of the King's Army; not to publiſh certain other Proclamations, 5, Jan.—Treaſurers for the Subſcriptions to attend concerning the diverting Monies aſſigned for paying the Debts of the Town, 27.—— Order for raiſing and maintaining Forces read; Queſtion for paſſing, Neg. 4 Feb.

Southby, Jo. Vide *Reading*.

Southwark, 1642, Order for Payment of Monies collected there towards Relief of diſtreſſed Proteſtants from Ireland, 2 Apr. ——a Committee to put into Form of Order a Writing concerning Guards to be kept there, 13 Aug. Form thereof, 17. To be ſent to Lords, 18. Sent, 20.——Order for ſafe keeping Priſoners in the Bailiwick to be prepared, 19 Sept.—— Lord Mayor to be moved to appoint a ſufficient Guard there, 14 Nov.——Order for a conſtant Guard to be kept Day and Night, 19 Dec.——Conſideration of Defaulters referred to the Committee for Informations; Parties to attend them, 28 Jan.——Order touching Out-Guards and Watches, 11 Feb. —Mayor not to publiſh Proclamation for paying King's Revenues into the Exchequer at Oxford, or Proclamations againſt or concerning the Parliament, 23.

Spain, 1641, Report from a Committee concerning Letters from thence to Ireland, intercepted by the Vice Admiral, 24 Feb. Houſe thanks him; the reſt of the Letters and Paſſengers to be ſent up, 4 Mar.—None to ſpeak with them but in Preſence of their Keepers, 7. Letters referred to the Committee for Informations; Houſe informed of Books found in the Ship, 12.

——— 1642, other Letters from thence, referred to the Committee for Informations, 9 June.

Spaniſh Merchants, 1641, Information on their behalf touching the Importation of Bullion; Declaration thereupon, 18 Feb. —Their Petition referred to the Committee for Cuſtomers; Order thereupon, 21.

——— Ambaſſador, 1641, Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Meſſage from the King about Soldiers deſired by his Maſter; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held and reported; Report to be conſidered, 28 July.——Free Conference deſired by them thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held, and reported, 6 Aug. Propoſitions of Lords to be conſidered, 11. Another free Conference deſired by them; agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed, 13. Free Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; Managers appointed; free Conference held; Meſſage from Lords thereupon, 14. Conference deſired by them concerning King's Deſires for levying Forces in Ireland for the King of Spain; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 24. Report to be conſidered, 24, 25 & 27. Reſolution againſt levying any, to be communicated to Lords at a Conference; their Concurrence ſignified; Committee of both Houſes to prepare a Diſpatch to the King concerning it, 28. Letter from Commiſſioners in Scotland concerning it read;

the Committee to prepare Anſwer, and Propoſitions to be preſented to Lords thereupon—to conſider of ſtopping the tranſporting Stores from England and Ireland; Committees added; Report to be made—Members to inquire of the Ambaſſador by what Authority he treats concerning theſe Levies; his Anſwer reported—Conference deſired by Lords concerning Letters from the North about it; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported—Order againſt tranſporting Soldiers for his Maſter's Service, 8 Sept.—Letter about reſtraining the tranſporting them, read; to be ſigned by Speaker, and ſent to Lords Juſtices of Ireland, 9.

——— 1642, Conference deſired by Lords concerning his Requeſt to them touching the ſeizing Cochineal; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Report referred to the Committee for the Navy, 28 Jan.

Sparkes, Mr. 1640, Petition referred to the Committee for Mr. Pryn's Petition, 11 Dec.

——— 1641, Order for ſtaying the Proceſs for levying a Fine impoſed on him by the Star-chamber, 18 Dec.

——— James, 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

Speaker, 1640, choſen—Purport of his Speech to the Houſe, 3 Nov.—Attends the King in the Houſe of Peers—makes Three Obeiſances upon his Return into the Houſe, 5.—Declaration that he ought to interrupt any Member ſpeaking to a new Buſineſs while a former is in Debate, 10.—To end a Difference between Two Members, 11.—Deſired to come and ſit by at a Grand Committee, 12. 18 & 20.—To iſſue Warrants to ſeveral Perſons to aſſiſt in executing Orders, 14.—To put Houſe in mind of Orders, 5. 12. & 22 Nov.——10. 15. & 24 Feb.——16 Mar.——To move the Houſe for Second Reading of a Bill, 12 Nov.—To iſſue a Warrant for Stay of Proceedings in Ireland pending a Complaint in the Houſe, 18.——His Election approved—not to take the Chair till there be at leaſt Forty in the Houſe, 5 Jan.—To write a Letter to the Cuſtomers and Farmers about advancing Money for the Uſe of the Public, 11.—To the Lord Mayor of London, to the ſame Purport, with Intimation of the Security intended, 15.—To iſſue Warrants for bringing in ſeveral Proceedings of the High Commiſſion Court, 25.—For ſummoning Witneſſes, 27.—For bringing in ſeveral Papers.—To ſend a Letter to Lords Juſtices of Ireland, recommending Petitions complaining of Proceedings there, 30.——To write a Letter to the City, to haſten a Loan, 19 Feb.—Order for his Attendance in the Afternoon, 25.

——— 1641, Order about naming and ranking him among the Commiſſioners for Subſidies, 2 Apr.—To put Houſe in mind of Orders, 12. 19. 22. & 27 Apr.——21 & 31 May.——9, 10. 12, 13, 14. 17. 19. 21 & 22 July.——7 & 11 Aug.——30 Nov.——4. 9. 17. & 20 Dec.——20 Jan.——14. 16, 17. 24, 25 & 26 Feb.——10 Mar.——Makes the Proteſtation, 3 May.—To preſent the Name of any Member diſturbing the Houſe, 5.—To iſſue Warrant for ſearching any Place for Goods belonging to a Delinquent, 31.——To write a Letter to the Lords Juſtices of Ireland, touching Sir James Parry's not obeying an Order of Houſe, 7 June.—To write another to them, touching the diſcharging Mr. Fay, 18.—To iſſue Warrant for bringing a Priſoner to Bar, 21.——To iſſue a Warrant to the Lieutenant of the Tower, to deliver a Priſoner in his Cuſtody to the Serjeant, 8 July.——To attend at a Committee of the whole Houſe, 10 Aug.—To read Letters to him from Ireland, 11.——To iſſue Warrants for ſummoning and apprehending Perſons to be named to him, 10 & 31 Dec.——14 & 17 Jan.——2 Mar.——Impowered to receive the King's Anſwer to a Meſſage during the receſs, 31.—To have a Warrant to ſtay and apprehend Members who ſend or receive Challenges, 31.——Conſideration of printing a Letter pretended to be ſent by him to the King; referred to the Committee for Printing; Printer to be ſummoned to attend them, 19 Feb.

——— 1642, retires into the Committee Chamber, 2 Apr.—His Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 4. Report touching a Recompence for his Service and Pains; Orders thereupon; he thanks Houſe, 9.——A Committee to take Method for ſpeedy Payment of Part thereof, 14 May.——To put Houſe in mind of an Order, 21 & 23 Apr.——30 July——3 Aug.——17 & 29 Sept.——To acquaint Houſe every Morning with the Orders of the Day, 9 May.——To write a Letter to the Judges of the King's Bench, to acquaint them a Perſon is within Privilege, 13.—To atteſt whatever is printed by Order of Houſe, 27.——To iſſue Warrant for bringing a Perſon to be named to him, 8 June.——Queſtion that he put Houſe in mind of an Order, Neg. 6 July.——Committee to take Courſe for Payment of the Reſidue of the Money allotted him, 26 Sept.——To iſſue Warrant for ſeizing Monies of Perſons to be nominated to him, 7 Mar.

Speede, Wm. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Spelman, Sir Jo. 1642, Order for diſarming him, 18 Oct.

Spence, John, 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf to France, 12 May.

Spencer, Dorothy, 1640, Bill from Lords to naturalize her, 3 Mar. Read, 13.

——— 1641, read twice, and paſſed without Commitment, 12 Apr.—Sent to Lords, 10 May.

——— John, a Lay Preacher, 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, 5 June. Reprehended, 7.

——— Rich. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 28 Mar.——Examined touching the Kentiſh Petition; further Examination referred to a Committee of both Houſes, 1 Apr. Vide *Kent*. Report; Order for bailing him. His Security accepted, 9.——Articles of Impeachment againſt him read, and to be ingroſſed, 4 May.—Ingroſſed Articles to be read, and ſent to Lords, 9. Read; Conference to be deſired thereupon, 10. Deſired and agreed to, 11.——His Bail to ſurrender him, 2 Aug. Lords to be deſired to ſummon them, 6.

——— Sir Edward, 1642, Warrant for ſending for him as a Delinquent; reſpited; his Houſe to be ſearched for Ordinance, &c. 5 Nov.

——— Wm. 1642, ordered into Cuſtody, 18 Jan.

Spike, Mr. 1642, Order for his Diſcharge, 23 Jan.

Spiller, Sir H. 1640, to be ſent for by Serjeant, 14 Nov. To remain in Cuſtody, 18, 19, 20 & 21.—To attend, 20.—A Committee to prepare Charge againſt him; a Petitioner to be brought to them; Petitions referred, 21. Report from the Committee of Greivances referred, 25.——To be bailed, 3 Dec. Committees added, 10. Order for Meeting of the Committee, 31.

Spillman, Sir Jo. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 10 Dec.

Spilman, Mr. 1642. Vide *Byerlie*.

Spofford, John, 1642, Petition; Order thereupon, 19 Dec. Ordinance for placing him in the Vicarage of Silkſten; read, and re-committed, 20. Reported and agreed to, 24.

Sports, Book of. Vide *Communion* Tables.——1642, Reſolution for burning it by the common Hangman, 13 Nov.

Squire, Thomas, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Jan.—His Petition referred to the Committee, 23.

Stachin, Captain, 1641, approved to be Captain in the Navy, 10 Mar.

Stacy, a Carrier, 1642, Order for diſcharging him and his Horſes, 10 Mar.

Stafford, County, 1640, new Writ, 16 Mar.

——— 1641, Letter to be written to Juſtices, to be careful in ſeizing the Arms of Recuſants, 21 Mar.

——— 1642, Petition of Gentlemen read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who brought it; Copy of another to Lords, read, and approved, 14 May.——Perſons to be recommended to Lord General to raiſe and command Companies for the Safety of the County, 24 Nov.—Judges to be moved for Habeas Corpus for Priſoners there, 28.

Stafford, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 22 Oct. To be bailed: Witneſſes againſt him to be examined by the Committee in Bucks, 27.

——— Sir Edmund, 1642, a Committee to receive Informations offered by him, 21 Feb.

Stage Plays, 1642, Lords to be moved to join in Order for putting them down; Member to prepare the Order, 31 Aug.——Order ſent to Lords, 2 Sept.

Staines, 1642, Order for re-delivering a Waggon, &c. ſtayed there, 7 Nov.

Stamford, Earl of, 1641, Meſſage to be ſent to Lords, deſiring he may be appointed Governor of Jerſey, 6 May.——Motion in his behalf; Order thereupon, 18 Aug.——Nominated Lord Lieutenant of Leiceſterſhire, 10 Feb.

——— 1642, a Committee to conſider of the proclaiming him a Traitor, 5 July. Declaration concerning it ſent to Lords, 7. Agreed to by them, 23.——Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Letter from him; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Lords to be moved to thank him, 14 Nov.——Commiſſion from Lord General, appointing him Commander in Chief in Hereford, Glouceſter, Salop, and Worceſter, agreed to; Declaration thereupon, 13 Dec.——Letter of Thanks to him ordered, 9 Jan.—Letter concerning his forcing a Paſſage into Cornwall, and Liſt of Priſoners taken, read, 16 Jan.——Order for his pardoning ſuch as return to the Service of the Parliament, read, and re-committed, 17.——Another Letter communicated by Lords, and read, 6 Feb.

Stampe, Mr. Juſtice of Peace, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 25 July. Report concerning him; to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 17 Aug.——Information of Words ſpoken concerning Sir Jo. Hotham, referred to the Committee for Informations; Member to prepare Impeachment againſt him, 16 Sept.

——— Mr. Vicar of Stepney, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 25 July.——His Petition, and Order for his Attendance, 19 Aug.——Members to prepare Impeachment againſt him, 16 Sept.

Stanbridge, Tho. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 26 July.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Standley, Sir Tho. 1642, Proceedings concerning him to be ſtayed, 11 Aug.

Stanford, John, 1641, Petition, 8 July. Vide *Collins*.

Stanhope, Wm. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 30 Aug.——To be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Nov.

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 21 Sept.

Stannary Court, 1640, Buſineſs concerning the Juriſdiction thereof, referred to Mr. Coryton's Committee, 23 Dec.

——— 1640, Bill concerning the Stannary Courts and Tinworks in Devon, read, 24 Dec.——Committed, 12 Feb.

——— 1641, Order for Third Reading, 30 June. Paſſed, 1 July.

Stanynoughe, Peter, 1642, to have Warrant to go to Oxford, 22 Nov.

Stapilton, Sir Philip, 1642, his Letter to be printed, 28 July.—Has Leave to go with Lord General, 8 Sept.

Staples, Sir Tho. 1642, to be recommended to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland to be a Captain, 7 May.

Stapleton, Sir Hugh, 1641, Offers his Security for Money, 5 Aug.

——— Bryan, 1642, Order about removing him from Nottingham Caſtle to the King's Bench, 16 Sept.

Stapley, Sir Tho. 1641, Order concerning him to be ſent to Lords for their Concurrence, 16 Mar.—Concurrence ſignified, 19.

Starch Patent, 1640, a Committee to examine Witneſſes about it, 17 Dec. To conſider the whole Buſineſs; impowered to ſend for Witneſſes, &c. 22.

Starchamber and High Commiſſion Court, 1640, a Committee to conſider of Petitions complaining of them; to receive all of the like Nature, 3 Dec.——To ſtand—impowered to conſider the undue Proceedings of the Council-chamber—to conſider the Proclamations, 12 Jan.—Regiſter of the High Commiſſion Court to deliver Bibles and other Books in his Hands to the Clerk, 21. Petitions referred, 28 & 29 Jan.——19 & 23 Feb.——2 Mar.——Committees added, 29 Jan.——Sir Jo. Jennings's Complaint referred, 6 Feb. Proceedings againſt Dr. Baſtwick, in the High Commiſſion Court, voted illegal, 22.——Proceedings in the Star-chamber and Council Board voted illegal, 25.——Order for Meeting of the Committee, 2 Mar.—Committees added, 11.—Proceedings againſt Mr. Burton voted illegal, 12 and 24.

——— 1641, Proceedings againſt Mr. Prinne voted illegal, 20 Apr.—Againſt Dr Leighton voted illegal, 21.—All that come to the Committee to have Voices, 27.——Proceedings againſt Jo. Lilburne voted illegal, 4 May.——Meſſage from King concerning the Officers thereof; Motion thereupon, 7 July. The Committee to be acquainted with anyMotion concerning it before it is made, 23.—To receive all Petitions relating to late Officers, and conſider of Reparation to be made them, 31. ——Petition referred; Order for Sitting of the Committee during the Receſs, 9 Sept.——A Committee to view Precedents concerning enormous Sentences of the Starchamber, 4 May.

——— 1640, a Committee to prepare Bill for Satisfaction to Perſons aggrieved by thoſe in miniſterial or judicial Offices ſince 9° Caroli, 2 Mar.—A Committee to prepare Bill for regulating the Power of the Starchamber and Council Board, 16.

——— 1641, Bill read, 26 Mar.—Bill for reforming the unlawful Acts and Proceedings of the Privy Council and Starchamber, read; Order for Second Reading, 30.——Committed, 1 Apr.—One Bill to be made out of both, 2. Order for Meeting of the Committee, 3. 8. 22. 26, & 27, Apr. ——4. 13. 20, & 21, May.—Bill to be reported, 18. 27. & 29.—Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 31.——Paſſed, 8 June. Sent to Lords, 9.—Recommended for Expedition, 19. Conference deſired by Lords concerning the Bill; Meſſengers diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 25. Conference agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 26. Bill returned, with Amendments; Amendments read twice, and committed, 28. Reported, 29. Proceedings thereon, 29 & 30. Free Conference deſired with Lords; agreed to, and held, 30. ——Another Conference deſired by them; Managers appointed; Conference agreed to; Lords Amendments reported; free Conference deſired with them thereon; agreed to, and held; Meſſage from Lords about the Bill, 1 July. Bill brought again, with Amendments and Proviſoes; Amendments agreed to, and Proviſoes to be ingroſſed, 2. Read Third Time, and paſſed, 3.

Stationers Company, 1641, Order for their ſuppreſſing the Licence of printing, 5 June.——To prevent printing without the Name and Conſent of the Author, 29 Jan.

Statutes, 1640, a Committee to prepare Bill for Continuance of divers; Bill recommended to the Care of one Member, 3 Mar.

——— 1641, Bill read, 1 May.

Steele, Jo. 1642, his Compoſition accepted, 9 Mar.

Steevens, Captain Jo. 1642, his Letter, 23 July. Vide *Mint*.

Stephens, Mr. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

Stephenſon, Edw. 1642, Order for diſarming and ſecuring him, 22 Oct.

——— Captain, 1642, committed to Lord Petre's Houſe, 2 Jan.

Stepkin, Peter, 1642, committed to the Gatehouſe upon a Report from the Committee for Informations, 19 Aug. To be bailed, 25.

Stepney, 1641, Petition of Pariſhioners read; Power given to ſet up a new Lecture, and continue a former, 6 Sept.

——— 1642, Perſons recommended to preach next Faſt, 22 July.—Buſineſs of Tumults there referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters, 28.——Report; Reſolution thereupon, 17 Aug. Vide *Stampe*.—Lecturers to manage the Duties on Faſt Days, 30.——Petition referred; Committee to receive all Informations, 3 Oct. Report concerning the undue Election of a Conſtable, and ſetting up a Maypole; Reſolution thereupon, 19.—Captain of Volunteers to be raiſed there appointed, 22.

Stevens, Mr. 1642, to have Warrant for his Son to go beyond Sea, 30 June.

Steward, Lord, 1640, ſwears ſeveral Members, and makes a Deputation for ſwearing the reſt, 3 Nov.

Steward, Robert, 1641, Two Members to examine him touching Words ſpoken by him; Order for his continuing in Cuſtody, 5 Nov. Mrs. Harding to be Examined thereupon, 6. Her Examination reported; Judges of the King's Bench to be deſired to proceed againſt him according to Law; to be delivered to the Marſhal of the King's Bench; has Liberty to take any Thing except Papers out of his Trunks, 9.——Order for bailing him, 11 & 14 Dec.

——— Archi. 1641, his Letter, deſiring Aſſiſtance of the Marquis of Argyle by reaſon of the Macdonalds Revolt, 7 Feb.

——— Mr. 1642, Members appointed to ſpeak with him, 19 Nov.

Stewart, Sir Wm. alias Rob. 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 1 June. Specially recommended to their Conſideration, 4.

——— Wm. 1642, Petition read; Member to make Report concerning the Buſineſs, 12 Dec.—Order for re-delivering his Plate, 14.

Steyning, 1640, Election; Report touching it; Reſolution thereupon, 15 Feb.

Stiles, Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to appear, 21 Dec.

Stockdale, Mr. 1642, a Committee to conſider of Recompence to him for his Attendance on the Commiſſioners for the Scots Treaty, 7 July.——His Petition againſt Sir John Goodrich to be conſidered, 21 Jan. Vide *Goodrich*, Sir John.

Stockings, worſted. Vide *Supply*.

Stockton, 1642, Order for Payment of Billet-money, 4 Apr.

Stockwell, Rob. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 18 Oct.

Stoell, Sir Jo. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 22 July.——Voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 8 Aug.—Reſolution for impeaching him of High Treaſon; a Committee to prepare Impeachment; Lords to be moved for Proclamation for his Appearance at a Day certain, 30.——Order for paying Moneys due to him to Treaſurers for the Propoſitions, 11 Oct.

Stone, Benjamin, 1642, to be taken into Cuſtody by the Keeper of Greſham College, 30 Oct.

Stouden, Mary, 1642, to have Warrant to paſs up and down, 28 Nov.

Stoury, Sir Nicolas, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 22 July.

Stowell, Lady, 1642, Order concerning the Safety of her Perſon and Goods, 24 Oct.

Stradlinge, Sir Edw. 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, upon a Report from the Committee for Soap, 30 Oct.

——— 1642, to pay in his Share of Money received from the King for the Aqueduct, and be diſcharged from Security upon that Account, 24 Mar.

——— Hen. 1641, approved to be Captain in the Navy, 10 Mar.

——— Letter concerning ſome ſuſpicious Paſſages of him, read, 17 Aug. Vide *Kettleby*.

Strafford, Earl of, 1640, a Committee to prepare a Charge againſt him; their Report; Reſolution to impeach him of High Treaſon; Meſſage ſent to Lords for that Purpoſe; Report of Delivery, and their Anſwer; another Meſſage from them, ſignifying they had committed him to Black Rod, 11 Nov. Committees added, 12.—Further Powers given them —Order for their Sitting—King to be moved for Lord Montmorris's Letters to him, 13. Anſwer thereto, 14.—No Member to viſit him without Licence—Lords to be deſired to appoint a Committee to take Depoſitions, and examine Witneſſes, concerning him, in the Preſence of ſome Members, 18. Members to be examined upon Oath; Meſſage to be ſent to Lords, to make like Order for Members and Aſſiſtants of the

Houſe; Sir Geo. Wentworth to have Liberty to reſort to him—another Committee to ſearch the Records of Attainders, 19.—Articles againſt him offered, and referred to the Committee for the Charge, 21. Charge to be reported, 23. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 24. Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; agreed to; ingroſſed Articles read, and agreed to; Conference held, and reported; Motion for Thanks to the Meſſenger, 25.—Conference deſired by Lords about the Meſſage concerning the Examination of their Members—free Conference deſired touching the Point of examining Witneſſes in the Preſence of ſome Members; Meſſengers diſmiſſed without Anſwer; a Committee to view Precedents cited in relation to that Point, 27. Another Committee to draw up Reaſons in Maintenance of it, 28. Managers appointed; Conference agreed to, and held, 30.——Reported; another deſired by Lords concerning the Matter of the free Conference; agreed to, held, and reported; Committee for the Charge to be preſent at the Examination; impowered to ſummon Witneſſes; Meſſage to be ſent to Lords, deſiring ſeveral may be examined, 1 Dec. Sent; Meſſengers diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 2. Meſſage from Lords, ſignifying that they had appointed a Committee for the Examination, 3.—Members to be preſent make Proteſtation of Secrecy, 4.—Perſons have Licence to viſit him; they make Proteſtation of Secrecy concerning the Buſineſs of the Houſe, 5. Petitions referred, 19.—A Committee impowered to examine Witneſſes during the Receſs, 22. Matters tending to the Charge to be communicated to them, 24.—His Proceedings againſt Lord Montmorris and Lord Dillon voted illegal—Motion for an Anſwer to Lords concerning the Charge againſt him delivered by the Scots Commiſſioners, 31.——The Committee to conſider of Satisfaction to Parties complaining againſt him, 4 & 21 Jan.—Lords to be moved about the great Reſort to him—free Conference to be deſired with them touching the Charge preſented by Scots Commiſſioners againſt him as an Incendiary; Managers appointed, 4.—Proceedings againſt Lord Viſcount Ely voted illegal—Reports touching *him*, Lord Montmorris, Lord Dillon, and Lord Kildare, to be preſented to Lords, and made Uſe of in the Charge againſt him, 6.—Committee to ſtand, 12.—Depoſitions taken by Lords to be delivered to them, 15. Meſſage to Lords for that Purpoſe; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer; Lords Concurrence ſignified—Members have Leave to ſpeak with him in the Preſence of his Keeper, 16.—The Committee for the Charge to take care Complainants have Reparation, 21. Committees added, 23. Examinations concerning O'Connor to be delivered to the Committee, and made Uſe of in the Charge, 26.—Further Articles of Impeachment, read, 28. Read again; agreed to; to be ingroſſed, and delivered to Lords; Committee thanked for their Pains in preparing the Articles, 30.——Motion for expediting the Tryal, 15 Feb. A Committee to withdraw and prepare Heads for a Conference relating thereto; Heads reported; Conference deſired; agreed to, and held, 16.—Conference deſired by Lords about ſequeſtering him from his Offices; agreed to; Reporters appointed—free Conference deſired by them about Proceedings againſt him; agreed to; Reporters appointed; free Conference held, and reported; Report to be conſidered by a Committee, 18. Their Report; another free Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; Managers appointed; Heads agreed to; free Conference agreed to, and held; Meſſage from Lords concerning it, 22.—Another free Conference deſired by Lords touching the Manner of proceeding againſt him; agreed to, and held; their Anſwer reported, 23.—His Anſwer communicated by Lords at a Conference, read, 25. The Committee for the Charge to conſider of it; additional Committees make Proteſtation of Secrecy, 26. Evidence againſt him to be managed by Members, 27.——Order for Sitting of the Committee, 1 Mar. No Replication to be made to his Anſwer; Meſſage to Lords thereupon—free Conference deſired with them concerning the Method of proceeding in his Tryal; agreed to; Managers appointed, 6. Heads reported, and agreed to; Conference held, 8. Reported; Report referred to the Committee for the Charge; another free Conference deſired by Lords concerning this Matter; agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed; Conference held, 11. Heads of another free Conference concerning the Tryal reported; Reſolution thereupon; One re-committed, 12. Reported; free Conference deſired; agreed to, and held; Report of Votes delivered; another free Conference deſired by Lords; agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed; free Conference held, and reported; Report referred to a Committee, 13. Another Conference deſired by Lords concerning the Tryal; agreed to, and held; Report touching the Time and Place for it, and the Proteſtation of the Lords of the Council at York upon the Earl's Anſwer to One of the Articles; Proteſtation referred to a Committee, 15. Report touching the Demands of the Commons, in relation to the Tryal and Proteſtation, for ſaving their Rights, 16.—Cauſes of Mr. Faes, Earl of Meath, and Lord Nettersfield, to be reported, 17.—Committee ordered to attend the Service, 18.—Order touching the Attendance of Witneſſes—a Committee to view the Place for Tryal, and regulate the Manner of going thither—Caſe of Mr. Faes, &c. prepared, and to be tranſmitted to Lords, 19.—Orders touching the Management of the Evidence, and taking Notes at the Tryal—Report from the Committee appointed to view the Place; Orders thereupon—Motion from the Committee for the Charge for a candid Interpretation of their Labours—the Earl's Petition, deſiring to make uſe of ſome Members as Witneſſes; Order thereupon—another free Conference deſired with Lords concerning the Proteſtation of ſaving the Rights of the Commons; agreed to; Proteſtation carried to Lords—another Order to the Managers about the Earl's Witneſſes; Orders to be copied for their Uſe, 20. Further Order to the Managers touching their proceeding, 22. Houſe to meet as a Committee at the Tryal, 22, 23, & 24. A Committee to attend at the Entrance of the Place appointed for the Houſe, 22.—King to be moved that Managers may have the Peruſal of Sir Edw. Coke's Pleas of the Crown—Order about keeping the Door of the Room appointed for Managers ſhut—No Member to confer with the Earl during his Tryal, 24.

——— 1641, Managers to proceed upon the moſt important Articles—a Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference concerning expediting the Tryal; Heads reported; Conference deſired; Managers appointed; Conference agreed to, 25 Mar. Houſe to meet as a Committee, 25, 26, 27. 29, 30, & 31, Mar.——2, 3. 7, 8, 9. & 12, Apr.—Conference deſired with Lords touching the Examination of a Witneſs, no Members being preſent; Manager appointed; Conference agreed to, held, and reported, 27 Mar.——Meſſage to Lords, deſiring ſuch of their Members as Houſe may have Occaſion to make Uſe of at the Tryal would be preſent; Serjeant to give Notice to Members of the Houſe to be preſent, 2 Apr.—Earl's Petition read; Order thereupon, 6.—Conference deſired with Lords concerning the Proceedings in the Tryal; Meſſenger and Aſſiſtants appointed; Conference agreed to; Lords Anſwer reported, 9.—Report of Grounds of further Evidence upon Part of the Twenty-third Article; Members heard thereupon; Paper read, 10. Heads of a Conference, touching Proceedings againſt him, reported; Conference deſired—another Conference deſired by Lords thereupon; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held and reported, 12.—Order of Lords for hearing his Counſel in Matters of Law ſignified to the Houſe, 14.—Free Conference deſired with them touching Proceedings againſt him; a Committee to prepare Heads; Heads reported, and agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed; free Conference held, and reported; another free Conference deſired by Lords thereon; agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held, and reported, 15.—Reſolution touching his Endeavours to ſubvert the Conſtitution—a Committee of whole Houſe to be preſent at hearing Counſel—a Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference concerning further Proceedings againſt him; Heads reported, and agreed to; free Conference deſired; agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed; free Conference held, 16.—Earl voted guilty of High Treaſon, 19.—Meſſage to Lords, deſiring his Guard may be increaſed; Anſwer thereto, 28.—Order for bringing in Copies of Mr. Pymm's Speeches at the Tryal, 30.——For printing them; Member to have Leave to viſit him, 11 May.

——— 1641, Bill for his Attainder read, 10 Apr. Order for Second Reading, 12. Committed, 14. Bill debated in the Committee, 14, 15. 17. 19, 20, and 21. Reported, and to be ingroſſed; Paſſed; ſent to Lords with Recommendation for Expedition, 21. Meſſage from them relating thereto; Members appointed to maintain the Legality of the Bill; Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; a Committee to prepare Heads; Heads reported; Managers appointed; Conference held and reported, 22. Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to expedite the Bill, 24. Conference deſired by them, to hear Arguments concerning the Legality thereof, agreed to, 27. Orders relating thereto—Mr. Solicitor impowered to ſend for Records, 28.——Mr. Solicitor to bring in a Copy of his Arguments, 30 Apr.——5 May. Bill agreed to by Lords; free Conference deſired with them thereupon; Managers appointed; free Conference held, and reported; King to be moved for his Aſſent thereto; both Houſes to attend him; Meſſage from Lords, acquainting Houſe what time he would be attended, 8. Royal Aſſent, 10. Order for printing Mr. Solicitor's Arguments, 11.

Strange, Sir Hammond la, 1640, Petition referred to Dr. Tomſon's Committee, 20 Mar. Vide *Fens*.

——— Lord, 1641, Inquiry to be made of Mr. Secretary, whether he has received any Letters from him; if not, to write to him concerning Letters taken out of a Spaniſh Ship and ſent to him, 13 Dec. Letter to be written to him to know by whom theſe were ſent, and to whom directed, 21.——Letter concerning a Commiſſion of Array iſſued to him;

Lords to be moved to require him to deliver the Magazine of Lancaſhire, 27 June.——Reſolution for impeaching him of High Treaſon; a Committee to prepare Impeachment, 29 Aug. Lords to be moved for Proclamation for his Appearance at a Day certain, 30.——Impeachment re-committed, 5 Sept. Read, and to be ingroſſed, 7. Ingroſſed Articles read, and to be ſent to Lords, 10. Sent; Report that they were riſen, 13. Report of Delivery, and Lords Anſwer; Order for publiſhing the Impeachment, read, and re-committed; the Committee to withdraw, 15. Reported from Re-commitment; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 16.

Strangers, 1641, Order for taking them up, and ſending them beyond Sea, 26 Oct.——Conference deſired by Lords thereupon; Meſſengers diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 8 Nov. Conference agreed to, 9. Order explained; Conference deſired thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held—another deſired by Lords; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 10.

Strangeways, Sir John, 1641, to declare Particulars of the Information given him; original Paper to be read, 30 Nov.

——— 1642, injoined to attend the Service of Houſe, 22 July. ——20 Aug.—Previous Queſtion for continuing him a Member, Neg.; voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 6 Sept.

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 20 Aug.

——— Sir Giles, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 20 Aug.

Stratford, in Suffolk, 1642, Order for ſending Twenty Muſquets thither, 9 Dec.

Streete, George, 1642, to be committed to Glouceſter Gaol, 11 Nov.

Strengthfellow, Tho. 1641, to be permitted to tranſport Wheat, &c. for Relief of Dublin, 22 Feb.

Strich, Wm. and Domingo Mansfield, 1641, Petition read, and recommended to Lord Mayor; Order thereupon, 2 Dec.

Strickland, Walter, 1642. Vide *Holland*.

——— Sir Robert, 1642, voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 21 Jan.

Strode, Wm. Vide *Privileges*, and *Kimbolton*—1640, cleared of having uſed offenſive Words in his Speech, 6 Feb.

——— 1642, to have Warrant for carrying Muſquets into Somerſetſhire, 5 Aug.——Has Leave to attend Lord General, 9 Sept.——Member to prepare Order for Satisfaction for his Loſſes out of Sir Ralph Hopton's Eſtate, 15. Feb.

——— Sir Rob. 1640, Bill for ſettling his Eſtate, read, 13 Feb.

——— 1641, Committed, 29 May.

——— John. Vide *Jacobſon*.

——— Sir Geo. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 28 Mar. ——Examined touching the Kentiſh Petition, 1 Apr. Information concerning him referred to the Committee for the Petition, 6. Vide *Kent*. Order for preſenting Impeachment againſt him, 26. Impeachment reported; Articles read, and in part agreed to; Reſidue recommitted, 30.——Read, and to be ingroſſed, 4 May. Ingroſſed Articles to be ſent to Lords, 5. To be read, and ſent, 9. Read; Conference to be deſired thereupon, 10. Deſired, and agreed to, 11.——His Bail to ſurrender him, 2 & 23 Aug. Lords to be deſired to ſummon them, 6 & 30.

——— James, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 5 Aug. ——His Petition; Order for bailing him, 3 Sept.

Strowde, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturer recommended, 13 Dec.

Studley, Peter, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 6 Aug.

——— Jo. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 16 Sept.

Sturvey, Carew, 1642, Examination referred to the Committee for Informations, 29 Mar.

Subjects, 1640, a Committee to conſider of their Property in their Goods, and the Liberty of their Perſons, 27 Nov.—— Matter to be debated, 4 & 5 Dec.—Further Power given the Committee; Committees added, 8.

——— 1641, Declaration that no Committee ought to determine their Right and Property, 28 July.——Motion for conſidering how far they may be compelled to ſerve in the Wars, 10 Dec.

——— 1642, Papers ſent from Lords concerning King's injoining his Servants and others not to attend the Parliament upon Summons, with Deſire it may be referred to a Committee of both Houſes; referred accordingly, 10 May. Conference deſired by Lords thereupon; agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Reſolution touching offering Violence to Perſons doing any thing in Obedience to the Commands of both Houſes, ſent to Lords for their Concurrence, 12. Agreed to, 13. Lords to be deſired they may meet; their Anſwer, 14.——Order concerning commanding Subjects, by virtue of the King's perſonal Command, ſent to Lords, 7 July.—Returned with an Amendment, 12.

——— 1641, Bill for Confirmation of their Liberties in their Perſons, read, 1 July.——Another read, 24 Dec.

——— 1642, Committed, 7 Jan.

Subſcription-moneys, 1642, Houſe informed of a Vote paſſing concerning the Non-payment thereof; Order thereupon, 19 Apr.

Subſidies. Vide *Accounts*, and *Supply*.—1641, a Committee to examine Buſineſs concerning keeping them to the Height, and letting them fall; Commiſſioners of Middleſex to attend them; Order for paying Arrears into the Chamber of London—for Treaſurers of the Four Subſidies to make up their Accounts, 6 Dec.—Order about Allowance to the Collectors, 13.——Touching the Forbearance of Moneys lent with Intereſt, 29 Jan.——Touching a Diſcharge to Treaſurers for Money paid for Relief of Dublin, 11 Feb.—Touching Fees for paſſing the Collectors Accounts, 26.

——— 1642, Order for Collectors to perfect their Accounts, and for puniſhing Perſons moſt defective therein; Barons of the Exchequer to be moved that their Bonds may be put in Suit againſt them, and that thoſe in Arrear may pay Intereſt, 25 Mar. To be printed, 28.——Under-ſheriffs of divers Counties admoniſhed for Neglect in bringing in the Arrears; Order for ſpeedy Returns; Members to bring in Accounts thereof, and write Letters to the Sheriffs of their ſeveral Counties, &c. thereupon, 24 May. —— Order touching bringing in Arrears reported, and re-committed, 9 July.—— Order for encouraging Collectors to proceed in that Service, 9 Dec.

Suckling, Sir John, 1641, to be forthwith ſent for; called in, and interrogated, 3 May.—A Committee to examine him, Mr. Wadſworth, Captain Billingſley, and others, 4. To be forthwith ſent for to attend them; the Committee to withdraw and examine them, 5.——King to be moved to ſtop his Allowance; a Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference thereupon, 7 July. Order for their Sitting, 31.—— Articles againſt them to be conſidered, 5, 6. 11, 12, & 13, Aug. Conſidered, 12 & 13.—Votes and Articles read; Reſolution for charging him with Treaſon, 12.——A Committee to conſider of a fit Method to proceed againſt him, 6 Dec. Report to be made, 14. Reſolution for accuſing him of High Treaſon, 17.

——— 1642, Time to be prefixed for his Accuſation, 26 Mar.

Sudbury Election, Report touching it, 8 Dec.

——— 1641, Mayor to ſtay Arms brought thither; Member appointed to ſend down the Order, 26 Jan.

——— 1642, Letter from thence concerning Tumults to be ſent to Lord General, 25 Aug.

Suffolk, 1641, Order for delivering an Arrear of Fullers Earth to them, 24 May.——Petition of Gentlemen, read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who brought it, 31 Jan.——Letter from the Committee to ſome Gentlemen, read, and approved, 4 Feb.—Earl of Suffolk nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11. ——Deputy Lieutenants approved, 18 Mar.—Petition of Seamen; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who brought it, 12, —— Lecturer recommended to a Pariſh there, 31 May.

——— 1642, Lords deſired the Ordinance for the Militia may be put in Execution; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 1 July. Day appointed for it; Deputy Lieutenant approved, 6.—Order for ſtaying a Proclamation going down by the Poſt, 21.—Order for advancing the Subſcriptions ſent to Lords, 26. ——A Committee to prepare Order for Deputy Lieutenants, 11 Aug.—Lords to be moved to diſpatch the Order about Subſcriptions, 15.—High Sheriff, &c. to take the Magazine into their Cuſtody, 18.—Letter to be ſent to Lord Lieutenant about putting the Militia in Execution, 25. His Anſwer, 29.—— Deputy Lieutenants nominated; Order for their haſtening Propoſitions for Horſe, &c. 2 Sept. Agreed to by Lords—Declaration to prevent plundering to be diſperſed, 3. —Commiſſion and Inſtructions to the Committee, approved, 5. Agreed to by Lords, 6.—Names of the Commiſſaries to value Horſes, &c. ſent to Lords, 7.——Order touching employing Horſes, not reduced under Command, 10 Oct.—For ſending up Money collected upon the Propoſitions, 12.—A Committee to prepare Order for Deputy Lieutenants to appoint Colonels and Captains, 15.—Letter from the Committee; Thanks thereupon; Order for them to retain 4,000 *l.* out of the Contribution-money, 28.——Agreed to by Lords, 1 Nov. ——Propoſitions concerning the Safety of the County referred to a Committee, 1 Dec.—Order for raiſing Horſe, 5. Agreed to by Lords, 8.——Members for the County to conſider of proper Perſons to be ſent down for Service of the Aſſociation, 19 Jan.—Order for apprehending Perſons refuſing to contribute to the Propoſitions, or to aſſociate themſelves, 24.—— Several ſent to advance the Aſſociation; Deputy Lieutenants to ſubſcribe the Warrants for it, 4 Feb.—Sheriff's Commiſſion preſented, 18.——Member to go down, and advance the weekly Aſſeſſment, 7 Mar.

——— Earl

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

— — Earl of, 1642, Order for delivering a Cheſt of Arms to him, 25 June.

——— Cloths, 1641, a Commitree to conſider how they may be vended in Turkey, and examine the Obſtructions thereto; Turkey Company to attend them, 14 Feb.——Petition referred, 1 Mar. Report to be made, 8.

——— 1642, like Order, 6 Apr. Report of Obſtructions; Reſolutions thereupon, 17.

Sugars. Vide *Supply*, and *Wines*.

Suits, ſmall, 1641, Bill for preventing them read, 15 Apr.

Sulyard, Tho. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend as a Witneſs, 14 Apr.

Summer Iſlands, 1640, Petition of Traders, with the Committee for Trade, referred to the Committee for Virginia Planters, 6 Jan.——Order about Re-delivery of their Tobacco by the Cuſtomers, 4 Mar.

Sunderland, 1641, Petition of Mayor, &c. Lecturer appointed; Parſon to permit him the Uſe of his Pulpit, 26 Feb.

Superſtition and Idolatry, 1640, a Committee to conſider of Means for aboliſhing them, 23 Jan.——Bill for that Purpoſe read, 5 Feb. Committed; all that come to have Voices, 13. —— Order for Meeting of the Committee, 23 June.—— 5 July.—— Committee revived, 28 June. —— Bill to be reported, 8 Aug.

SUPPLY,

— 1640, for the Army, and Relief of the Northern Parts, to be conſidered, 12 Nov.—Conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe; Reſolution for raiſing 100,000 *l.* 13.——King to be moved for a Commiſſion to the Convocation to treat about giving Subſidies, 19 Mar. His Anſwer, 22.

——— 1641, Motion for moving him again, 5 May.—Supply for the great Affairs of the Kingdom to be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 10. Conſidered; Reſolution for raiſing 400,000 *l.* 11.——Supply for the Occaſions of Ireland conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 11 & 12 Nov. Reſolution for raiſing 200,000 *l.* 12.——Reſolution for raiſing another 400,000 *l.* 12 Dec.

——— 1642, a Committee to conſider of the King's Revenue, and Penſions payable out of it, 1 Sept. Buſineſs of the King's Children at St. James's, the Queen of Bohemia, and the Elector Palatine, referred, 27. Committee impowered to proceed if Four preſent, 30.——Report; Order for ſtopping ſeveral Penſions—Reſolution for paying it into Places where it ought to be paid, and not iſſuing it till further Order, 14 Oct. Agreed to by Lords, and to be printed, 15. Manner of the Execution of the Vote referred to the Committee, 18.—— Receivers to iſſue no Moneys without acquainting Houſe, 26 Nov. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 29.——Order for ſeizing ſeveral Sums for Relief of the Army, 11 Jan.—Officers to bring their Accounts to the Committee for Contributions, 12. —The Committee for the Revenue to inquire what Money is in the Receivers Hands, and require them not to part with any, 16.—Receivers or Auditors of the Duchy not to go to Oxford, 20.——Days appointed for conſidering the Buſineſs of Moneys, 30 June.

Means for raiſing the Supply

—1640, conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe; Report of Reſolution for raiſing 100,000 *l.* by Act of Parliament, 13 Nov.—Touching Perſons who ſhall be Security to the Lenders—for exempting particular Places from paying towards it, 16.—Touching the Manner of aſſeſſing the Counties, 19.— For raiſing Two Subſidies inſtead of 100,000 *l.* 10 Dec.—For providing a Supply till they can be raiſed, 31.——A Committee to conſider of a ſpeedy Method for Supply for the Army; Petition referred, 11 Jan. Committees added; Cuſtomers to attend the Committee, 12. Report of their Willingneſs to advance 60,000 *l.* 13.——Order for raiſing Money on the Credit of the Subſidies, 16 Feb.—Reſolution for Two more Subſidies for Maintenance of the Army, 20.—A Committee to prepare Order for Security to the Lenders, 24. ——Reſolution for raiſing 100,000 *l.* on the Security of the Subſidies laſt voted, 1 Mar. Further Order touching the Security, 4.—Reſolution touching Security on the Subſidy of Tonage and Poundage, 18.

——— 1641, Motion concerning a ſhort Bill for Subſidy of Tonage and Poundage de bene eſſe for Three Months, to be conſidered, 29 Mar.——A Committee to prepare Order for raiſing the Subſidies to a higher Proportion, 29 Apr.——A Committee to treat with Perſons for Loan of Moneys, 11 May. Further Power given them, 26. Report touching the National Debt—Propoſition of the Merchant Adventurers accepted, 28.—The Committee impowered to receive Propoſitions from any Perſons, 29.——Order for their Meeting, 3 June. Perſons to attend them, 5 & 17.—The Committee to conſider of making Moneys current, and of raiſing Moneys to 10 *l.* per Cent. 17.—Propoſition of making Moneys current, rejected—another Propoſition for raiſing Money by a Poll-tax; Reſolutions thereupon, 18.——Reſolution for raiſing 400,000 *l.* by way of Subſidy, 12 May.—Touching the Manner of aſſeſſing Eſtates, 13 & 14.

——— 1642, a Committee to conſider of Ways for raiſing a preſent Stock of Money, 9 Apr. All that come to have Voices, 22.—A Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider it, 10. 14. 16, & 17. Matter to be conſidered every Day from Eight to Nine o'Clock; Report of Reſolution for charging Papiſts with preſent Moneys, and a yearly Payment, 20. ——A Committee to prepare a Letter to Cities and Towns for the Loan of Moneys, 23 May. Letter reported, and agreed to—another Committee to conſider of Means for providing Moneys, 24.—Method for raiſing a Stock of Credit, and preſent Moneys, conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe; Report of Reſolution for raiſing it, and making Retribution out of Iriſh Rebels Lands—touching the Rate, 27.—— A Committee to conſider of Ways for raiſing Money for revictualling Ships at Sea, 23 July.—Ordinance from Lords for a Committee of both Houſes to go to Guildhall to put the Ordinance for raiſing Moneys in Execution; agreed to—Lords to be moved to advance the raiſing Moneys by Members and Aſſiſtants of their Houſe, 26. Meſſage to that Purpoſe ſent; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 29.——Meſſage renewed, 1 Dec.——A Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider of Means for raiſing a Supply for the Army, 18 Jan. Report of Reſolution for raiſing it by a Land Tax, 26.——A Committee to conſider of a Way for ſpeedy ſupplying the Northern Army, 27 Feb. Report; Reſolutions for applying the Moneys in the Hands of the Receivers of the Duchy Revenue—for indemnifying them—for applying the Moneys in the Hands of the Receivers of the Court of Wards—for the Payment of 10,000 *l.* formerly voted—for ſequeſtering the Vicarage of Halliſax and Purſtoll; a Committee impowered to ſummon all the King's Receivers, and require them to bring in Moneys in their Hands, 8 Mar.

——— 1640, a Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider the Book of Rates, 18 Mar.

——— 1641, a ſelect Committee to prepare One, 31 May.—— Impowered to receive Informations for that Purpoſe; all that come to have Voices, 1 June. Order for their Meeting, 26 June. ——12 Nov.——Perſons to attend them, 26 June.—— Book to be reported, 30 July.——20 Jan. Reported, 24. To be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 24 Jan.——24 Feb.——5. 7, & 8, Mar. Conſidered, 7. The Committee to ſit every Morning at Eight o'Clock, 9.—Order for Meeting of the ſelect Committee, and proceeding in the Buſineſs, 15. Report to be proceeded in, 16. Proceeded in; Reſolutions relating to the Rates upon Currans—previous and main Queſtions for certain Perſons to pay double Cuſtoms upon Sugar, except from the Sugar Plantations, or Portugal, ſeverally Neg.—relating to the Value upon Muſcovado and White Sugars—upon Holland and Flanders Cloth—Greenland Oil—for taking off a Fourth-part upon Silk Manufactures imported—touching the Rates upon Spaniſh Tobacco—upon French, Spaniſh, and Sweet Wines—upon Train Oil—for taking off half the Cuſtom upon Woollen or Worſted Stockings—touching the Rate upon Tiffany—againſt Exportation of Calves-ſkins—touching the Rates upon Sea Coal exported—upon Short Cloth—upon all other Cloths of the old Drapery —upon Serges and Perpetuanaes—upon new Draperies—Book to be printed; a Committee to overview it, 17.

——— 1642, Order for Meeting of the Sub-committee, and reporting to Houſe; Orders to be printed with the Book, 9 May.——Printer appointed, 22 June. Book annexed to a Bill, and ſent to Lords, 25. Returned, with Amendments touching the native Commodities of Scotland; Amendments agreed to, 27.

Application of the public Moneys, 1640,

Order for paying 50,000 *l.* to the Army and Northern Counties—Reſolution touching the Proportion, 30 Nov.——The providing and ſending down the reſt of the Money to be conſidered, 11 Dec.—Commiſſioners to be named in the Body of the Order for 50,000 *l.* more; Reſolution touching the Proportion, 18.— Orders, for paying 3,000 *l.* to Berwick — 1,000 *l.* to Carliſle—16,000 *l.* to the Army, 23 & 24.— for paying 25,000 *l.* to the Northern Counties, 24.——For paying 50,000 *l.* to the Army and Garriſons—for paying a Month's Billet, 10 Feb. —— For paying 25,000 *l.* for Relief of the Northern Counties—25,000 *l.* for Relief of the Army, 6 Mar. —for paying Officers or Billetters for Soldiers dead or deſerted —for Eleven Days Pay to the Earl of Crawford's Troops — for paying the Billetters thereout, 8 Mar.

——— 1641, Like Order, 6 Apr.—For paying 4,366 *l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* to the Garriſon of Berwick, 23.—For a Month's Pay to the Reformado Officers, 30.——For reſerving Moneys provided for diſbanding the Armies—for paying 50,000 *l.* to the Army, 19 & 22 May.—for paying 30,000 *l.* for Relief of the Northern Counties, 24.—4,000 *l.* for Scottiſh Shipping, 24 & 28.——For paying 100,000 *l.* to the Earl of Warwick for the Northern Counties—for paying 100,000 *l.* to Sir Wm. Uvedale for the Army, 10 June.—For ſending down 50,000 *l.* to the Army, 12.—To be employed for diſbanding, 16.——For paying

paying Sir Wm. Uvedale 50,000*l.* of Money to be paid in the South for diſbanding—for paying the Reſidue to the Earl of Warwick for the Northern Counties, 8 July—For a Month's Pay to Berwick—For a Month's pay to Carliſle, 14.—For 50,000*l.* to the Northern Counties, 27.——For paying 52,300*l.* to the Scots for their Arrears—for paying 200*l.* to Perſons undertaking to convey the Money, 4 Aug.—For paying a Month's Pay to certain Reformado Officers after diſbanding the Army—For Seven Weeks Pay to Lieutenant Colonel Moyle, Captain Lieutenant Philip Dutton, Lieutenant John Bower, Lieutenant Michael Freeſton, Captain Randall Wallinger, and Captain William Hales, 5 Aug.—For paying the Remainder of the 80,000*l.* Part of the brotherly Aſſiſtance, 9.—For paying it to the Earl of Warwick, and 12,750*l.* in full for Scots Arrears, 11.—For paying 3,000*l.* to Colonel Goringe for Portſmouth, 14 & 17.—For paying 20,000*l.* for diſbanding the Army, 17.—For advancing 1,000*l.* to Commiſſioners going to the King in Scotland, 18.—For making the 2,000*l.* for diſbanding the Army 30,000*l.* 20.—For paying it to Sir Wm. Uvedale—for paying a Month's Pay to Reformado Officers as ſoon as a Liſt of their Names be brought in, 24.—For Six Months Pay to the Shipwrights, &c. at Chatham, 28.—Reformado Officers not to be paid till after diſbanding, 28. Several excepted, 30.——For a Month's Pay to divers Serjeants—for paying the Firſt 20,000*l.* received by the Commiſſioners for London for diſbanding the Army, 1 Sept.—for paying 30,000*l.* to Berwick and Carliſle, 9.—— For paying 200*l.* to Rob. Engliſh—2,000*l.* to Sir Jo. Nulles, 2 Nov.—For paying 150*l.* upon a Bill of Exchange from Committees in Scotland, 15.——For paying 13,000*l.* of Arrears to Officers, 21 Dec.——For paying 5,000*l.* to Sir Jo. Nulles and Sir Job Harvey, 11 Jan.—for paying 1,000*l.* to Sir Jo. Nulles, 15.—for paying 16,000*l.* to the Scots, 25.—— For paying them 5,917*l.* 3*s.* 4½*d.* 2 Feb.—For paying 100*l.* to the late Gunners of Berwick, 4.—For paying 5,000*l.* for the Soldiers at Dublin, 5.—For paying 7,850*l.* for Billet-money to York—1,000*l.* to Durham, in Part of Billet-money due—40*l.* to Mr. Morewood—2,500*l.* for Baggage Horſes for the Scots—1,200*l.* for raiſing Guards for their General—62,300*l.* upon Account, to Scots Soldiers, 19 Feb. —For paying 150*l.* to Committees at Nottingham for Billet-money, 21.—For paying 100*l.* to Newcaſtle—400 to Northumberland, 28.——For paying 2,000*l* to the Soldiers at Hull, 5 Mar.—For paying 150*l.* to Sir Jo. Clotworthy's Regiment, 9.—for paying 16,000*l.* to the Officers of the Navy, 15.—For paying 209*l.* 10*s.* 10¾*d.* to Lincolnſhire, upon Account of Billet-money, 17.—for paying 100*l.* to Stephen Rich, for tranſporting Arms, &c. from Berwick to London, 19.—For paying 5,030*l.* to the Garriſon of Portſmouth, 24.

——— 1642, for paying 10,000*l.* to the Deputy Treaſurer at Wars for Ireland, 26 Mar.—For impreſting 1,000*l.* to Mr. Froſt—For impreſting 2,000*l.* to the General of the Scots Army, 28.——For paying 600*l.* 14*s.* 5*d.* to the County and City of York—7*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* to Stockton—9*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.* to the County of Nottingham—13*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.* to Lincolnſhire—250*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.* to Durham—99*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* to Northumberland —18*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.* to Newcaſtle, 4 Apr.—For paying 10,000*l.* for the Service of Ireland; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 5.—For paying Mr. Henley 2,500*l.* borrowed of him, 6.—For paying 6,000*l.* for raiſing Regiments for Ireland—3,000*l.* to Mr. Froſt, 7.—For impreſting 2,000*l.* to the Scots General, 8.—For paying 5,000*l.* to Mr. Loftus, 11.—For paying 132*l.* to Mr. Roche—120*l.* to Mr. Sheriffe—100*l.* to Mr. Riche, 12.—For paying 6,000*l.* to Mr. Loftus; agreed to by Lords, 18.—For advancing 80*l.* to Captain Welden—for paying 3,564*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to Mr. Loftus; agreed to by Lords, 19.—For paying 200*l.* to Sir Nich. Byron, 21.—for paying 50*l.* to Perſons employed in making Diſcoveries upon the Coaſt of France—for furniſhing Lord Cromwell with 300*l.* 23.—For impreſting 10,000*l.* to Lord Preſident of Munſter, 26.—For paying 6,000*l.* to Mr. Loftus—2,000*l.* to Sir Jo. Hotham, 28.—For paying 30*l.* to Mr. Egleſton—for impreſting 600*l.* to Sir Wm. Balfour, 30.——For paying 6,000*l.* to Mr. Loftus, 2 May.—Order for Payment of 2,000*l.* to Sir Jo. Hotham; agreed to by Lords, 3.—For paying 14,000*l.* to the Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs, 4.—For iſſuing 10,000*l.* to the Committee of Adventurers of London—for delivering 200*l.* to the Committees in the North, 5.—Adventurers 10,000*l.* agreed to by Lords—for impreſting 100*l.* to Sir Jo. Hotham, 6.—For paying 1,400*l.* to Mr. Norrice, 7. for paying 60*l.* to Mr. Manſell—170*l.* to Lady Anne Lucas, 12.—for ſending 1,500*l.* to Dublin—for paying 10,000*l.* to Mr. Loftus, 16. Agreed to by Lords, 20.—For paying 200*l.* to Contractors for Shoes and Boots, 18.—For paying 1,500*l.* to Mr. Loftus; agreed to by Lords, 19.—For paying 1,000*l.* for Arrears to Officers, 23.—For paying 71*l.* 14*s.* to Perſons who built the Courts of Guard, 24.—For paying 1,500*l.* to certain Officers—for advancing a Month's Pay to Four Gunners, 30.——For paying 50*l.* to Mr. Ruſhworth, 1 June. —For paying 2,000*l.* to Sir Jo. Hotham; agreed to by Lords, with an Amendment; Amendment agreed to, 4. For 100*l.* to Mr. Ruſhworth, 6. For paying 662*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.* to Mr. Loftus, 7.—For paying 10,000*l.* to him; ſeverally agreed to by Lords, 8. For impreſting 500*l.* to Lord Cromwell for paying 34,000*l.* to Mr. Loftus—for paying 6,000*l.* to Lord Conway and Sir Jo. Clotworthy, 15.—For impreſting 2,000*l.* to Sir Jo. Hotham, 21. Agreed to by Lords, 24.—For paying 5,030*l.* to the Garriſon of Portſmouth, 28. Agreed to by Lords—for impreſting 50,000*l.* to Mr. Loftus, 30.—— ——For paying 1,000*l.* to Mr. Wm. Gore, 1 July.—For paying 16,000*l.* to Mr. Loftus, 4.—For paying 1,000*l.* for the Service of Landguard Fort, 6. Cancelled; freſh Order for that Purpoſe, 9. Agreed to by Lords, 11.—For iſſuing 1,257*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* to Mr. Wheeler, 7.—For impreſting 500*l.* to Sir Arthur Haſſelrig, 8. Sent to Lords, 12. Agreed to by them, 13.—For paying 500*l.* with Intereſt, to Mr. Goodſhall—400*l.* to Mr. Vaughan—1,000*l.* to Mr. Cloberry—for iſſuing 3,000*l.* to buy Arms, 9.—For Paying 1,500*l.* to the Earl of Warwick—200*l.* upon Account, for raiſing Men for Hull; ſeverally agreed to by Lords, 11.—For paying 500*l.* to Earl of Warwick—100*l.* to Sir Chr. Wray—150*l.* to the Town of Windſor—for impreſting 1,090*l.* 16*s.* 1*d.* for buying Arms—for paying 1,375*l.* 11*s.* to Mr. Aldworth and Mr. Wollaſton, 13.—For paying to Mr. Tomſon and others 3,000*l.* Order reſpited, and referred to a Committee, 14.—for paying 100*l.* to Mr. Cromwell—for impreſting 10,000*l.* to Mr. Loftus, 15. Agreed to by Lords, 19.—For 1,000*l.* for Relief of diſtreſſed Iriſh Proteſtants, 15.—for paying 30*l.* to Mr. Thorpe, 16.—For paying 10,000*l.* upon Account for Hull—for paying 1,000*l.* to Sir Jo. Clotworthy, 18. Agreed to by Lords, 19.—For paying 20,000*l.* to Mr. Loftus; ſent to Lords, 26.—For paying 3,085*l.* 17*s.* 5*d.* to Mr Payler, 30.——For paying 32,000*l.* to Mr. Loftus, 2 Aug. Agreed to by Lords, 3.—For paying 454*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.* to Maſters of Ships that brought the Magazine from Hull, 8.—For paying to Sir Jo. Chudleigh 5,000*l.* upon Account, 9.—For paying 2,000*l.* to the Scots, 12.—For allowing 500*l.* for Safety of Warwick, 13.—For paying 5000*l.* to Mr. Froſt, 15.—For paying 150*l.* to Mr. Samuel, 18.—For advancing 1,000*l.* to Mr. Halſteed, 19.—For paying 5,000*l.* to Mr. Froſt—former Order vacated—for tranſporting 15,000*l.* to the Scots; returned from Lords, with an Amendment; Amendment agreed to, 20.—For paying 2,000 to Lord Kerye—2,000 to Mr. Gethings, 29.—For paying 359*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* to Mr. Paman and Mr. Hunt—500*l.* to Mr. Cromwell—300*l.* to Mrs. Chichester—1,000*l.* to the Scots General, 3 Sept.—For paying 15,000*l.* to Mr. Loftus—450*l.* to Captains Church and Beresforde, 7.—For paying 1,100*l.* to Earl of Holland; agreed to by Lords, 8.—For ſending 6,500*l.* to the Committee at Sherborne; agreed to by Lords, 17.—For paying 70*l.* to Mr. Baldwyn—30*l.* to Mr. Stockdale—119*l.* to Mr. Vaſſall, 23.——For paying to Mr. Hawkins 65*l.* 4*s.*—to Mr. Willis, 40*l.* 15*s.*—To Mr. Chambers 65*l.* 4*s.* 5 Oct.—For paying 40,000*l.* towards the brotherly Aſſiſtance, 6.—For paying 1,040*l.* to Mr. Saunderſon, 14.—For paying 2,000*l.* to Sir Jo. Bamfield and Mr. Waddon, 17.—For paying 38*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.* to Mr. Vaſſall—1,000*l.* to Mr. Kirke, 29.——For a Month's Pay to the Scots Army, 1 Nov. —For impreſting 2,000*l.* to Mr. Bence, 13.—For paying 2,000*l.* upon Account to Hull, 25.—For paying 300*l.* to Mr. Holland and Mr. J. Fennour, 3 Dec.—To Mr. Baſſnett 790*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.* 6.—1,000*l.* to Portſmouth Garriſon, 7.—For paying 318*l.* 4*s.* to Mr. Wollaſton—1,650*l.* to Mr. Caſteel—1,500*l.* 8*s.* to Mr. Beard—548*l.* 10*s.* to Mr. Lock and Mr. Clymer—204*l.* to Mr. Crone—50*l.* 15*s.* to Mr. Phillips, 10.—8,000*l.* to Mr. Loftus, 16.—5,000*l.* to him —1,500*l.* to Lord Leiceſter, 19. 2,042*l.* 16*s.* to Colonel Venn—523*l.* to Earl of Derby—for impreſting 300*l.* to Officers of Ordnance, 20.—For impreſting 1,000*l.* to the Garriſon at Landguard Fort, 21.—For paying 10,000*l.* to Lord Fairfax, 22.—200*l.* to Engliſh Reformado Officers, 24.—— For paying 500*l.* to Mr. Wollaſton—4,000*l.* to Mr. Wood—336*l.* 1*s.* to Mr. Norris—4,854*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* to Mr. Gethings and others—130*l.* to a Druggiſt—1,800*l.* for Shipping—38*l.* to Mr. Ball,—30*l.* 16*s.* to Mr. Hawkins, 3 Jan.—For paying 1,000*l.* to the Garriſon at Portſmouth, 5.—For paying 180*l.* to Mr. Burſtone and Mr. Piercy—165*l.* to Mr. French—36*l.* to Mr. Muſchamp, 12.—For paying 28*l.* to Mr. Harriſon, 17.—For impreſting 10,000*l.* to the Army—for paying 500*l.* for the Relief of Enniſkilling—1,163*l.* 14*s.* to Mr. Nayle—138*l.* 4*s.* to Mr. Evans, 18.—For paying 10,000*l.* to Sir Gilb. Gerrard, 19.—For paying 100*l.* to Mr. Dalliſon, 21.—For paying 261*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* to Mr. Holles, 23.—For paying 100*l.* to Serjeant Major Browne—138*l.* 10*s.* to Mr. Pinnoyer, 26.—For paying him 500*l.* 27.—For paying 1,000*l.* to Mr. Hutchinges—550*l.* to Sir Jo. Coniers, 30.—For paying 800*l.* to Sir Jo. Hotham, 31.——For paying 4,000*l.* to Lord Fairfax—650*l.* to Colonel Ven, 2 Feb.—for paying 2000*l.* for

for Relief of Dublin, 3.—For paying 131 *l.* to Mr. Bowen and Mr. Price—235 *l.* to Mr. Williams—563 *l.* 14 *s.* 2 *d.*—625 *l.* 8 *s.*—700 *l.*—280 *l.*—250 *l.* to Mr. Loftus—62 *l.* 4 *s.* 1 *d.*—50 *l.* 10 *s.* 5 *d.*—313 *l.* 14 *s.* 8 *d.* to Mr. Pennoyer—34 *l.* to Mr. Burſton—28 *l.* to Captain Whittſcott—359 *l.* 7 *s.* to Mr. Paman—359 *l.* 7 *s.* to Mr. Hunt—900 *l.* 4 *s.* to Mr. Downes, 4 Feb. Severally agreed to by Lords, 8.—For paying 30 *l.* to Mr. Loftus, 14.—For advancing 6,000 *l.* to Sir Jo. Hotham, 23.—For impreſting 300 *l.* to Sir Jo. Clotworthy—for paying 1,218 *l.* 4 *s.* to Scots Reformado Officers, 24.—For paying 1,500 *l.* to the Garriſon at Portſmouth, 25.——For paying 2,217 *l.* 4 *s.* 8 *d.* to Colonel Ven, 1 Mar.—For paying 200 *l.* for Relief of maimed Soldiers, 3.—For paying 500 *l.* for Relief of Duncannon Fort, 9.—For paying Mr. Browne, 505 *l.* 7 *s.* 7 *d.*—to Mr. Bonde, 586 *l.* 5 *s.* 10 *d.*—to them jointly, 2095 *l.* 1 *s.* 10 *d.* 13.

Bills of Supply.

——— 1640, a Committee to prepare a Bill for the Grant of 100,000 *l.* 19 Nov. Order for their Meeting, and for Attendance of all the Committees, 23. Motion for One Knight of every Shire to attend them; Report concerning aſſeſſing the Lords and the King's Houſhold; Order thereupon, 25. Order for the Meeting of the Committee, 27.——Committees added, 4 Dec.

——— 1640, a Committee to prepare Bill for Two Subſidies, 11 Dec. Committee added, 12. Order for Meeting of the Committee, 16. Commiſſioners to be named therein; Members to preſent Liſts, 17. Bill committed, 22. Reſolutions for adding Two Subſidies more—touching the Times of Payment; Bill re-committed, 23. Amendments in Part read; Reſolution touching Commiſſioners, 9. Reſidue read twice; Bill to be ingroſſed, 11. Order for Third Reading, 15. Names of the Commiſſioners to be ſent to the Clerk of the Petty Bag, 16. Bill paſſed, 18. Sent to Lords, 20.——Returned with Amendments, 5 Feb. Amendments read twice, and committed, 6. Order for Meeting of the Committee, 8. Amendments reported, and to be ingroſſed, 10. Paſſed, 12. A Committee to attend the King, to deſire him to give the royal Aſſent: his Anſwer, 15.

——— 1640, a Committee to prepare Bill for Two Subſidies; Bill recommended to the Care of One Member, 27 Feb.——Names of Commiſſioners to be brought in, 1 Mar. Order for expediting the Bill, 19 & 24.

——— 1641, Bill committed, 2 Apr. To be reported, 21 & 22. Reported, and committed to a Committee of whole Houſe, 23. Reported from them, and to be ingroſſed; a Committee to prepare Inſtructions for the Commiſſioners, 30.——Proviſo that the paſſing this Bill ſhould not determine the Seſſion, to be prepared, 1 May. Read twice, and agreed to, 3. Bill paſſed, 6. Sent to Lords; free Conference deſired by them thereupon; agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed; free Conference held, and to be reported, 7. Lords Exceptions reported, 8. Bill returned, 10.

——— 1640, Bill to rectify Miſtakes in Act for the Four Subſidies, read twice, and committed; Inſtruction to the Committee, 16 Mar. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 18. Paſſed, 22.

——— 1641, Royal Aſſent, 25 Mar.

——— 1640, a Committee to prepare Bill for a Subſidy of Tonage and Poundage for Three Years, 18 Mar.

——— 1641, Bill to be read, 30 Mar. Read, 31.——Committed, 27 May.——Committee impowered to agree upon a Time for the Continuance thereof, 1 June. Bill reported, and re-committed to a ſelect Committee; Inſtructions; Bill reported from Re-commitment; Reſolution for granting it to Commiſſioners for the King's Uſe; a Committee to receive Propoſitions for that Purpoſe; Bill to be proceeded in by a Committee of whole Houſe, 2. Reſolution for granting it to the King for the Time limited; a Committee to amend the Bill, purſuant thereto; Bill reported; not to be read Third time till after 9 o'Clock, 10. Order for reading, 15. Bill paſſed, and to be ſent to Lords, 17. Sent, 18. Agreed to by them; Royal Aſſent, 22.——Another ordered, 26 May. Declaration touching the taking Cuſtoms; a Committee to prepare a preamble and Addition, 27. Their Report; Bill read twice, and committed, 28. Reported, 14 June. Reſolutions touching the Rates, 14 & 15. Inſtruction touching taxing Briſtol to Two laſt Subſidies, 17.——Another, read twice, and to be ingroſſed, without Commitment, 9 July. Paſſed, and to be ſent to Lords, 10. Sent; Lords to move the King to give his Royal Aſſent with Speed; Report of Meſſage delivered; Lords Anſwer, 12.——Another ordered, 5 Aug. Read, 6. Committed, 7. Houſe to be put in mind of Bill, 9. Motion concerning it; Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 10. Paſſed, and ſent to Lords, with Deſire that it may paſs by ſpecial Commiſſion, 11. Meſſage from Lords, acquainting Houſe they had received the Commiſſion; Anſwer thereto; another Meſſage, deſiring Speaker would bring it up, 16.——Another Bill, read twice, and committed, 25 Nov. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 27. Paſſed, and to be ſent to Lords, 29. Sent, 30.——Another Bill read; not to be read Second time but between 11 and 4 o'Clock; read; Queſtion for Commitment and Ingroſſment, ſeverally Neg.—Another Bill ordered, 26 Jan. Read, 27. Committed, 28. Paſſed, and ſent to Lords, 29.——Another ordered, 17 Mar. Read twice, and committed; Committee to inſert Clauſe for making Sir H. Vane junior one of the Treaſurers of the Navy, 18.—Another Bill, read twice; Queſtion for Commitment, Neg. to be ingroſſed; Time of Continuance; Bill paſſed, and ſent to Lords, 19.

——— 1642, Meſſage from Lords, acquainting Houſe they were ready to give the Royal Aſſent to the Bill by Commiſſion; the Bill not being ſent down, while the Houſe was conſidering what Speaker ſhould do, it was ſent privately, 29 Mar.——Another ordered, with a Blank for the Time, and a penal Clauſe, 26 Apr. Read twice; Commencement and Continuance; Queſtion for Commitment, Neg. Order for Ingroſſment; Proviſo added; Bill paſſed, 28.

——— 1641, Bill for raiſing 400,000 *l.* ordered, 14 May. Read, 27. Committed, 28.——Reſolutions relating to the Bill; Liſt of Commiſſioners ordered, 5 June.——Bill committed to a Committee of the whole Houſe, 14 Dec.——To be reported, 15, 16, 17. 25 & 26 Feb.——Reported; Queſtion for Re-commitment, Neg. to be ingroſſed, 2 Mar. Commiſſioners appointed, 5. Order for Third Reading, 8, 9 & 10. Proviſoes rejected; Bill paſſed, 11. Sent to Lords, with ſpecial Recommendation; their Anſwer, 12. Letter from the King concerning it, communicated by Lords at a Conference and read, 24.

——— 1642, Meſſage from Lords, acquainting Houſe they had received a Commiſſion for paſſing the Bill, and that the Commiſſion was fixed thereto; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer; a Committee to conſider this Meſſage, and view Precedents, 25 Mar. Report; Meſſage from Lords, deſiring Houſe to attend the King's Commiſſion for paſſing the Bill; Reſolution, that unleſs the Bill be delivered to the Speaker before the Commiſſion read, he ſhall return, 26.——Member to inquire of Lord Keeper, whether all the Commiſſions are iſſued, 12 Apr. His Anſwer, 14.——Members to encourage the ready Payment of Monies aſſeſſed thereby, 2 May. A Committee to conſider the Clauſe that charges the Officers, 13.——Another Committee to conſider the Clauſe concerning the Collectors, 14 & 20 July.——Another to conſider whether new Commiſſions be neceſſary for the Second Payment, 19 Nov. Firſt Commiſſions continued 23.——Order for encouraging Collectors to proceed in that Service, 9 Dec.—A Committee to inquire into Arrears due thereupon, 23. Member to prepare Letter to be ſent to the ſeveral Counties concerning them, 26.—The Committee for Subſcriptions to inquire in London touching Neglects in collecting, 31.——Order about ſending the Letters, 10 Jan.——Member to prepare Order for Collectors to pay Monies to the Committees in the ſeveral Counties, 2 Feb.—Several of them to be ſent for, 20.

——— 1641, a Committee to prepare a Bill concerning Plate, 7 June. To withdraw, 8. Bill read twice, and committed, 10.

——— 1641, a Committee to prepare a Bill for a Poll Tax; Inſtruction, 18 June. Order for their Meeting; Inſtruction to conſider of further Heads, 21. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 28. Paſſed, 29. Free Conference deſired by Lords thereupon; agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed; free Conference held, 30.——Lords Amendments and Proviſoes reported; Amendments agreed to; Debate on the Proviſoes adjourned, 1 July. Reſumed; Proviſoes in Part diſagreed to; Conference to be deſired with Lords thereupon; Managers appointed, 2. Ingroſſed Proviſoes read Third time, 3.—Bill to explain and ſupply ſome Ambiguities and Defects in the former ordered, 27. Read twice, and committed, 28.

——— 1641, Bill for raiſing Monies for ſpeedy diſbanding the Armies, &c. read and rejected, 19 June.

——— 1642, Bill for ſettling One Half per Cent. on Goods imported and exported, for Suppreſſion of Pirates, and Relief of Captives, 23 Apr. Read twice, and committed; Order touching Commiſſioners and Collectors, 28.

——— 1642, Bill for charging Papiſts with preſent Money and a yearly Payment, ordered, 20 May.

——— 1641, Declaration, that it is againſt the fundamental Orders of the Houſe, for a Member, without ſpecial Order, to bring in a Bill of Subſidy, 26 Jan.

Ordinances of Supply.

——— 1642, Ordinances for aſſeſſing Monies in London and Weſtminſter, preſented, and referred to a Committee, 23 Nov. Read, and agreed to; another Committee to conſider of Names to be inſerted, 25. Ordinance and Names read; Names agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 26. Ordinance enlarged, and to be printed, 29.——Ordinance for more ſpeedy Execution thereof, read, and re-committed, 13 Dec. Conference deſired by Lords thereupon; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference

Conference held, and reported; Lords Amendment agreed to, with an Amendment; Conference to be defired thereupon, 15.——Ordinance for better levying Monies upon the Ordinance of 29th November, read, and agreed to, 8 Feb.——Ordinance for aſſeſſing Monies in the Counties, ordered, 26 Nov.——To be preſented, 1 Dec. Preſented and read; Reſolutions touching aſſeſſing real and perſonal Eſtates; further Conſideration referred to a Committee of the whole Houſe, 3. Reſolutions touching Aſſeſſors, 5. Agreed to by Lords, 8.—Touching the Rates upon Land and Stock to be drawn into the Form of an Ordinance, 6. Names of Commiſſioners ordered, 7. Report of divers Names wanting; Order thereupon, 8.——The Committee of both Houſes for Advance of Monies impowered to impriſon negligent Aſſeſſors and Collectors—To ſeize and break open Cheſts, &c. 26 Jan.——A Committee to conſider of a Weekly Aſſeſſment, 1 Feb. Report to be made, 6. Ordinance read, and re-committed, 7. Agreed to, and ſent to Lords, 8. Conference defired by them thereupon; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 18.—A Committee of Common Council heard to the Ordinance; Speaker's Anſwer—Report of Conference conſidered; Queſtion for re-committing a Clauſe, Neg. Lords Amendments agreed to, 20. Ordinance to be printed, 23.—Ordinance concerning the effectual and ſpeedy Execution thereof referred to a Committee, 24. Committees for ſeveral Counties appointed, 25. Lords to be defired to rate themſelves, 27.—Petition of Lord Mayor, &c. read; Petitioners heard; Speaker's Anſwer; Petition to be conſidered, 28.——Reſolution for eaſing them to be communicated to the City; Ordinance for that Purpoſe read, and agreed to, 1 Mar. Lords Concurrence ſignified—a Committee to prepare a Letter for advancing the Aſſeſſments, 3.—Members for the ſeveral Counties to ſign it, 9. Order for ſending it, 13.——Ordinances for iſſuing Money to be executed, notwithſtanding any Ceſſation of Arms, 21 Feb.—Conference to be defired with Lords concerning Ordinances of Supply lying with them; Managers appointed; a Committee to prepare Heads; Heads reported; Conference agreed to, 28.

Supremacy, Oath of. Vide *Oaths*.

Surrey, 1641, Under Sheriff to be ſummoned to attend; not to ſuffer any Proceedings upon an Inquiſition concerning Perſons met to ſubſcribe a Petition, 13 Dec. Examined; Order for Juſtices to forbear further Proceedings; Examination of the Matter referred to a Committee, 14.—Petition of Gentlemen read, and avowed; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who brought it, 17.—A Committee to peruſe Letters from the Juſtices to Speaker, 18.——Petition of Knights, Gentlemen, &c. preſented from a Committee; ſeveral called in; Speaker's Anſwer to them; Petition to be entered; Copy of another to Lords, read, and approved, 4 Feb.—Earl of Nottingham nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11.——Deputy Lieutenants approved, except as excepted; Lord Lieutenant to be defired to add Two more, 18 Mar.

——— 1642, another approved by Houſe; Lords Approbation to be defired, 23 May.—Lords to be moved to appoint a ſpeedy Day for muſtering the Trained Bands, 24.——Day appointed for putting in Execution the Propoſitions for bringing in Horſe, &c. 12 July.——Order for putting the Militia in Execution, 6 Aug. Sent to Lords, 13.——Member to go down for that Purpoſe, and to advance the Propoſitions for Horſe, &c. 10 Sept.——Earl of Northumberland nominated Lord Lieutenant; Deputations to continue in Force, 5 Oct.—Deputy Lieutenants to put Propoſitions in Execution, and ſend up Money collected thereupon, 5, 13 & 14.—Order from Lords for ſearching Stables, and liſting Horſes, agreed to; a Committee to join with Juſtices to put it in Execution, 22.—Committees for Propoſitions added, 27.—The Committee impowered to receive Money for raiſing and paying Soldiers, and to ſeize Horſes and Arms of Perſons refuſing to lend, 28.——A Committee to preſent Names of fit Perſons to be Deputy Lieutenants for the Eaſtern Parts, 2 Nov.—Deputy Lieutenants added; Inſtructions to be ſent to them—Order touching borrowing ſome of the Propoſition-money, 3.—Deputy Lieutenants approved by Lords, 11.——Under Sheriff to attend with Sheriffs Commiſſion, 13 Feb.—Ordinance for raiſing Forces, and Monies for maintaining them, read, and agreed to, 14.——Perſon appointed to advance the Weekly Aſſeſſment; Books to be ſent to him, 7 Mar.

Suſſex, 1641, a Committee to conſider of providing it with Ammunition, and ſecuring it with a Fort, 14 May.——Earl of Northumberland nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb.—Petition of Gentlemen, &c. read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who preferred it, 17.——Deputy Lieutenants approved, 28 Mar.

——— 1642, Members to ſee the Militia put in Execution, 27 May.——8 June.——a Committee to inquire of the Judges the Reaſons for altering the Place of keeping the Aſſize, 21 Sept.——1 Dec.——Order for Deputy Lieutenants to receive Money and Plate, agreed to by Lords, 3 Sept.—Deputy Lieutenant nominated, 10.——Order for ſending up Money collected upon the Propoſitions, 13 Oct.——Committees added to the Committee for them, 1 Nov.—A Committee to prepare Commiſſion and Inſtructions for raiſing Forces for Safety of the County, 21.—Lord General to be moved to conſider of ſending Succours, 25.—Ordinance for Public Faith to Contributors for the Safety thereof, agreed to by Lords, 29.——Captains to be thanked for their Services, 1 Dec. Order for thoſe diſcharged by the King to execute their Offices, 3.—Additional Inſtructions to the County reported, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 7.——Sheriff to be brought to Houſe, 9 Jan.——A Committee to prepare Ordinance for raiſing Monies, 13 Feb. A Member to prepare it, 14. Ordinance read, and agreed to, 15. To be made Order of Houſe only; Clerk to ſign it accordingly, 21.——Perſons appointed to advance the Weekly Aſſeſſment; Books to be ſent to them, 7 Mar.

Sutcliffe, Mr. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Sutton, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants referred to Dr. Tomſon's Committee, 17 Dec.——Another referred, 16 Mar. Vide *Fens*.

——— 1642, Lecturer recommended, 31 Dec.

——— Marſh, 1642, Order from Lords concerning it read; a Committee to prepare Letter to Lord Lieutenant, &c. to prevent Tumults, 6 Feb. Draught thereof denied; Letter read, agreed to, and ſent to Lords, 7.

Sutton, Mr. 1642, to have Leave to ſend Ten Muſquets to his Country Houſe for the Service of the King and Parliament, 31 May.

Swadline, Thomas, 1642, to be taken into Cuſtody by the Keeper of Greſham College, 30 Oct.

Swanley, Captain, 1641, approved to be Captain in the Navy, 10 Mar.

——— 1642, his Letter, with Articles incloſed; a Committee to conſider of Ordinance for Indemnity of him, and others, and of a Reward for their good Services, and to write to him in mean time, 30 Aug.——His Letter to the Holland Vice Admiral, and Warrants to the Captain of Cowes Caſtle, and Mayor of Newport for reſtraining Proviſions to be carried on board the Holland Fleet, read; a Committee to prepare Letter to withdraw his Warrants—Ambaſſador to the States to be acquainted with the Proceedings of Houſe upon this Accident, 11 Feb.

Swann, Captain, 1642, to be thanked for his good Service in ſeizing the Maria Frigate, 15 Aug.

Swearers, 1641, a Committee to prepare a Declaration for executing the Laws againſt them, Drunkards, and Sabbath-Breakers, 17 Dec. Ordinance reported, 24.

——— 1641, Bill againſt Sabbath Breakers, common Swearers, and Drunkards, ordered, 24 Dec.

Switzerland, 1642, Letter from the Proteſtant Cantons; Conference to be defired thereupon; Managers appointed, 10 Nov.

Sydenham, Sir Ralph, 1642, voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 29 Sept.——To be bailed, 19 Oct. Order for Bail to ſurrender him, 21.

——— Lady, 1642, to have Warrant to go to Oxford, 10 Jan.

Sykes, Nath. Vide *Maſſam*.

Symonds, Thomas, 1641, Petition referred to a Committee, 5 Aug.

——— Matthew, 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Edward, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 30 July.

——— His Petition referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters, 8 Aug.—Order for bailing him, 18.

Syms, Tho. 1642, to be removed to Norwich, and kept cloſe Priſoner till his Removal, 13 Mar.

Symſon, Rich. 1642, to be removed to Norwich, and kept cloſe Priſoner till his Removal, 13 Mar.

16° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1640.

TEMPLE, Sir Peter. Vide *Privileges*.

Thurland, Mr. declared duly elected, and called into the Houſe, 20 Apr.

Ting, Jo. Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Grievances, 1 May.

Tooley, Mr. Vide *Privileges*.

Tracye, Sir Humphrey, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, on account of Miſdemeanors at an Election, 17 Apr. Motion for his Attendance on the Committee of Privileges; Anſwer thereto, 18. Member undertakes for his Appearance; Warrant reſpited, 21.

Trade, a ſelect Committee to receive and examine all Petitions relating thereto, 30 Apr.——Grand Committee appointed, 1 May.

Trevanion, Mr. declared duly elected, and called into the Houſe, 20 Apr.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

16° 17° & 18° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1640, 1641, & 1642.

TABOR, Mr. 1641. Vide *Privileges.*

Taff, Colonel, 1641, a Committee to examine him, and ſeize his Papers, 24 Dec.——Member to examine him immediately, 7 Feb.

——— Lord Viſcount, 1642, Lord Admiral to be moved to ſtop the Ports againſt him, 20 June—Order for ſtopping Ports in Scotland; Speaker to iſſue Warrant for apprehending him, 22.

Tagg, Ralph, 1641. Vide *Privileges.*

Talbot, Sherrington, 1642, Information given of his Forwardneſs in publiſhing his Majeſty's Declaration; to be ſummoned to attend, 6 June. Vide *Privileges.*

Tamworth, 1641, new Writ, 9 Dec.

Tanners, 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for Calves Skins, 22 July. Vide *Leather.*

Tartara, Raphael, 1641, to be forthwith diſcharged from his Reſtraint, 10 Nov.

Tate, Mr. 1640, to ſit till his Election is avoided, 6 Jan.

——— 1641, to be required to attend forthwith, 19 Aug.

Taverner, Robert, 1642, to be ſent for in Cuſtody, 9 July.

——— Rich. 1642, to have Warrant to go to Oxford, and return, 23 Feb.

Taviſtock, 1641, new Writ, 24 May.

Taunton, 1642, Order for Indemnity of Volunteers to be prepared, 20 Aug.——Petition of Mayor, &c. Steward of the Court Leet to attend, 5 Sept.——Order about fortifying the Town, 7 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 11.——Ordinance for muſtering and arraying Soldiers read, and agreed to, 10 Dec. ——Order for mulcting ſuch as refuſe to appear upon Beat of Drum, 20 Feb.——Agreed to by Lords, 3 Mar.

Tayleſon, Jo. 1642, to be diſcharged, 5 Jan.

Taylor, Mr. 1640. Vide *Privileges.*

——— 1641, Paper containing *Words* ſpoken by him at the paſſing a Bill; Words atteſted; heard thereupon; withdraws; expelled, committed to the Tower, and to make Acknowlegement at Windſor, 27 May.——His Petition read; Order for bringing him to the Bar, 10 June. Diſcharged, 12.

——— Edward, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for refuſing to deliver the Magazine at Hull, 28 Apr.

——— Jo. Vicar of Hemſtead, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent; Order ſuſpended, 30 Aug.

——— Rich. 1642, Petition concerning him; Order for removing him from London Houſe to the King's Bench; Petitioners impowered to proceed againſt him at Law, 13 Feb—— Order for removing him to Norwich, and keeping him cloſe Priſoner till his Removal, 13 Mar.

Tedworth, Mr. 1642, to be diſcharged, 7 Nov.

Temple, Sir Peter, 1641. Vide *Privileges.*

——— 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of the Houſe, 8 Oct.

——— Dr. 1642, deſired to preach, 28 Sept.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 26 Oct.

Temple Mills, 1642, Order for ſeizing Brimſtone, &c. there, 24 Nov.——Touching the Safeguard of them, 7 Dec.

Tent, Sir Robert, 1642, to have the Public Faith for Re-payment of 4,000 *l.* with Intereſt, 26 Apr.

Tenterden, 1642, Petition of Pariſhioners; Lecturer recommended 13 Apr.

Term, 1642, Conference deſired by Lords concerning removing it to York; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Votes from Lords, that the Removal is illegal —That Lord Keeper ſhall not iſſue Writs, or ſeal a Proclamation for that Purpoſe, agreed to, 17 May.——Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to take a Courſe for preventing the Adjournment of next Term to York; Anſwer thereto, 27 June.——Conference deſired with Lords concerning the Adjournment thereof; agreed to; Managers appointed; Order from Lords; agreed to, 18 Nov.——Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Proclamation for Adjournment of Hilary Term; agreed to, 4 Jan. Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; a Committee of both Houſes to prepare Reaſons, to be preſented to the King, for withdrawing his Proclamation, 5. Reaſons agreed to, 12.—Order againſt removing Records of the ſeveral Courts, 13.—King's Anſwer to Reaſons communicated by Lords, read, and referred to a Committee, 18.—Ordinance againſt removing the Courts, 20 Agreed to by Lords, with an Amendment; Amendment diſagreed to; Member to aſſign Reaſons at a Conference; Conference agreed to; Managers appointed, 21.——Order for Courts ſitting at Weſtminſter, 2 Feb.

Terrent, Rob. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 20 Sept.

Terringham, Lady, 1642, Order for paying her the Arrears due to her Huſband, 13 Jan.

Tewkeſbury, 1640, Election and double Return; Report; the Four Perſons returned to forbear ſitting till their Elections determined; Bailiff to be ſent for by Serjeant, 9 Nov. Vide *Hale.* Further Report re-committed, 26.——Another Committee to ſtate the Caſe, and preſent it to Houſe, 11 Dec.

——— 1641, Election declared void—new Writ, 6 Aug.—— Election to be heard, 2 Nov. Referred to the Committee for Elections; Order for their Meeting, 12.

——— 1642, Petition of Burgeſſes read; Members to thank them; Petition to be entered, 27 May.

Thacker, Robert, 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for the Navy, 15 Feb.

Thames, 1642, Order for Stay of Ships to be prepared by a Committee; agreed to by Lords, 22 Oct.——Another Order to the ſame Purport, 20 Feb.

Thanet, Earl of, 1642, Lords to be deſired to ſummon him, 29 Nov.

Thankſgiving, 1641, Meſſage to Lords, reminding them of the Day appointed for a public Thankſgiving for the Pacification, and deſiring them to join in taking a Method for due Obſervation thereof; their Concurrence ſignified; a Committee of both Houſes to prepare Ordinance for that Purpoſe, 26 Aug. Ordinance agreed to; Meſſage to Lords, deſiring the Committee may meet; their Anſwer, 27. Conference to be deſired with them concerning diſperſing, it 28. [Deſired; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held;—Order for declaring the Scots faithful and loyal Subjects to be read in all Churches; Conference deſired thereupon; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held; Lords Concurrence ſignified—Meſſage to them, deſiring them to expedite the diſperſing of the Ordinance, 30. Order about Payment of Perſons for their Charges therein, 31.—Thankſgiving to be celebrated at Lincoln's Inn Chapel; None to be admitted but Members—Declaration about a Prayer publiſhed by the Biſhop of Lincoln to be read thereat, 6 Sept. Vide *Lincoln.*

Thimbleby, Geo. 1642, to be committed to the King's Bench, 22 Aug.

Thiſſelethwaite, Peregrine, 1642, to be diſcharged for Money paid to Captain Anſelme out of the Collection upon the Bill for 400,000 *l.* 19 Nov.

Thomas, St. the Apoſtle, London, 1641, Petition of Churchwardens, &c. about breaking down and carrying away the Rails of the Communion Table, referred to the Committee for Religion, 30 June.

——— St. Southwark, 1642, Petition of Pariſhioners; Lecturer recommended, 20 Sept.

Thomas, Captain, 1641, Order for his Diſcharge, 7 Feb.

——— Edmund, 1642, to be forthwith ſummoned as a Witneſs, 14 Apr.

——— Jo. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for printing ſcandalous Pamphlets, 28 Apr. To be delivered into Serjeant's Cuſtody; committed to Newgate, 8 Oct.

——— Wm. 1642, to have Leave to go into the Country, being Deputy Lieutenant for Two Counties, 11 June.

Thomond, Earl of, 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 7 Feb.

Thompſon, Mr. 1642, Order concerning him; agreed to by Lords, 23 July.

——— Rich. 1642, to be diſcharged, 5 Jan.

Thornham, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants, referred to Dr. Tomſon's Committee, 20 Mar. Vide *Fens.*

Thorntone, Mr. 1642, Letter from the Committee at Hull, concerning his Practice againſt the Safety of the Town; Order for bringing him up in Cuſtody; Commiſſioners of the Treaſury to be moved to appoint a truſty Perſon in his ſtead, 22 June.

——— Captain, 1640, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 6 Dec.

Thorold, Sir Robt. 1642, a Committee to examine him in Priſon upon Letters ſuſpected to come to him, 26 Jan.

Thoroughgood, Wm. 1642, committed to the Gatehouſe, 30 Sept.

Thorpe, 1640, Petition on behalf of the Inhabitants read, and avowed; Preſton to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 22 Dec. Vide *Preſton.*

Thorpe, Captain, 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf and Two Servants to France, 22 Apr.

——— Robert, 1642, Petition to be ſent to Lords; the Committee for the Navy to take Order for ſatisfying his Dues, 12 July.

Thory, Tho. 1642, his Office in the Cuſtoms to be ſequeſtered, 28 Nov.

Thrift, Lyonell, 1642, to be diſcharged, 5 Jan.

Thriſcroſſe, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for to attend the Committee for Examinations, 13 Feb.

Throckmorton, Sir Baynham, 1641, Order touching the Delivery of Cord-wood to him from Deane Foreſt, 21 Mar.

——— Sir Clement, 1642, his Letter referred to a Committee, 15 Dec.

Throppe, Thomas, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Aug.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Thynne, Sir James, 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Sir H. Fred. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 28 Nov.

Tichburne, Sir Hen. 1642, Earl of Ormond to be deſired, in a Letter, to thank him for his Services, 2 Apr.

——— Benjamin, 1642, Petition to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf, &c. to Leyden, 6 Sept.

Tiffany. Vide *Supply*.

Tillage, 1640, Bill concerning the Converſion thereof into Paſture read; not to be read a Second time but in a full Houſe, 7 Nov.——Committed, 25 Feb.——Order for Meeting of the Committee; Committees added, 11 Mar.

Tillot, Leonard, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Grievances preſented by the Common Council, 28 Mar. Vide *London*.

Tilſley, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 21 Sept.

Tilſton, Mr. Marſhal of the Admiralty Court at Cheſter, 1642, Lord Admiral to be acquainted with Miſdemeanours committed by him, 24 May.

Timber, 1641, none to be cut down by Biſhops, Deans and Chapters, or Prebends, 16 July.

Tin-Farmers, 1642, to attend the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom; Order for paying Money due upon the Farm, 9 Jan.—To attend Houſe, 13. Examined; Order for Payment of Rent due from them, 14. For an Acquittance to them; a Committee to prepare Ordinance to bear them harmleſs; two examined, and committed, 16.—Order for Payment of Part of the Money ſeized, 17.——Petition of Farmers for Pre-emption thereof read, and referred to the Committee for Diſpatches, 6 Feb.

Tin-workers. Vide *Stannary* Courts.

Ting, Jo. and Tho. Poole, 1640, Petition referred to the Committee concerning rigorous levying of Ship-money, 7 Jan.

Tirrell, George, 1642, Order for delivering his Horſe to be employed in the Service of the Commonwealth, 7 Nov.

Tirringham, Mr. 1642, to be ſecured till he is able to come up, 25 Oct. Order for his paying 20*l*. to a Perſon wounded in apprehending him; his Horſes to be ſold; Order for continuing him in Serjeant's Cuſtody, 27. High Sheriff to pay the Money out of the Overplus, 28.

Tiſon, Captain, 1642, committed to Newgate, 26 Dec.

Titcombe, Mich. 1640, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, to anſwer Miſdemeanors in levying Ship-money, 7 Jan.

Tobacco, 1640, Patent for the Monopoly thereof to be brought in; Referees to attend the Committee for Grievances, 21 Nov.

——— 1641, Report from the Committee for Cuſtomers to be conſidered; Order for Re-delivery of Tobacco brought by Force into any Port, and detained, 3 Aug.—Reſolution touching the Rate to be paid for what is not brought in by Force, 3 & 13.

——— 1642, Ordinance concerning diſpoſing of Tobacco in Ireland, 29 Oct.

——— Spaniſh, 1641. Vide *Supply*.

——— 1641, Bill concerning Payment of Cuſtoms for Engliſh Tobaccoes imported before 25th May 1641, read, 19 Aug. Read Second time; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſment, ſeverally Neg; Bill rejected, 27.

——— 1642, another Bill to the ſame Purport, read twice, and committed, 4 Apr.

Toleration, 1641, a Committee to prepare Heads for Declaration againſt Toleration to the Popiſh Religion; Lords to be moved at a Conference to join therein, 8 Dec. Heads reported; Conference to be deſired with Lords thereupon; a Committee to prepare additional Head concerning the Queen; Head reported, and agreed to, 13.

Toll, Mr. 1640. Vide *Privileges*.

Toller, Geo. 1642, to be forthwith ſummoned as a Witneſs, 14 Apr.

Tombes, Mr. 1642, Order for his Diſcharge, 23 Jan.

Tomkyns, Nathanael, Clerk of the Queen's Cloſet, 1641, to be ſummoned to appear; Examination referred to a Committee, 29 Jan.

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Nov.

Tomlyn, Mr. 1642, Order for continuing him in Cuſtody, 6 Oct.

Tompſon, Jo. 1642, Order to ſtay landing Goods belonging to him, and for his Attendance on the Committee for the Navy, 10 Aug.

Tomſon, Dr. 1640, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 3 Dec. Vide *Fens*.

——— 1641, another Petition touching the Tythes of Sutton Marſh; Order thereupon, 15 June.——Exchequer to hear his Cauſes, notwithſtanding former Order of Reſtraint, 27 Jan.——Sequeſtration to be ſuperſeded, and Profits reſtored to him, 14 Feb.

Tonage and Poundage, 1640. Vide *Supply*.—A Committee to examine the Proceedings in the Exchequer thereupon ſince the Death of King James, 27 Nov.

——— 1641, previous Queſtion concerning Perſons having taken Tonage and Poundage, Neg. 24 May.——A Committee to conſider the Clauſe concerning it added to the Petition of Right, 17 June.——Another Committee to prepare Order to be preſented to Lords about the Diſpoſal of Moneys collected thereupon, 8 Dec.——The Committee for the Navy to prepare Order for diſpoſing of Moneys for Tonage and Poundage, 18. Order reported; further Order thereupon, 28.——Such Allowances to be made to the Merchants for Goods exported and imported before the paſſing the laſt Bill, as by former Privy Seals, 20 Jan.—Order againſt paying Moneys upon the laſt Bill, without acquainting Houſe; Serjeant to give Cuſtomers, &c. Notice of the Order, 31.——To be ſent to the Out-Ports, 24 Mar.

——— 1642, renewed upon other Bills, 2 Apr.——12 May.——Ordinance concerning paying Moneys thereon read, and re-committed as to a Clauſe; Reported from Re-commitment, and agreed to; to be delivered to Lords at a Conference, and printed; Managers appointed; Conference to be deſired, 28 July. Deſired and agreed to; Meſſage from Lords, acquainting Houſe they intend to communicate Letters thereat aſſented to; Managers and Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Letters opened, and referred to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom; Meſſage to Lords, acquainting them therewith, and Anſwer, 30. Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to expedite the Ordinance Ordinance returned; to be printed, 1 Aug.

Tooke, John, 1642, to have Licence to go to Ireland, 12 Aug.

Tooley, Henry, 1642, Petition for Delivery of his Goods, 15 Feb.

Topham, Wm. 1642, Order for ſecuring and diſarming him, 22 Oct.

Torleton, Edward, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Contributions, 10 Aug.

Tothill Fields, 1642, Bill for erecting a Pariſh Church there read, 5 Apr. Committed, 8. Committee to conſider how it may be made fit againſt next Faſt, 27.——Order for their Meeting, 3 May.——For opening the Church, 9 Dec.——Mr. Herle's Offer to preach every Tueſday in the Afternoon approved, 17 Feb.

Tour, Monſieur de la, 1642, to have Warrant to go with his Wife, &c. to France, 3 Jan.

Tower, 1640. Vide *Forts*.—Paper concerning the Garriſon preſented and read, 11 Nov.—Another concerning Fortifications and Ordnance mounted there read; King to be moved that all Things there might be ſettled as before his Journey into the North, 16.

——— 1641, Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning the Care thereof in the Lieutenant's Abſence; a Committee to prepare Heads, 14 Aug. Heads reported; Report to be conſidered, 16. Reſolution that the Conſtable reſide there, and Fifty Men to guard it by Day, and Fifty by Night, and more to be added upon any emergent Occaſion; Further Conſideration adjourned, 17. Conference deſired with Lords concerning ſecuring it agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported, 18. Lords Concurrence to the Vote for putting Men into the Tower reported; their Propoſition for the Conſtable to put in Forty ſuch as he can confide in, 21. Agreed to; Reſolution about their Pay to be delivered to Lords at a Conference, 25. Delivered, and agreed to, 28.——A Committee to examine Strangers in the Tower, 3 Nov. Their Report, 4.——Another Committee to inquire in what Hands the Tower is; Petition of Common Council againſt putting it into Colonel Langford's Hands read; Conference deſired with Lords concerning it; Heads thereof; Lords to be moved to join in recommending Sir John Coniers; Conference agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 23 Dec. Meſſage to Lords deſiring their Reſolutions thereupon, and Anſwer; Colonel Langford voted unfit to be Lieutenant; a Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference thereupon; Declaration reported; Conference deſired; agreed to; Declaration read twice, and to be delivered thereat; Conference held; ſame Committee to prepare Petition to the King to the ſame Purpoſes; Conſtable to be deſired to reſide there, 24. Report that he is diſcharged, 27.——Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning Preparations at the Tower; Managers appointed; Conference agreed to, and held, 4 Jan.—Lords deſired to join in a Petition to the King for removing Sir John Byron, and making Sir John Coniers Lieutenant; their Diſſent ſignified; Buſineſs to be reſumed, 11. Conference to be deſired with Lords; a Committee to prepare Heads; Meſſage to Lords, deſiring the Lieutenant may be forthwith ſent for, aſſented to; another Meſſage concerning ſending out Ordnance, bringing in Victuals, and placing a Guard under Major General Skippon, aſſented to; a Committee to withdraw, and frame theſe Meſſages into an Order; Order reported, and to be ingroſſed; ſent to Lords—Meſſage from them, acquainting Houſe they had ſent for the Lieutenant,

and communicating his Anſwer; Proceedings thereupon. Vide *Pritileges*. Several Officers of the Tower to attend; a Committee to examine them touching ſuſpected Perſons let in; Order for their Diſcharge; Henley, a Gunner, to attend, 13.—Reaſons for removing the Lieutenant agreed to; Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 15.—Meſſage to Lords, renewing their Deſires for joining in a Petition to the King for putting in Sir Jo. Coniers, 17.—Petition concerning the Lieutenant's Refuſal to ſuffer a Guard to be ſet according to an Order of Houſe; Lieutenant to be ſummoned to attend, 31.——Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to join in a Petition to the King to put the Tower into Hands recommended by Parliament; Anſwer thereto, and that they had appointed a Committee to draw up a Petition to that Purpoſe; a Committee appointed to meet them, 1 Feb. Petition reported; to be ſent to Lords, with Information that Houſe have appointed a Committee to attend King with a Committee of Lords, 2. King's Anſwer reported, 4. Meſſage from Lords, acquainting Houſe that King would ſpeedily ſend further Anſwer, 6. Anſwer communicated by them; Houſe inſiſt on their former Deſire to Lords to join in a Petition to the King to make Sir Jo. Coniers Lieutenant; a Committee to prepare a Petition to be carried up to them for that Purpoſe, 7. King's Conſent communicated by Lords, 11.—Ordinance concerning the Safeguard of the Tower, agreed to, and to be ſent to Lords, 12.—Book ſent from Lords, repreſenting the Defects of Stores, referred to a Committee, 15.

——— 1642, a Committee to conſider the Accounts of the ſupernumerary Guard laſt Summer, and ſpeak with the Lieutenant concerning the State of the Place, 2 Apr.——Another Committee to conſider of the Safety thereof, 5 July. Order for keeping a ſtrict Watch, 11.——Touching the Delivery of warlike Stores, 23 July.——1 Aug.—For Attendance of the Hamleteers for the Safety thereof, 1.—For putting them in ſome Way of Defence, 10.—A Committee to attend Lord Chief Juſtice to re-examine Rebels there, 23.——Order for Delivery of warlike Stores extended to the Officers of Armoury, and ſent to Lords, 2 Sept.—Matter concerning ſtricter keeping the Priſoners, referred to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 8. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 13. ——Orders thereupon agreed to, 24 Oct.——1 Nov.—City Guards, during their Stay, to be under Command of the Lieutenant; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 1.—A Committee to provide for Safety thereof, 3. To continue their Care; Lieutenant and Officers of the Stores to obey their Orders, 4. Committee added, 13.——Orders to the Lieutenant for Safety thereof, 10 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 11. —Perſons intruſted with the Cuſtody thereof during his Abſence, 13.——Order touching Locks and Watch-houſes; the Committee for the Tower to conſider of Allowance for Citizens that ſhall watch, 17.——To conſider of reimburſing Lieutenant's Charges for Iriſh Traitors; Committees added, 19 Dec.——The Committee to conſider of Allowances to them, and of their Removal, 30 Jan.—Deputy Porter appointed, 2 Jan.—The Committee to aſſign Men of the new Militia to attend for Safety of the Tower; Captains appointed; Lieutenant to be deſired to grant them Commiſſions, 14. Captains agreed to by Lords, 27.—A Committee to prepare Ordinance for aſſeſſing the Inhabitants, 30.——Lieutenant impowered to appoint Servants for providing Neceſſaries for Priſoners, 14 Mar.

———1641, Lieutenant to bring a Priſoner in his Cuſtody to a Committee, 25 Oct.—To bring him de die in diem, 26.

——— 1642, Petitions of Wardours read, and referred to the Committee of the Treaſury, 25 June.——13 July.

Towers, Tho. 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Diſpatches, 18 Feb.

Trade, 1640, Grand Committee appointed, 6 Nov.—Buſineſs referred, 23.——Petition referred, 2 & 22 Dec.——Committee to ſtand, 12 Jan.

——— 1641, Order for Meeting of the Committee, 6 Apr.—Report touching Mr. Rolle, 2 May. Vide *Rolle*.——Petition referred, 28 Oct.

——— 1642, Committee revived; Captain Bond's Patent referred, 21 Dec.——Propoſitions from a Committee for Advancement thereof, referred to the Sub-committee; Lawyers to attend them, 19 Apr.——Report to be made, 4 & 14 June. Order for Meeting of the Committee, 10. Orders for regulating Trade read; One re-committed; another laid aſide; Order touching Fees to be taken by Cuſtomers, 15.

Trained Bands. Vide *Militia*.

Trancham, John, 1642, a Committee to conſider of Relief to him, 19 Dec.——Report; Order thereupon, 13 Feb.

Trarery, Thomas, 1641, to be forthwith diſcharged from his Reſtraint, 10 Nov.

Treaſon, High, 1641, Reſolution that no Perſon committed upon an Accuſation thereof ought to be bailed, 16 Feb.

Treaſurer, Mr. 1641, has Leave to attend the King in his Journey to Scotland, 4 Aug.

Treaſury, 1641, Commiſſioners to be deſired to agree upon a Manner of paying 15,000*l.* a Month towards the Navy, 26 Aug. Their Anſwer, 27.

——— 1642, Lords to be deſired to order the Treaſury may be opened, 25 June.

Trelaunie, Mr. 1640, complains of Sir Jo. Jacob, 21 Nov. Vide *Jacob*.

——— 1641, Report from the Committee for Informations againſt him; Perſons examined thereupon; Reſolution to proceed in the Buſineſs; expelled, and voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 9 Mar.

——— 1642, to be ſent for in Cuſtody, 17 Oct.

——— Rob. 1642, Petition read; Order for his Commitment to the Clinke, 23 Nov.

Tremayne, Edmund, 1642, committed to the King's Bench, 27 Dec.——Order for his Exchange, 13 Mar.

Trenchard, Captain, 1642, to give Account of Moneys received by him for the Service of Ireland; and deliver Things bought, to a Committee, 8 Aug.

Trenchefield, Captain, 1641, approved to be Captain in the Navy, 10 Mar.

Treſwell, Captain, 1642, Earl of Lindſey's Warrant to him for raiſing 100 Foot, read; Order for ſummoning him in ſafe Cuſtody, 30 July.——Letter from the Mayor of Norwich concerning him; Mayor, &c. to be thanked, 1 Aug. Sheriff examined; Treſwell committed to the Gatehouſe; Buſineſs referred to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom; Mayor and Sheriffs thanked, 3.——Order for defraying the Charges of the Mayor, &c. out of Money pretended to belong to him, 8 Sept.—For redelivering Part thereof, 14.

Trevor, Sir Thomas, a Baron of the Exchequer, 1641, Meſſengers appointed to carry up the Charge againſt him, 22 May.——Charge reported; Articles read, and to be ingroſſed, 1 July. Ingroſſed Articles read, and to be ſent to Lords, 2. Meſſengers to deſire he may anſwer thereto; Conference to be deſired with Lords thereupon; Aſſiſtants appointed, 3. Tranſmiſſion to be carried up; Meſſage to be ſent to Lords to that Purpoſe, 5. Conference deſired with them; agreed to, 6.

——— Sir Edw. 1641, Petition in his Behalf read; Lords Juſtices of Ireland, and Lieutenant General of the Army, to take a ſpeedy Courſe for his Relief, 4 Feb.

——— Jo. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 27 Sept.

Trinity Houſe, 1642, a Committee to treat with them about the Loan of Money, 20 June.——Order about Security to them to be prepared, 16 Aug. A Committee to prepare it, 29.

Troopers, 1641, Report of their Complaints, 21 Oct. Their Petition, 23. Vide *Coniers*.—Orders of Lord General concerning their Horſes, and the Charge of Powder and Shot at the Time of Exerciſe, confirmed—a Committee to conſider of the detaining Conduct-money; Conference deſired by Lords concerning their Complaints, agreed to; Manager appointed; Conference held, 25. Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to determine concerning them; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 28. Anſwer thereto, 29.

Truroe, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Order for aſſeſſing them proportionally upon the Act for 400,000*l.* 1 Aug.

Truſſell, Mr. 1642, Order for his Diſcharge, 28 Nov.

Tuam, Biſhop of, 1642, Order for Contribution to him, agreed to by Lords, 24 Oct.

Tucker, Mr. 1642, to have Warrant to carry Arms into Wiltſhire, 14 Sept.

——— Captain, 1642, Reſolution touching his Allowance for attending the Committees for Ireland, 26 Sept.

Tufton, Sir Jo. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 30 Aug.

Tulſe, Mr. 1642, to have Licence to convey Six Horſes into Hampſhire, 15 Aug.

Tumults, 1641, Information of Tumults in the City and other Places, communicated by Lords at a Conference; a Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference thereupon, 11 May. Order for their Sitting, 15. Heads reported, 18.——Conference deſired by Lords concerning armed Multitudes about both Houſes; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 30 Nov.——Meſſage from Lords, deſiring Houſe to deliver their Reſolutions thereupon; Conference reported; Petition relating thereto, read, and avowed; Petition and Report to be conſidered, 1 Dec. Debate thereupon, 2. To be reſumed, 2 & 3.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning Tumults about the Houſes; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held; Lords deſire that Houſe would join with them in a Declaration, expreſſing their Diſlike thereof, to be conſidered, 27. Previous Queſtion for conſidering it, Neg.; Meſſage from Lords, deſiring an Anſwer; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without; Declaration diſagreed to, 28.——Order from Lords for ſuppreſſing Tumults in all the Counties of England, agreed to;

Lords to be desired it may be printed, 14 Jan. Order for disperfing it, 17.——A Committee to withdraw, and conſider of a Method to prevent the extraordinary Convention of Multitudes; Members for the City to uſe their beſt Endeavours therein, 5 Feb.—A Committee to receive all Informations concerning them, 18.

——— 1642, Lords to be desired to appoint a Committee to meet a Committee of the Houſe to examine Informations concerning Tumults, ſeditious Pamphlets, and Sermons, 4 Apr. Their Concurrence ſignified; Committee appointed to meet them, 5. Member has Leave to attend them, 6.—Another Committee to acquaint the King with Proceedings concerning them, 29.——Conſtables of Southwark to apprehend ſuſpected Perſons, who lodge privately to be in Readineſs to occaſion Tumults, 6 Aug.——Ordinance for preventing them in England and Wales, 18.

Tunis, 1640. Vide *Captives*.

Turbervill, John, 1642, Order for diſarming and ſending him up in ſafe Cuſtody, 15 Oct.

Turkey Company, 1641, to be permitted to take up their Goods upon Security for the One per Cent. 26 Feb.

——— 1642, Report of the Buſineſs to be made, 4, 5, & 6, Apr. Made; Company's Anſwer to the Committees's Propoſition; Buſineſs of One per Cent. re-committed, 15. Order for their Meeting, 16. For meeting when they ſee Cauſe, 18. Petition referred, 19.——Report; Reſolutions thereupon, 23 Apr.

Turks, Priſoners in Bridewell, 1642, Conſideration of Seven referred to the Committee for the Navy, 16 Sept.

Turner, John, 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for cauſing the publiſhing a Paper, called, "The Saint's Belief;" Order for ſuppreſſing it, 18 May.

——— Mr. Deputy Mayor of Reading. Vide *Reading*.

——— Mr. Pariſh Clerk of Brancheley, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 8 Aug.

——— Dr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 20 Sept.

——— Perſons left in his Houſe to be removed, 14 Dec.

——— Exuperius, 1642, Judges to be required to ſtay Proceedings concerning the Bailing or Delivery of him, 4 Feb. To ſtand committed by Houſe; to be apprehended by Serjeant, and committed to Southwark Compter, 27.

——— Chriſtopher, and Brother, 1642, Order for their Commitment to London Houſe, and employing their Horſes for the Service of the Commonwealth, 9 Mar.

Turney, Captain Humphrey, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 15 Aug.——2 Sept. Examination referred to the Committee for Informations, 20. Report; Order for his Diſcharge, 26.

Tutty, Wm. 1642, Petition read, 30 July. Vide *Duck*.

Twickenham, 1642, Order from Lords concerning training the Inhabitants, referred to a Committee, 30 Sept.

Twiſden, Sir Roger, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 28 Mar.——Examined touching the Kentiſh Petition, 1 Apr. His Petition read, and referred to the Committee for the Petition, 8. Report; Order for bailing him; his Security accepted, 9.——Has Leave to go into Kent; Bail to be renewed; new Bond to be taken, 12 May.——Order for their ſurrendering him, 2 Aug. For remitting him to Serjeant's Cuſtody; his Bail diſcharged; Bonds to be delivered to them, 5. His Petition; Queſtion that he have Leave to go into the Country, Neg. 10.——Order for removing him out of Serjeant's Cuſtody, 24.——His Petition; Order for bailing him, 8 Sept. Bail approved, 10.

Tyre, Captain Andrew, 1642, to be removed to Colcheſter; a Committee to prepare Letter to Mayor for keeping him cloſe Priſoner, 13 Mar.

Tyringham, Lady Margaret, 1642, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 9 July.

Tyſon, Edward, 1642, to have Licence to tranſport Malt and Beer to Dublin, 7 Apr.

Tythes, 1641, Bill to prevent vexatious Suits concerning them, read, 9 July.

16° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1640.

VANLOOE, Sir Peter, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Courts of Juſtice, 1 May.

Vaſſal, Mr. moves that his Grievance of his Goods diſtrained by Order of Council may be One Inducement for a Conference with Lords concerning the Property of Goods; Anſwer thereto, 24 Apr. Order for his Attendance on the Committee appointed to prepare Directions for that Conference, 29. Vide *Goods*, Property of.

16°, 17°, & 18° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1640, 1641, & 1642.

VALENTINE, Mr. 1640, his Election to ſtand good, and not be further queſtioned, 6 Jan.

——— Mr. 1642, deſired to preach, 30 Nov.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 28 Dec.

Valiquerville, Mr. 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf to Holland, 12 Nov.

Valkenbergh, Lewis Van, 1641, Bill for naturalizing him read, 3 Aug. Party takes Oaths, 18.

Varie, Mr. 1640, to ſit till his Election is decided, 6 Jan.

——— 1642, voted incapable of ſitting, 16 Jan.

——— Sir Henry, 1641, his Letter to Speaker read, 4 Nov.

——— A Committee to conſider of a Method for continuing him Treaſurer of the Navy, 18 Dec. Report, 28.——The Committee on Tonage and Poundage Bill to inſert a Clauſe for making him one of the Treaſurers, 18 Mar.

——— 1642, to have Liberty to tranſport Eight Horſes into Holland, 5 Apr. Order enlarged, 15.——Appointed Treaſurer of the Navy—Ordinance to be prepared for that Purpoſe—Reſolution about the Allowance to him, and Under-officers, 5 Aug. Ordinance agreed to by Lords, 8.

——— Geo. 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 6 July.

Varney, Sir Ralph, 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport One Horſe to Holland, 24 May.

Vaſſal, Mr. 1640, Complaint about the Seizure of his Goods, referred to a Committee, 2 Dec.——Order about re-delivering them, 2 Feb.

——— 1641, Buſineſs concerning him referred to Mr. Chambers's Committee, 1 July.——Warrant from the Council Board for ſeizing his Ship to be conſidered, 13 Aug.

Vavaſor, Sir Charles, 1641, to raiſe 1,000 Men for Munſter, 28 Dec. Order for his having 500, of thoſe intended to go under the Preſident of Munſter, 31.——For raiſing 500 more in England, 20 Jan. To attend and give Account why he is ſo ſlow in executing Orders, 24. Perſons to aſſiſt him, 25. Report that the King had commanded Lord Lieutenant to recommend him to Houſe to be a Colonel; Lord Lieutenant to be acquainted he is provided for, 27.—— Lords to be deſired to join in moving the King for a Warrant for Delivery of Arms, &c. to his Regiment, 2 Feb.

——— 1642, his Letter concerning a Victory obtained by Lord Inchequin, referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs; his particular Deſires referred, 3 Oct.

——— Colonel Wm. 1641, Report that King had commanded Lord Lieutenant to recommend him to Houſe to be a Colonel; Lord Lieutenant to be acquainted they hold him unfit to be truſted, 27 Jan.

Vaughan, Joſeph, 1640, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Courts of Juſtice, 20 Nov.

——— 1642, his Caſe to be reported, 14. 18. & 24 May.

——— George, 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, upon a Report from the Committee for Soap, 30 Oct.

——— Mr. 1641, Houſe accepts his Offer of a Gift of 100 *l.* Order for paying it over, 15 Feb.

——— Nicolas, 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Serjeant Major, 1642, Petition referred to Mr. Chicheſter's Committee, 21 July.

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Nov.

——— Rich. Vide *Caſwell*.

——— Mr. of Dover, 1642, Petition concerning him, read, and referred to the Committee for Informations, 9 Dec.

——— Charles, 1642, appointed Clerk of the Peace for Devon, 13 Jan.

Vaux, Lord, 1641, his Houſe to be ſearched for Arms, 30 Jan.

—— Mr. 1642, to have Warrant to go with his Wife to France, 30 June.

Veale, Tho. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 26 Nov.

Velloms, Abraham de, 1640, to be ſent for by Warrant, 17 Mar.

Venables, Mr. 1642, to attend, 18 July.——To be deſired to lend 500 *l.* 5 Jan.

Vendoſme, Duke of, 1642, to have Licence to tranſport Six Horſes to France, 13 July.——A Committee to draw up a Protection to him, and Five other French Lords, 15 Aug.——Declaration of Protection reported, 30 Sept.——To have Warrant to go to France with his Retinue, 11 Mar.

Venetian Ambaſſador, 1641, Conference deſired by Lords about a Meſſage from the King touching him; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 17 July. Reported; a Committee to examine into the Truth thereof, and the State of the Caſe, 19.

——— 1642, Delivery of his Horſes referred to the Committee for Informations, 25 Oct.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Venn, Mr. 1641, Information concerning him to be conſidered, 4. 7. 20. & 28, Dec. Members to attend, 4. Informant to give Notice to the Witneſſes, 13. Witneſſes to attend, 17. 20. & 28, Dec.——16 Feb.

——— Captain, 1642, Order for delivering to him all warlike Stores that are ſeized, 11 Aug.——For his diſpoſing of them by Warrant from the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 8 Oct. Agreed to by Lords, 11.——A Committee to conſider of paying Arrears to his Regiment, 11 Feb.

Vermeuden, Sir Cornelius, 1641, to be ſummoned to attend, and give Account of his going on with his Works in the Fens, 25 Jan.——Conſideration of his Commiſſion re-committed; previous and main Queſtions for ſtaying Proceedings thereon, ſeverally Neg. 16 Feb.

——— 1642, Bill from Lords for confirming Letters Patents to him, &c. 20 Apr.——Read, 2 May. Committed, 24.——Order for Meeting of the Committee; Perſons to be heard by them, 12 July.

Verney, Captain, 1642, committed to the Fleet, 5 Jan.—His Petition, and Order for Diſcharge, 26.

Vernon, Captain, 1642, appointed Deputy Treaſurer at Wars, 9 Aug. Order ſent to Lords, 10.

Vieuville, Marquis de, 1641, his Houſe to be ſearched for warlike Ammunition, 4 Jan.

——— 1642, his Two younger Sons to have Warrant to tranſport themſelves, with Nine Horſes, &c. 12 Apr.——To have Warrant to tranſport himſelf and Servants, 9 Mar.

Vigers, Urbanus, 1642, Petition; Order for allowing him 40 *l.* out of the Contribution-money, 10 Aug.

Villers, Lady, 1642, Order for ſtaying and ſeizing on her Penſions, 23 Feb.

Vincent, Mr. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

Vines, Mr. 1642, deſired to preach, 3 Nov. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 30.

Vintners, 1640, Petitions referred to the Committee for Grievances, 21 Nov. Report touching their Complaint againſt Alderman Abell and others; Petitioners to have Copies of Papers in his Trunk for perfecting their Charge; Witneſſes to be ſummoned, 27.

——— 1641, Decree of the Starchamber, prohibiting retailing Victuallers to dreſs and ſell Meat, voted illegal—a Committee to conſider of the Referees and Adviſers of the Patents concerning Wines, 26 May. Another Committee joined; Order for their Meeting, 29.——Vintners Caſe to be reported, 9 & 20 July. The Company to be heard before the Committee, 12. Caſe reported; Proceedings thereupon; further Power given to the Committee, 21.—Names of Perſons that ſealed the Quadrupartite Alliance reported; Reſolution that they are Delinquents, 13. Order for taking ſeveral into Cuſtody, 14.

——— 1642, Petition of retailing Vintners, referred to the Committee for the Bill for Reſtitution of Money exacted by Retailers of Wine, 15 Apr.——Vintners Company to ſerve the Fleet with Caſks, 9 Mar.

——— 1641, Bill for Reſtitution of Money exacted by Vintners on Wines retailed, read twice, and committed, 5 Feb.——Committee impowered to add Clauſes, 22 Mar.

——— 1642, Names of Perſons who have compounded to be omitted; Bill reported and re-ccommitted; Committee impowered to receive Compoſitions, 9 Apr. Petition referred; Committee added, 15.

Vinton, John, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 20 Feb. To have Liberty for Seven Days, 23.

Virginia, 1640. Petition of Planters and Merchants read; and referred to a Committee, 18 Dec.—Other Petitions referred, 18. Dec.——6 Jan.

——— 1642, another read, and referred, 21 Oct.

Viſcher, John de, 1640. Vide *Fiſher*.

Vivian, Roger, 1642, to be diſcharged, 5 Nov.——Committed to Colcheſter Gaol, 16 Jan. His Petition, and Order for his Diſcharge, 26.

——— Rich. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Nov.

Uſter. Vide *Ireland*.

Underhill, Mr. 1640. Vide *Privileges*.

Univerſities, 1640, Sub-committee for them made a Committee, and to conſider of Abuſes in Religion and Civil Government there, 22 Dec.——Petition referred, 25 Feb.

——— 1641, Order for Meeting of the Committee; Chairman to iſſue Warrants for Parties, &c. 22 Apr.——Order touching conſidering Abuſes in the Univerſities extended to each particular College and Hall, 24 June.——Certificate from Cambridge, 7 Mar.—Committee revived, 15.

——— 1641, a Committee to prepare Bill for regulating the Univerſities, 4 June.——Bill read; Motion for not reading it a Second time but in a full Houſe, 3 Aug.

——— 1642, Order about reading the Declarations of both Houſes in a public Manner, in the ſeveral Colleges, 17 June.

Univerſity College, Oxon, 1641, Bill for eſtabliſhing the Fellows and Scholars, read, 28 June.——Committed, 2 July.——Order for meeting of Committee, 29 Dec.——7 Feb.

Volunteers. Vide *Soldiers*.—1642, Declaration that they are within the Laws that provide for maimed Soldiers, to be printed, 29 Apr.——Meſſage from Lords, deſiring an Order for their Indemnity; a Committee to prepare it, 6 July. Order reported, 19.—Houſe informed of Violence offered to Perſons receiving Subſcriptions of their Names; Proceedings thereupon, 25.—Order from Lords for Indemnity of them, read, and agreed to, 26.——Declaration concerning it agreed to by Lords, 16 Aug.——Ordinance concerning raiſing an Army of them, referred to a Committee, 26 Jan.

Votes, 1642, a Committee to conſider of the beſt Way of printing and diſperſing them, 4 June. Report touching diſperſing them, 6. Further Report touching Particulars to be printed, 9. Lords to be acquainted that this Committee is appointed; Members to demand thoſe that are to be diſperſed, 17.

Urmſton, Rich. 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent; a Committee to withdraw and examine him, and give Order for ſeizing and ſearching his Trunks, 21 Feb. Members to ſearch his Trunk in the Temple, 22.——Committee revived, 11 Mar.

——— 1642, Order for bailing him, 6 Apr.

Uſbands and Franck, 1642, Member to conſider their Account for printing, 1 Aug.——His Report; Order thereupon, 3 Oct.——Their Petition; Order for paying the Balance, 12 Jan.——For Payment of other Moneys, 24 Feb.

Uſke, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants read, and referred to the Committee of Privileges, 26 Nov.

Uſury, 1640, Bill againſt it read, 2 & 15 Mar. Committed; all that come to have Voices, 19.

Utye, Dr. 1640, to be ſent for as a Delinquent to anſwer a Petition againſt him, 8 Jan. To be bailed, 19.

——— 1641, his Caſe to be reported, 8 May. Reported; voted unworthy to enjoy any ſpiritual Promotion, 17.

Uvedale, Sir Wm. 1640, appointed Receiver of the Money for Relief of the Army, and Nothern Counties, 27 Nov.—Order about his paying the Army upon the new Muſter-roll to be made by the Lord General, 30.——Order about his receiving Money of, and giving Acquittances to, the Lenders 2 & 18 Dec.—Touching the Diſpoſal of the Money ſent by him for Relief of the Army—a Committee to prepare Forms of Acquittances to him for Payment of Moneys allotted for the Northern Counties, 5.——Like Order as formerly concerning receiving and conveying Moneys, 12 Feb.

——— 1641, to iſſue no Moneys paid to him without Order, 10 & 14 June.—To inform Houſe, from time to time, what Moneys come to his Hands, 14.—Order for paying him the Reſidue from the Cuſtomers, 20.—For paying it to Earl of Warwick, 21.——Acquaints Houſe he has received 45,000 *l.* 26 July.——His Letter read, 23 Aug.—Another read; Member to prepare an Anſwer; Inſtructions for that Purpoſe, 25.——Another read, 6 Sept.——His Account to be audited, and preſented to the Committee for Poll-money, 29 Nov.

——— 1642, Petition referred to him, 16 June.—Order for paying him Money due upon Arrear to ſeveral Officers, 25.—For making him an Allowance of a Sum miſtaken by Sir Jo. Hotham, 27. ——A Committee to peruſe his Liſt of Officers in Arrear, 30 July.——Order for his Attendance to make up his Account, 17 Aug.

16° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1640.

WALES, Lord Preſident of, Bill to exempt the Four Counties from his Juriſdiction, to be read, 29 Apr. Read, 30.

Wendover, new Writ, 18 Apr.

Wharton, Mr. Vide *Privileges*.

White, Daniel, to prefer a new Petition, the former being miſlaid, 24 Apr.

Winchelſey, Election; Petition miſlaid, another to be preſented, 24 Apr.

Wool, Bill againſt Exportation thereof, and of Wool Fells, Mortlings, Shorlings, Yarn made of Wool, Fuller's Earth, and Fulling Clay, to be read, 25 Apr. Read, 28.

Wray, Sir Jo. declared duly elected, 24 Apr.

Writs, new, viz. Lewis, Shafteſbury, Mynhead, Queenborough, Bodmin, Newton, Eaſt Grinſtead, and Ayleſbury, 16 Apr. Eaſtlow, Newport, and Reading, 17. Wendover, 18. Bramber, 23. And Arundel, 24.

16°, 17°, & 18° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1640, 1641, & 1642.

WADDESDEN, 1640, Complaint of a Tax laid for maintaining an Organ and Organiſt, 1 Feb. Several Perſons to be ſummoned to attend, 1 & 13.——Matter referred to a Committee, 6 Mar.

Waddon, Mr. 1641, his Houſe to be ſearched for Arms, 14 Feb.

———1642,

——— 1642, declares he has brought in 200 Ounces of Plate, 16 Feb.
Waddſworth, 1641, to bring in the Names of Prieſts he had apprehended; a Committee to examine him concerning Two, 15 Nov.
——— 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 17 Sept.
Wadham College, Oxon, 1640, Grievances thereof referred to the Committee for Emanuel College, 17 Dec.
Wadland, Tho. 1641, to be required to attend, 1 Dec. Examined; to preſent his Narrative in Writing, 4.
Wadſworth, James, 1641, to be forthwith ſent for, 3 May.—A Committee to examine him, 4. Vide *Suckling*.
Wagner, Mr. 1640, Motion for referring his Petition to the Committee for Mr. Leighton's Petition, 10 Nov.
Wake, Baldwyn, 1641, approved to be Captain in the Navy, 10 Mar.
——— 1642, Meſſage from Lords, acquainting Houſe they had ſent for him, and he was there; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer; a Committee to prepare Interrogatories; Meſſage to be ſent to Lords, deſiring he may be examined upon Oath, in the Preſence of ſome Members of both Houſes, 25 Mar.—To be examined before a certain Day, or diſcharged, 2 Apr. To be diſcharged unleſs examined this Night, 9.—To be ſent for as a Delinquent, for refuſing to come to Earl of Warwick, or deliver up his Ship; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 4 July. Meſſage from Lords, deſiring Houſe, if they intend an Impeachment againſt him, to haſten it; the Committee for the Navy to conſider the Fact, 23. Another Meſſage concerning him; Anſwer thereto, 28.
Walch, John, 1641, to withdraw his Petition, 12 July.——Petition recommended to the Parliament in Ireland, 5 Aug.
Walcot, Rich. 1642, to be diſcharged, 4 Nov.
Waldgrave, Sir Edw. 1642, to be ſent for in Cuſtody, 30 Jan.
Waldon, Saffron, 1642, Inhabitants to put themſelves in a Poſture of Defence, 7 Nov.
Wales, 1640, a Committee to conſider of the Juriſdiction of the Court for Marches, 23 Dec.——Petition referred, 18 Feb. Committee revived; Order for Sitting, 20.
——— 1641, Order for Meeting of the Committee, 27 Apr. —— 19 May.——9 July.—Report; Reſolution that the Four Counties are not within the Juriſdiction of the Court, 14.—— Committee to ſtand, 1 June.
——— 1641, Bill to exempt the Four Counties from the Juriſdiction thereof, read, 28 June. Committed, 29.——Petition referred, 3 July.—Bill to be reported, 12.—Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14. Paſſed, and to be ſent to Lords, 19. Sent, 20.——Bill for Repeal of One Branch of the Statute 34° H. 8. Cap. 26. and for taking away the Court of Marches, read, 7 Aug. Committed, 13.
——— 1641, Petition of authorized preaching Miniſters avowed, and referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters; Parties complained of to attend them, 26 June. Vide *Miniſters, preaching*.——Committee revived, 26 July.
——— 1642, Order for preventing Arms being ſent thither, 8 Oct. Agreed to by Lords, 11.——The Committee for the Navy to prepare Ordinance to enable Maſters of Colliers to take Pirates, and to ſend a Ship to guard the Coaſts, 31 Jan. ——The Committee for Defence of the Kingdom to conſider of ſpeedy Defence for the Counties of North Wales, 29 Aug. ——Providing a Pinnace to ſcour the Coaſt referred to the Committee for the Navy, 2 Dec.
Walker, Mr. 1640, to be ſent for to proſecute a Petition on his Behalf, 13 Nov. Avows and ſubſcribes it; Petition referred to a Committee, 30.——Another Petition referred, 11 Dec.
——— 1641, his Caſe to be reported, 18 May. Reported; Proceedings againſt him voted illegal; Reparation to be made him; the Committee to prepare a Tranſmiſſion, 20.——Order for making Report, 6 July. Tranſmiſſion read, and recommitted to be drawn into the Form of an Impeachment, 7.
——— Mr. Paymaſter of Carliſle, 1641, Member to peruſe the State of his Diſburſements, 28 Oct.
——— John, 1641, to be ſummoned to appear, 15 Mar. Vide *Richardſon*.
——— 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 5 Aug.
——— Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 1 Aug.——To be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Nov. 14 Dec.——Voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 6 Mar.
——— H. 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for writing a Pamphlet, intituled, "A terrible Victory againſt the loitering exalted Biſhops;" Matter referred to the Committee for Printing, 20 Dec.
Wall, William, 1640, Petition with the Committee for Grievances, referred to Secretary Windebank's Committee, 17 Dec.
——— Jo. Maſter of a Ship, 1641, to be examined concerning his frequent paſſing betwixt Dunkirk and Ireland; Ship to be ſearched, 22 Feb.
——— Peter, 1642, to be diſcharged upon Security, 8 Apr.—Lord Admiral impowered to take his Bail in London, 18 May.
——— Tho. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 2 Feb.
Wallen, Elias, 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 15 May. —Not to ſpeak with any one but in the Keeper's Preſence, 18.
Waller, Mr. 1641, Exceptions taken at ſome Words reflecting on Mr. Pimme; ordered to withdraw; called in, and pardoned upon his Acknowledgment, 5 Nov.
——— Sir Wm. 1641, to be forthwith ſummoned to appear to anſwer for promoting a Petition, 8 Mar.
——— 1642, to be thanked for his good Service, 18 Aug. ——Member to prepare Letter of Thanks for his Services, 1 Dec.——Speaker to thank him, 16 Jan.——To have Power of martial Law, &c. agreed to by Lords, 23 Feb.
——— Sir Hardres, 1642, Petition recommended to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 24 Sept.
Walley, Mr. 1641. Vide *Privileges*.
——— Peter, 1642, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Examinations, 26 Nov.——Order for his Diſcharge, 9 Dec.
Wallgrave, Sir Wm. 1641, a Committee to conſider by what Means he is put into the Commiſſion of Peace, 2 Feb.
Wallingford, 1640, Election; Report touching it; Election declared void—new Writ, 15 Feb.
Wallop, Sir H. 1640, Petition referred to the Sub-committee for Iriſh Affairs, 12 Jan.
Wallrond, Humphrey, 1642, Petition, 6 Apr. Vide *Privileges*.
Wallworth, Francis, 1642. Vide *Privileges*.
Walmſley, Wm. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 25 July. ——To be bailed, 5 Aug.
Walpoole, Mr. 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf to France, 27 Sept.
Walrond, John. Vide *Barkeſdale*.
Walſingham, Sir Tho. 1641, Member appointed to receive his Poll-money, and pay it into the Chamber of London, 30 Nov.
Waltham, 1642, Information of Riots in the Foreſt; Houſe deſired to concur with an Order of Lords made thereupon, 6 May. Order to be prepared; Lord Chief Juſtice in Eyre to give ſpeedy Notice of ſuch Riots, 10.
Walther, John, 1642, his Houſe to be ſearched for Arms, 14 Oct.
Walton, Dr. 1641, the Sub-committee concerning the Complaint againſt him made a Committee; another Committee appointed to examine it, 25 Jan.
——— Mr. Vide *Cromwell*, Mr.—1642, Order for Delivery of his Horſes, 25 Oct.
——— Captain, 1642, Conſideration of his Releaſe to be recommended to Lord General, 10 Nov.
——— Bryan, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 2 Dec.
Wanisford, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 26 Apr.
Wanley, Samuel, 1642, to have Warrant for carrying Muſquets, &c. to Leiceſter, 20 June.
Wansford, Mr. 1642, Order for Repayment of his Loan of 1,000 *l.* 8 June.
Wapping, 1641, Bill for making the Chapel parochial, read, 17 Aug. Committed, 30.
Wapping, and Eaſt Smithfield, 1642, Petition of Conſtables referred to the Committee for Stepney, 3 Oct.
Warcupp, Rodolph, 1641, Petition for Relief againſt an Action ſued for a Diſtreſs taken for Ship-money, 19 Feb.
Ward, Mr. Rector of St. Leonard, Foſter-lane, 1640, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, to anſwer a Petition againſt him, 8 Jan.
——— John, and Clement Wray, 1640, Petition read, and referred to the Biſhop of Ely's Committee; Day appointed for bringing the Petition to the Houſe, 16 Jan.
——— Mr. of Salop, 1640, Petition againſt the Mayor read and avowed; Order for his Attendance, 10 Feb. Petition withdrawn, 12.
——— Rich, 1642, the Committee for Cuſtomers to conſider of employing another in his room, 28 Nov.
Wardour, Sir Edw. and Dr. Dukeſon, 1642, Meſſage to Lords concerning a Paſs granted to go to Oxford; Anſwer thereto; Declaration for ſtaying them, 5 Jan. Order for their continuing in Cuſtody, 6. Matter referred to the Committee for Examinations, 7.
——— Sir Edw. 1642, a Committee to prepare Ordinance for putting in an able Man to execute his Place, 16 Feb.
Wardourne, Sir Edw. 1641, to be forthwith ſent for to attend a Committee, 5 May. Vide *Plot*.
Wards, Court of, 1640, a Committee to conſider of Proceedings and Abuſes therein; Petition referred; Committee to receive all Petitions of like Nature, 16 Feb.
——— 1641, another Petition referred, 17 May. Report touching

Gabriel Miles, 27. Vide *Miles.*——Further Report to be made, 19 July.

Ware, 1642, Information of Proclamation, proclaiming Earl of Eſſex, &c. Traitors, being fixed upon a Poſt there, and of other Papers taken upon a Meſſenger; Perſons diſcharged, and thanked, 15 Aug. Vide *Newbolton.*

Warham, 1640, Election; Reſolution touching it; Return to be amended, 1 Feb. Late Mayor's Deputy to attend for that Purpoſe, 2.

——— 1642, Petition of Inhabitants of St. Mary's; Miniſter appointed, 4 Jan.

Warley, 1641, High Sheriff of Leiceſterſhire impowered to erect a Lecture in the Pariſh at his own Charge, 21 Mar.

Warminſter, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Order for a weekly Lecture to be kept by Miniſters nominated by Houſe, 5 May. ——Members to conſider the Difference about levying Moneys on the Bill for 400,000*l.* in that Hundred, 11 July.

Warner, George, High Sheriff of Warwickſhire, 1640, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, to anſwer a Petition againſt him, 9 & 24 Nov.——Committed to the Tower, and to make Submiſſion at the Aſſizes, 2 Dec. Order for his Diſcharge, 5. For bringing him to the Bar, 9. Diſcharged on his Submiſſion, 10.

——— Samuel, 1640, Petition re-delivered, 27 Nov.——Order for delivering his Ship and Goods detained by the Farmers Deputies, 25 Jan.——To ſtand, 2 Feb.

——— Francis, 1641, Petition referred to Sir Thomas Dawes's Committee, 29 July.

——— Robert, 1641, to be permitted to tranſport Wheat, &c. Cuſtom-free, for Relief of Dublin, Youghall, or Cork, 22 Feb.

——— Mr. 1642, Order about Re-payment of Money advanced by him, with Intereſt, 26 Mar.

Warnford, Mr. 1641, a Committee to peruſe Letters brought from France by him; their Report; Order for his Diſcharge, 18 Dec.

Warren, Mr. 1642. Vide *Privileges.*

——— Serjeant Major, 1642, Order for Payment of his Arrears, 5 Oct. Agreed to by Lords, 12.

——— Jo. 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf and Son to France, 5 Oct.

——— Rob. 1642, committed to the King's Bench, 27 Dec.

Warwick County, 1640, Petition of Freeholders read, and avowed; High Sheriff to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 9 Nov. Vide *Warner.*—Another referred to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 13.

———1641, Lord Brooke nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb. Petition of Gentlemen read; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who brought it; Copy of another to Lords, read, and approved, 12.——Deputy Lieutenants approved; another to be recommended, 18 Mar.

——— 1642, Lords to be moved that the Militia may be forthwith put in Execution, 28 May. Meſſage ſent; Members to go down and take care thereof, 30.——Deputy Lieutenants approved by Lords, 1 June.—Others to be recommended to Lord Lieutenant, 13 & 17.—Order for their going down and ſeeing the Militia put in Execution; Inſtructions to them read, and re-committed, 20. Agreed to, 22. Agreed to by Lords, with Amendments, 24.——Houſe informed of their Readineſs to put the Militia in Execution, 6 July.—Propoſitions for raiſing Horſe, &c. to be ſent down; Letter for Advancement thereof to be ſent to Deputy Lieutenants, 8.—Letter from them, and Petition of Officers, to be ſent to Lords, with Deſire they may be printed, 9.——Order impowering Lord Lieutenant to ſuppreſs the Commiſſion of Array, and preſerve the Peace of the County, ſent to Lords, 5 Aug.—The Committee for Defence of the Kingdom impowered to inſert Names in the Inſtructions; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 17.—Sheriff to keep Cuſtody of the County; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 30.——Inſtructions agreed to by Lords, with an Amendment; Amendment agreed to, 30 Dec.—Ordinance of Additions to Committees, agreed to by Lords, 4 Feb.—Ordinance for Re-payment of Moneys advanced by Collectors upon the Bill for 400,000*l.* 14.

——— 1640, Election declared void—new Writ, 2 Dec.——Election; Petition touching it offered, 8 Jan.

——— Town, 1640, new Writ, 17 Dec.——Election; Order for bringing the Indentures, &c. 16 Feb. To ſtand, 17. Return to be amended, 18.

——— Caſtle, 1642, Order for permitting Ordnance to paſs thither, 22 July.

——— Earl of, 1641, to iſſue no Moneys paid to him without Order, 10 June.——14 July.——Motion for paying him 25,000*l.* for the Scots, 12 June.—To have Liberty to ſend 25,000*l.* for the Northern Counties—a Committee to conſider of a fit Diſcharge to be given him for Money paid, or to be paid by him, 16.——Copy of Orders, by which he has paid any, to be delivered to them; has Liberty to pay the Scots Commiſſioners a Month's Pay, 3 July.—Money formerly ordered to be paid Sir Wm. Uvedale, to be paid to him, 21. ——Acquittances from Scots Commiſſioners to be his Diſcharge for Money paid them, 17 Aug.——Recommended to Lord Admiral to be Commander in Chief under him, 10 Mar. —Refuſed by King; Houſe inſiſt on their former Vote; Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to join therein; agreed to, 15. Letter to Lord Admiral concerning it, communicated by Lords at a Conference, read; Reſolution to join with Lords in a Petition to King that he may be appointed; a Committee to prepare Petition, 24.

——— 1642, Petition reported, 26 Mar. Read, agreed to, and ſent to Lords, 28.——King's Anſwer communicated by them; Lords moved to join in requiring Lord Admiral to depute him, and injoining him to undertake the Charge; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer; Letter and Petition to be printed, with an Addition; a Committee to prepare it; another Committee to conſider them, 2 Apr. Conference deſired by Lords concerning the Vote; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Vote from them agreed to, 4.——Meſſage to be ſent to Lords, deſiring he may be diſpenſed with from his Command of the Fleet, to ſee the Militia put in Execution in Eſſex, 31 May.——Sent; Anſwer thereto, 1 June.—A Committee to prepare Diſcharge upon his Account, and draw up a Declaration to be added thereto, 3.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Letter from him to the Earl of Holland; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 14. Vide *Landguard* Fort.——A Committee to peruſe and amend Ordinance concerning his commanding the Fleet; their Report; Ordinance read, agreed to, and ſent to Lords; agreed to by them, with Amendments; Lords Amendments agreed to; Ordinance ſent to the Earl, 1 July. Report of Delivery—King's Letter, requiring him to deliver up the Ships, and other Papers, read; Earl to be thanked for his ready Obedience to the Ordinance; a Committee to prepare Declaration; Conference deſired with Lords concerning his commanding the Fleet, agreed to; and held; Meſſage from Lords, ſignifying their Concurrence; Declaration reported, and agreed to; ſent to Lords; their Amendments agreed to; Declaration to be ſent to him; Copies of Ordinance to be ſent to Sir Jo. Hotham and the Captains on the Iriſh Coaſt, 4.—His Letter concerning Captains that refuſed to obey his Command, read, and to be printed; Lords Concurrence thereto ſignified, 5. Order concerning all Ships to be under his Command, agreed to by Lords, 7.—Meſſage from Lords, deſiring they may communicate Letters from him at a Conference; Meſſengers diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 9. Another Meſſage to the ſame Purpoſe; Anſwer thereto; Letters read; Order thereupon, 11.—Letters from him concerning re-ſupplying Moneys and other Neceſſaries, communicated by Lords, and read; referred to the Committee for the Navy, 13.—Other Letters, with Advertiſements taken by a Council of War, read, and approved, and referred to the ſame Committee; Thanks thereupon, 14. —His Letters, and others incloſed, communicated by Lords, read; Order for directing them hereafter to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom; the Committee to anſwer them, 18.——A Committee to prepare a Letter to him concerning what Ships are to be kept out, &c. 19. Letter read, agreed to, and to be ſigned by Speaker, 20.—Another Letter from him read; Reſolutions touching re-victualling Ships at Sea, 23.—Another concerning the Stay of ſome Dutch Ships, read, and ſent to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom—Another from Lords, with a Note of Ships under his Command, 26.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Letter from him, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held; Letter read, and referred to the Committee for the Navy, 28. ——The Committee for the Navy to conſider of preſenting him with Wine, 18 Aug.—To be deſired to call home the Rainbow, and ſend another Ship to Tinmouth, 23.—Member to anſwer Letters from him, 24.—Lords to be moved to join in deſiring him to go into Eſſex, 25.——Letter from him, informing Houſe that Queen is at Rotterdam, and bound for Newcaſtle, and deſiring Directions how to demean himſelf; the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom to prepare Inſtructions, 17 Sept.——A Committee to prepare Order for recalling him, and appointing a Vice Admiral, 8 Oct. Order read, and agreed to, 11.—Order enabling him to ſubſtitute Officers under him, agreed to by Lords, 20.—Appointed Captain General of the Forces in London, and Counties adjacent; a Committee to prepare a Commiſſion; Commiſſion read, agreed to, and ſent to Lords; Report of Delivery, 22.—Free Conference deſired by Lords concerning Propoſitions made by him, agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed, 24.——Order for iſſuing Moneys upon his Warrant, 4 Nov.—For his appointing a Rendezvous for Forces come up; Orders concerning them, 14.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning the Surrender of his Commiſſion, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 22. Reported; his Surrender accepted, 23.—To be deſired to take care no Prejudice come to the Kingdom by private Conveyance of Letters, 15 Dec.——A Committee to prepare Commiſſion to appoint him Commander in Chief of the Fleet at Sea, 7 Jan. Commiſſion read, and ſent to Lords, 9. Houſe

9. Houſe put them in mind thereof, 12, 13. 17. 20. & 22, Jan.——2 & 3 Feb.——Conference to be deſired thereupon; a Committee to prepare Heads, 18 Jan.——Free Conference deſired by Lords, agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed; free Conference held, and reported; Report to be conſidered, 4 Feb. Lords Concurrence to the Ordinance ſignified, 8.——To be acquainted with Letters concerning Dutch Ships lying at Burdlington, 8 Mar.

Waſſe, John, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for maimed Soldiers, 25 Feb.

Watermen, 1640, Bill concerning them read, 9 Mar.

——— 1641, Committed; Petition referred, 21 May.

——— 1641, Petition from the Generality of Watermen to be conſidered, 16 Apr.——Referred to the Committee on the Watermens Bill, 21 May.

——— 1641, Bill for better Government of Watermen and Wherrymen on the Thames, read, 16 Aug. Committed, 28.

——— 1642, Letter from Oxford to the Maſter and Wardens of the Company, 26 Jan.—Order concerning the Government of them, 28.

Waterworth, Tho. 1642, to have Warrant to go to Oxford, 2 Mar.

Watford, 1642, Petition and Propoſitions concerning bringing in Money and Horſe, agreed to; Lords Concurrence to be deſired; Petition to be printed; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who preferred it, 1 July.——Order concerning the Town; agreed to by Lords, 11 Nov.

Watkins, Mr. a Monopoliſt, 1640, called to the Bar for not withdrawing when commanded; ſuſpended; a Committee to examine the Charge againſt him, 16 Nov.

——— Sir David, 1640, & 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Mr. a Searcher of London, 1641, Meſſage from Lords, deſiring Houſe to appoint a Committee to meet Lords Committees for ſearching Letters ſtopped by him; Committee appointed, 10 Feb. Another Meſſage, deſiring they may meet, agreed to; Order for making Report; Committee impowered to communicate what Letters they think proper to the Scots Commiſſioners, 16.

——— Wm. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 7 Nov.

Watlington, 1642, Lecturer recommended, 16 Apr.

Watſon, Mr. the King's Surgeon, 1641, to be forthwith ſummoned to attend; examined touching Arms and a Confluence of People at his Houſe in Bedfordſhire, and diſmiſſed, 23 Dec.

Watts, Paul, 1642, the Committee for Adventurers to conſider of continuing him in the Place he holds under Lord Kerry's Regiment, 18 Aug.

——— Samuel, 1642, Petition; Satisfaction to be made him out of the Eſtates of Perſons who plundered him, 19 Dec.

Wayle, Edward, 1642, Information of his endeavouring to paſs to Liſbon by a counterfeit Paſs, read, and referred to the Committee for Informations, 9 May.

Wayte, William, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 28 Oct.

Weale, Job, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 17 Oct. Committed to the Compter, 24.

Weaving Trade, 1641, Bill to prevent Abuſes therein, committed, 3 July. Committees added, 8.

Webb, Mr. 1640, Report from the Committee for Monopoliſts touching him; expelled—new Writ ordered, 21 Jan.

——— Tho. 1641, Minute of a Letter to him read; the Committee in Scotland to require of him who wrote it; Letter to be delivered to them; Examinations concerning it to be read; Member, who wrote it injoined to diſcover it, 4 Nov. Examinations read, and to be ſent to Lords, 5. Sent, 6.

——— Nicolas, Speaker's Servant, 1641, to have Warrant for paſſing beyond Sea, notwithſtanding former Order of Reſtraint, 22 Feb.

——— Mr. of Glouceſterſhire, 1642, his Offer of a Loan of 100 *l.* accepted; Order touching the Re-payment, 2 May.

——— Mr. 1642, his Letters to Mr. Warwick and Secretary Nicholas, read, 15 Dec.

Webſter, Jo. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 3 June.

Weekes, Tho. 1641, Complaint that he could not have his Quietus eſt without a Fee; Bomach to be ſummoned to attend, 1 June. Vide *Bomach*.

——— Anne, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for the Gatehouſe; Committee to inquire whether ſhe was guilty of Mr. Legg's Eſcape, 14 Oct.

Welch, Mr. 1641, to withdraw his Petition, 9 July.——To be ſent for by Serjeant and, upon Refuſal, to be brought in Cuſtody, 19 Aug.

——— Mr. and Servant, 1642, to be ſummoned concerning Oneale's Eſcape out of the Tower, 6 May.

Weld, Jo. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 6 Aug. A Committee to prepare Impeachment againſt him, 29.——Impeachment read, and agreed to, 14 Sept. Ingroſſed Articles read, and ſent to Lords, 16. Addition to be made thereto, 20.

Welles, Ralph, 1640. Vide *Privileges*.

Wells, 1642, Magazine to be delivered to Deputy Lieutenants of the County, 9 Aug.

Wells, Gilbert, 1640, Bill to ſell Lands for Payment of Debts and Proviſion for younger Children, read, 14 Dec.——Read Second time; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſment, ſeverally Neg. Bill rejected, 16 Feb.

Wendover, 1640, new Writ, 8 Dec.

——— 1642, Petition of Pariſhioners; certain Miniſters to have Liberty to keep a weekly Lecture there, 17 May.

Wentworth, Sir Geo. 1640, has Leave to viſit the Earl of Straford, upon Proteſtation of Secrecy, 26 Feb.

——— 1641, Conſideration of his having a Command in Ireland to be reſumed, 5 Feb. To repair to his Charge, and continue a Member, 21.

——— 1642, voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 6 Sept.

——— Sir Wm. 1641, Bill to reſtore him, and the reſt of the late Earl of Strafford's Children, in Blood, &c. read, 15 June.

——— 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 25 Apr.

——— Sir Peter, 1642, to have Leave to attend Lord General, 10 Sept.

——— John, 1642, his Letter, making an untrue Relation of the Paſſages in the late Fight between the Two Armies, read; ordered into Cuſtody, 29 Oct. His Petition, and Order for his Diſcharge, 30.

Weobley, 1640, new Writ, 2 Jan.

Weſley, Harman, 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf into France, 12 May.

Weſtern Circuit, 1642, a Committee to inquire of the Judges the Reaſons for altering the Places for keeping the Aſſizes, 21 June.

——— Parts, 1642, Letters from thence read; Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed, 1 Nov.—Other Letters concerning the State thereof; Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed, 26.——Mr. Holles to be deſired to take the Command in Chief of the Forces there, 3 & 13 Dec.—Order for raiſing and arming Volunteers, 5.—For raiſing Dragoons; agreed to by Lords, 8.—Letter concerning taking ſeveral Priſoners; Conference deſired thereupon; Managers appointed; Conference agreed to, and held; Lords Concurrence to Votes ſignified; a Committee of both Houſes to move the City to aſſiſt in Defence thereof; Letter to be communicated to them, 13. ——Ordinance for ſecuring Moneys ſent for the Service thereof, read, and agreed to, 23.—Inſtructions for Deputy Lieutenants read, and agreed to, 24.—A Committee to conſider of the Charge for Horſes employed there, 31.——Another Committee to prepare Ordinance for aſſeſſing the Inhabitants, 17 Jan.——Ordinance agreed to, 10 Feb.—Member to prepare Ordinance for ſecuring Moneys advanced for the Service thereof, 6 Feb. Ordinance agreed to by Lords, 15.—Letter concerning the State of Affairs, 24.

——— Coaſts, 1642, the Committee for the Navy to conſider of ſetting forth Two Ships for Guard thereof, 5 Nov.

Weſtham, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants referred to the Committee for Examinations, 18 Feb.

Weſtmeath, Earl of, 1641, Letter from the Mayor of Beaumaris concerning the Stay of his Grandſon; Conſideration thereof referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs; Mayor's Care approved, 27 Dec.

——— 1642, Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs to take a proper Courſe for diſcharging his Debts, that he may be brought up, 23 Apr.

Weſtminſter, 1641, Bailiff to aſſiſt in executing an Order, 13 July.—Commiſſioners to give Account from Day to Day what Moneys come in upon the Poll-bill, 16.——Petition of Trained Bands read, and to be entered; Speaker's Anſwer to Perſons who brought it, 11 Jan.

——— 1642, Propoſitions for bringing Horſe, &c. to be directed to the Burgeſſes, 8 Sept.—City to have Liberty to provide Muſquets, &c. 12.——Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning their Order for diſpoſing of Moneys to be collected at the next Faſt to diſtreſſed Miniſters, 3 Oct.——Order concerning it, 2 Nov.——Order for ſetting up Poſts and Chains in Weſtminſter, and adjacent Pariſhes, 15 Oct.—— Order for granting them Powder, &c. 3 & 12 Nov.—For ſeizing the Ordnance in the Military Yard, 5.—Colonels and Captains of Trained Bands impowered to puniſh Deſerters, 11.—A Committee to prepare Ordinance to impower them to defend the City and Parliament, 16.—Names of Defaulters to be returned to Houſe, 22.—The Committee for Diſpatches to receive Names of Perſons refuſing to pay Moneys aſſeſſed for ſetting Poſts, Chains, &c. 23 & 28.—Order for Re-payment of Moneys lent for that Service, 28.——Conference deſired by Lords concerning ſeizing Horſes; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; a Committee to conſider what will be a ſufficient Number, 1 Dec.——Order for ſeizing and removing Ordnance from the Military Yard, 11 Feb.

——— Hall, 1641, Order for ſtopping the Holes in the Floor, 10 May.

——— College,

——— College, 1642, the Committee for the King's Revenue to conſider of providing for it, 29 Oct.——Order for Receiver and Steward to receive Rents and Proviſions as formerly, 2 Nov.—For ſafe Conveyance of Corn, 18.—Againſt impoſing the Wearing of Surplices, 20 Feb.

Weſtmorland, 1641, Earl of Cumberland nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb.

——— 1642, Meſſage to Lords, acquainting them he has not ſent down the Names of his Deputies; Anſwer thereto, 25 Mar. Deſires to be excuſed; Lord Haſtings nominated; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 26.——Deputy Lieutenants approved, 2 Apr.

Weſton, Sir Richard, a Baron of the Exchequer, 1641, Meſſengers appointed to carry up the Charge againſt him, 22 May. ——Charge reported; Articles read, and to be ingroſſed, 1 July. Ingroſſed Articles read, and to be ſent to Lords, 2. Meſſengers to deſire he may anſwer thereto; Conference to be deſired with them thereupon; Aſſiſtant appointed, 3. Tranſmiſſion to be carried up; Meſſage to be ſent to Lords to that Purpoſe, 5. Conference deſired with them; agreed to, 6. ——Purchaſer of his Lands to preſent a Schedule of his Debts, 29 Oct.——To pay the Money to Commiſſioners mentioned therein, 19 Nov.

——— Mr. Nicho. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 15 Aug. Voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament; new Writ ordered, 16.

Weſton, Zoyland, 1642, Petition of Pariſhioners referred to the Committee for plundered Miniſters, 9 Mar.

Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants, complaining of Exactions of the Officers of the Cuſtoms, read, and referred to a Committee; ſeveral Patents referred, 21, Dec. ——Committee reſtrained to the Conſideration of Salt, Leather, and Soap only, 12 Jan.——Impowered to conſider any thing concerning Leather, 2 Feb.

——— 1641, Order for Meeting of the Committee; all that come to have Voices, 26 May.—For reporting the Buſineſs touching Leather, 31.——The Committee to ſtand as to Soap and Leather, 1 June.——Order for their Sitting, 10 July. For reporting the Soap Buſineſs, 13. 17. & 19, July.——11. 13, & 14, Aug.——Revived for Soap and Leather, 21 July. ——Report concerning Leather to be made, 14 Aug.—Report touching Soap made; Patent voted a Monopoly, and illegal; further Proceedings thereupon; Recompence to be made to Parties injured; ſeveral Perſons to be ſent for as Delinquents; Proceedings in the Starchamber againſt ſeveral voted illegal; Recompence to be made them—a Committee to conſider who made the Decree for regulating the Trade of Soap-boilers—Report concerning Leather; to be conſidered; further Report to be made at the ſame time, 17. Made; Reſolutions thereupon, 20.—Further Report touching Soap; Proceedings of the Starchamber and Council Board voted illegal; ſeveral Perſons to be ſent for as Delinquents, 30.——Committee for Soap revived, 9 Dec.

——— 1642, Order for making Report, 24 May.——1 June.

——— 1641, Maſter and others, come thither in a Ship from France, and bound for Ireland, to be examined; Ship to be ſearched, 4 Mar.

Wexford, 1642, Ship and Goods from thence to be ſold; Mariners to be proceeded againſt according to Law, 2 Dec.

Wharton, Lord 1642, appointed Colonel General of the Forces ſent into Ireland by the Adventurers, 18 June. Lords Concurrence, ſignified, 21.—Lords to be deſired to join in appointing him Lord Lieutenant for Bucks, 24.

——— Sir Tho. 1641, diſpenſed with for a time from repairing to his Charge in Ireland, 18 Feb.

——— Sir Michael, 1642, Order that his Plate remain in Cuſtody at Guildhall, 24 Aug.

Wheeler, Mr. 1640. Vide *Privileges*.

——— 1641, Lord Keeper to be moved to put him into the Commiſſion of Peace for Weſtminſter, 28 Aug.

——— 1642, Order for Payment of his Loans, 6 Aug.

——— Captain, 1641, approved to be Captain in the Navy, 10 Mar.

Whepſted, 1642, Order for ſequeſtering the Living; agreed to by Lords, 3 Feb.

Whettcombe, Triſtram, 1642, his Letter referred to Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs, 26 Apr.——Letter to be written to Lord Preſident of Munſter, to ſtop Proceedings againſt him till further Order, 5 July. Order for that Purpoſe, 6. Sent to Lords, and agreed to by them, with Amendments; free Conference deſired thereupon; agreed to; Reporters appointed, 7. Meſſage to Lords, deſiring them to expedite the Order; Anſwer thereto, 11 & 13. Houſe informed they had not paſſed it; Order to go from the Houſe alone, 15.——His Petition, 5 Oct.——Another referred to the Committee for the Navy, 1 Mar.

——— Benjamin, 1642, Petition referred to the Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs, 2 Dec.——To have Licence to tranſport Corn from France, 5 Jan. Order for that Purpoſe, 13.

Whetſtone, Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 23 Jan.

Whiſtler, Mr. 1641, pardoned, upon his Acknowlegement, for bailing a Perſon accuſed of High Treaſon, 16 Feb.

Whitaker, Lawrence, 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

White, Tho. Maſter of the Pacquet Boat to Holland and Flanders, 1641, Petition; Members to ſpeak to the Poſt-maſter about it, 25 Oct.

——— Abraham, 1641, to fall down with a Ship laden with Arms, &c. beyond the Command of the Tower, 17 Jan. Conſideration thereof referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs; Order for delivering them to the Contractors for Ireland, 27.——For iſſuing out ſuch Ammunition as, by Warrant from the Maſter of the Ordnance, ſhall be directed; King to be moved for ſuch a Warrant, 1 Feb. Horſe Arms to be delivered according to the Warrant—Order for unlading the whole Freight, 10.

——— Richard, 1642, to have Licence to tranſport himſelf, Wife, &c, into Holland, 8 Apr.

——— Mr. Miniſter at Weſtminſter Abbey, 1642, to be ſent for as Delinquent, 4 July.——Speaker to iſſue Warrant for appehending him, 17 Jan.

——— Francis, 1642, to be diſcharged from Ilcheſter Gaol, 11 Aug.

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſummoned to attend the Service of Houſe, 6 Sept.

——— Mr. 1642, Order for receiving the Arrears of his Subſcriptions from Exon, notwithſtanding he is to go out of the Sheriffalty, 23 Sept.

——— Chriſtopher, 1642, appointed Keeper of the Gatehouſe 8 Oct. Order for delivering Keys and Books to him, 14.

——— Mr. 1642, Speaker to Iſſue Warrant to tranſport him ſafe to King's Army, 14 Nov.

Whitechapel, 1642, Petition of Pariſhioners referred to a Committee, 24 May.——Order for their Sitting, 17 Aug.

Whitehall, 1641, Conference deſired with Lords concerning armed Men there; Managers appointed; One Head thereof; Conference agreed to, and held, 4 Jan. Order concerning Time given to the Soldiers to diſcover the ſame, 17.—A Committee examine Injuries done to Citizens there, 24. Sub-committee concerning the Buſineſs made a Committee, 25.——Petition of Perſons wounded, referred; Committee revived, 16 Mar.

Whitfield, Serjeant, 1642, his Man to remain Priſoner in the Gatehouſe, 11 Nov.

Whiting, Hercules, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 5 Aug.

Whitlege, Geo. 1641 Petition referred to the Judge of Aſſize at Glouceſter, 19 Feb.

——— 1642, Examination of his Buſineſs referred to the Committee for Informations; Judge's Certificate referred, 5 Apr.

Whittacre, Wm. 1642, Information of Cloaths, deſigned for Ireland, being taken from him, 30 Aug.——Conference to be deſired with Lords concerning Damage received thereby, 16 Sept.

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Nov.——15 Feb.——To ſtay Horſes he hath ſent to ſtay, 26 Jan.

——— Mr. 1642, deſired to preach, 28 Dec.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 25 Jan.

Whittlock, Mr. 1640, his Election to ſtand good, and not be further queſtioned, 5 Jan.—Thanked for his Service to the Houſe, 14.

——— 1641, Petition to be conſidered, 11 Aug.

——— 1642, impowered to ſeize his Goods plundered by the King's Army, 8 Dec.

Whittmore, Sir George, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 23 Dec. Loan of 3,000*l.* propounded to him; his Anſwer, 24.

Whitworth, Mr. 1641, Member to deſire the Aldermen who committed him to take ſome Courſe to puniſh him, for Words againſt the King and Parliament, 10 Mar.

Wiccombe, Chipping, 1642, Letter from thence concerning Waggons laden with a Cheſt, Trunks, &c. read; Order for ſtaying and opening them; Lords to be deſired to join therein; Parties to be thanked, 4 June. Lords deſired to join; Meſſengers diſmiſſed without Anſwer; free Conference deſired by them, agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held, 6.——Petition of Mayor, &c. referred to the Committee for Informations, 30 Sept.——Report touching Mr. Shorter's Election; to ſtand good; ſwearing the Mayor voted illegal—Order for his advancing the Propoſitions; Aſſiſtants appointed, 15 Oct.

Wicherley, Captain, and Officers of his Company, 1642, to be ſent for as Delinquents; the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom to examine their Carriage, and appoint new Ones in their ſtead, 1 Oct.

Wickins, Nath. 1640, Petition read, avowed, and referred to the Committee for the Starchamber, 3 Dec.

——— Mr. 1641, to be forthwith ſummoned to attend, 19 Mar.

Widerington,

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Widerington, Sir Wm. 1640, gives Offence by calling the Scots Rebels; pardoned upon his Acknowlegement, 10 Nov.

——— 1641, to be ſent for immediately; explains his Intention in taking away Candles from the Serjeant; withdraws; committed to the Tower, 9 June. His Petition to be read, 12. Read; Order for his Diſcharge, 14.—Voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 26 Aug.

——— Sir Tho. 1640, to attend the Service of Houſe, 19 Mar.

Widmore, Michael, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 30 Sept.

Widucere, Sir Wm. 1640, Petition againſt Thomas Lane referred to the Committee for the Judges, 20 Mar.

Wigan, 1641, Bill for dividing the Pariſh read, 17 May. Committed, 24.——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 7 Feb.

——— 1642, paſſed, and ſent to Lords, 12 Apr.

Wight, Iſle of, 1641, Conſideration of the State thereof to be recommended to Lords at a Conference, 14 Aug.——Recommended, 1 Nov. Anſwer thereto to be deſired at the next Conference, 2.—A Committee to prepare Reaſons for putting the Cuſtody thereof into other Hands; Reaſons reported; Conference deſired thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 17. Another Conference deſired by Lords thereupon; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 19.——Earl of Pembroke nominated Lord Lieutenant, 10 Feb.—Letter from thence to Serjeant Wilde and the Committee, to be opened, 12.

——— 1642, a Committee to prepare Order for making Earl of Pembroke Governor; Order agreed to; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 6 Aug.—Declaration ſubſcribed by many Gentlemen; Proceedings thereupon, 15.—Particulars from thence recommended to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 20 Aug.—Papers concerning Proceedings there communicated by Lords; Proceedings thereupon, 30.——A Committee to prepare Order for paying Part of the Contribution-money to be employed in Defence thereof, 29 Nov.——Order for putting Twenty Men into Cariſbrooke Caſtle, 7 Dec.—For fortifying the Iſland, 15.——For paying Money diſburſed for that Service, 14 Jan.——For relieving diſtreſſed Proteſtants from Ireland re-committed, 15 Feb.—Meſſage from Lords concerning a Petition from thence, 27.

Wightwicke, Sam. 1642, Order for continuing him in Cuſtody at Northampton, 13 Aug.

Wigmore, Mr. 1642, Buſineſs concerning him referred to the Committee for Informations, 11 Jan.

Wilbaſton, 1642, Order for Payment of 20*l.* for Relief of poor Iriſh there, 20 June.

Wilde, Serjeant, 1642, has leave to buy Arms formerly belonging to a Recuſant, 28 May.

——— Mr. 1642, Order for reſtoring his Plate, 29 Oct.

Wiles, Rich. and Stephen Lewes, 1642, to be ſent for as Delinquents, 19 July.

Wilkinſon, Henry, 1640, Report from the Committee for Religion touching his Suſpenſion by the Vice Chancellor of Oxford; Order for reſtoring him, 23 Dec.

——— Wm. 1642, committed to the Clinck; his Eſtate to be ſequeſtered and ſeized, 3 Feb.

Willford, Sir Tho. 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf and One Servant into France, 22 Apr.

Williams, Rob. 1640, not to ſit till his Election is decided, 6 Jan.

——— Sedrach, 1641, to be forthwith ſent to be examined by Houſe, 6 May.

——— Mr. of Gray's Inn, 1642. Vide *Byerlie.*

——— Sir Abraham, Agent of the Queen of Bohemia, 1642, his Remonſtrance, 12 Sept. Vide *Bohemia.*

——— Jo. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for not paying Compoſition-money to the Committee for Cuſtomers, 1 Aug. Order for his Diſcharge, 5.

———Sir Trevor, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 27 Sept.

——— Owen, a Drover, 1642, Order for re-delivering his Money, 5 Nov.

Williamſon, Mr. 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for ſcandalous Words in his Sermon, 13 Dec. To be bailed; Sermon referred to a Committee, 24.

——— Mr. a Prieſt, 1642, Lord Chief Juſtice to he moved for Habeas Corpus to remove him from Lancaſter Gaol, 18 Mar.

——— Sir Francis, 1642, Information from the Army concerning him referred to the Committee for Diſpatches, 28 Nov.

——— Committee impowered to conſider of other Priſoners at Farnham, 3 Dec. Report; Order for their Commitment to ſeveral Priſons, 7.

Willingham, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants referred to Dr. Tomſon's Committee, 17 Dec. Vide *Fens.*

Willis, Richard, 1642, Reſolution touching his Pay for Attendance on the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 24 Sept.

Willmer, Sir Wm. Vide *Privileges.*

Willmott, Mr. 1641, Buſineſs concerning him to be conſidered, 21 Aug.——17 Nov.—— Order for ſtopping his Penſion, 14 Oct.

Willoughby, Lord, of Parham, 1642, to be thanked for his Service to the King and Kingdom, 18 July.

——— Lord, of Ereſby, 1642, a Committee to prepare Impeachment againſt him, 14 Sept. Vide *Lindſey,* Earl of.—— Order for ſtopping his Penſion, 14 Oct.

——— Mr. 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf to France, 7 June.

Wilmott, Commiſſary, 1641, to make Proteſtation that he will not confer with Colonel Goringe, 11 June.—Examined touching Mr. Piercy's Letter; committed to the Tower upon Suſpicion of High Treaſon, 14.——His Petition read; Motion for not reſuming the Debate concerning him but in a full Houſe, 3 July.—To be bailed; to give it under his Hand that he will offer no Violence to Colonel Goringe, 8.——Articles againſt him to be conſidered, 5, 6. 11, 12, 13. & 18, Aug. Order for reſpiting his Pay to be ſent to the Paymaſter, 25. —— Houſe to conſider what Name to give his Fact, 6 Dec.—Votes concerning him, and Captain Chudleigh's Examination, read; Reſolutions for accuſing him of Miſpriſion of Treaſon, and expelling him, 9.

——— 1642, Time prefixed for his Accuſation, 26 Mar.—— Order for his Attendance; Bail to have Notice, 23 May.—— His Letter to Mr. Crofts at the Hague, communicated by Lords, to be printed; Member to prepare a Preamble to be printed with it, 1 July.—Bail Bond to be delivered up, 7.

Wilſon, Thomas, 1640, Petition read, and referred to Mr. Leighton's Committee; to have Liberty to proſecute it, 10 Nov. Report touching his Sequeſtration; Reſolution to relieve him, 30.

——— Rowland, 1640, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, upon a Report touching the Vintners Complaint againſt him; Witneſſes to be ſummoned, 27 Nov.——Order for bailing him, 3 Dec.——19 Jan.

——— 1641, voted a Delinquent for ſealing the Quadrupartite Indenture for impoſing 40 *s.* a Ton on Wines, 13 Aug. To be ſent for by Serjeant; Member to prepare Tranſmiſſion againſt him, 14. Order for bailing him, 20.

——— Mr. 1641, to be admitted as a Lecturer at Maidſtone; Curate to give way thereto, 12 Feb.

——— Chriſtopher, 1641, Petition, 26 Feb. Vide *Hales.*

——— Wm. 1641, Petition read; a Committee to examine him touching conveying Contributions to Engliſh Seminaries beyond Sea, and ſeducing the King's Subjects, 3 Aug. Order for his Diſcharge, 9.

——— Jo. Under-Sheriff of Cheſter, 1642, to attend to anſwer a Complaint againſt him, 15 July.

——— Samuel, 1642, to have Liberty to proceed from France to Spain, 25 Aug.

——— Dr. 1642, deſired to preach, 31 Aug.—— Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 28 Oct.—— Committed to Lambeth Houſe, 2 Feb.

Wilts, 1641, Earl of Pembroke nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb.——Deputy Lieutenants approved; another to be recommended, 18 Mar.

——— 1642, Sheriff to ſend up Letters he has received for publiſhing Papers; a Committee to conſider them, 25 May,—— Order for their Meeting — Members to go down and ſee the Militia put in Execution, and advance the Propoſitions for Horſe, &c. Inſtructions to be prepared for them, 11 July.—— Lords to be moved that Earl of Pembroke may go down, 10 Aug.

Winch, Mr. 1641, Lord Keeper to be moved to put him into the Commiſſion of the Peace, 2 Feb.

Winchampton, 1640, Petition on behalf of the Pariſhioners re-referred to the Committee for the High Commiſſion Court, 2 Mar. Vide *Star-chamber.*

Winchelſea, new Writs, 2 Feb. 1640.——11 Feb. 1642.

——— Earl of, 1640, Bill from Lords to ſell and leaſe Lands for Payment of Debts, 23 Dec.——Read, 20 Feb. Committed, 27.

——— 1641, Reported, 26 Mar.——Paſſed, 8 Apr.——Sent to Lords, 10 May.

——— 1642, Arms in his Houſe to be ſecured, 3 Nov.

Wincheſter. Vide *Winton.*

Winckford, Mr. 1640. Vide *Privileges.*

Winckley, Edw. 1640. Vide *Privileges.*

Winde, Captain, 1642, Order touching the Payment of his Arrears, 30 June.

Windebank, Secretary, 1640, Motion for appointing a Time for him to anſwer Accuſations againſt him, 11 Nov.—His Warrants for releaſing Popiſh Prieſts and Jeſuits preſented; he withdraws, 12.—His Letter to Mr. Horwood, Under-Sheriff of Southampton, for Stay of Proceedings againſt Recuſants, to be brought to Houſe; Parties to attend, 20.——His Warrant for diſcharging of Moore, a Prieſt—His Letters to Horwood and the High Sheriff of Suſſex ſeverally read—Report from the Committee for Recuſants concerning him, 1 Dec.—Notice to be given him to anſwer Informations againſt him, 1 & 3. His Anſwer, 3. Order for his immediate Attendance, 4.

INDEX *to the* SECOND VOLUME.

Petitions referred, 17 Dec.——1 & 28 Feb.——New Writ in his Room, 17 Dec.——Committee to ſtand, 12 Jan. Order for their Meeting, 25. Committees added, 28.——Petitions concerning his giving Authority to convey Perſons beyond Sea referred; Committee impowered to receive all of the like Nature, and conſider of Reparation to Parties aggrieved, 5 Feb.

——— 1641, Order for their Meeting, 3 & 10 July.—King to be moved to ſtop his Allowance; Cofferer to forbear Payment in the mean time; a Committee to prepare Heads for a Conference thereupon, 7 July. Committees added, 10. Order for their Sitting, 31.——Report to be made, 1 Dec.

——— 1642, Articles againſt him to be preſented, 26 Mar.——Voted a Delinquent, 16 Aug.

——— Mr. 1642, committed to the Gatehouſe, 15 Sept. His Petition referred to the Committee for Informations, 23.

Windefore, Rob. 1642, Order for reſtoring his Plate, 9 Jan.

Windham, Mr. 1640, Report from the Committee for Monopoliſts touching him; expelled, 21 Jan.

——— 1641, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, upon a Report from the Committee for Soap, 30 Oct.

——— Jo. 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 23 Sept.

——— Sir Hugh, 1642, to be ſummoned to attend, 23 Dec. Loan of 2,000 *l.* propounded to him; his Anſwer, 24.

Windſor, 1640, Election; Report touching it; Right of Election determined; new Writ, 8 Dec. To be delivered to Sheriff, 11. Old Sheriff, if not diſcharged, to execute it, 12.

——— 1641, new Writ, 27 May.——Petition of Burgeſſes, &c. referred to the Committee of Priviliges, 6 June.——Order about preſerving the Deer, and repreſſing Tumults thereupon, 8 Sept.——Information of Forces aſſembled there, 4 Jan. Vide *Kingston* upon Thames.

——— 1642, Action againſt the Mayor, &c. upon the Election to be ſtayed, 28 June.——Order about ſending down Muſquets, 16 Sept.——About repairing the Conduit Heads, 2 Feb.

——— Lord, 1642, his Arms to be ſeized, and kept in ſafe Cuſtody, 2 Apr.——Order for ſelling them, 28 May.

——— Caſtle, 1642, Care thereof recommended to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom, 17 Oct.——Priſoners to be removed thither, 10 & 11 Jan. Money for conveying them, and ſtrengthening the Place, ordered, 11. Beds, &c. allowed them at their own Charge; a Committee to conſider of a Diſcharge to the Governor, as he has not received ſo many as he was charged with, 16.——Order requiring him to receive more, 2 Feb. Free Conference deſired by Lords thereupon; Managers and Reporters appointed; free Conference held, and reported, 4.

Wines, French, Spaniſh, and ſweet, 1641. Vide *Supply*.

——— 1640, Patents concerning them to be brought to the Committee for Grievances, 11 Nov.——Another Committee to conſider of the new Impoſts on them, 11 Feb.

——— 1641, Order for their Sitting, 15 & 19 May. Inſtruction to conſider of a Method for ſettling a Price on Wines, 19. Report; Patent voted a Grievance — Impoſitions on French and Spaniſh Wines—Proclamation prohibiting Wine Coopers to ſell Wines, ſeverally voted illegal—Vote to be ſent to the Vintners Company and Lord Keeper, 26. Committee joined to the Committee for the Patent, 29.

——— 1642, Report to be made, 8 Apr. Made; Reſolutions for accepting the Compoſitions of ſeveral Vintners; Order for the Payment thereof; Time appointed for others to compound, 9.

——— 1641, Importation of Wines and Sugars referred to a Committee, 20 Oct.—Petition of French Wine Merchants read, and referred to the Committee for Cuſtomers, 21 Feb. —Another Committee to conſider the Buſineſs of Wines, 30. Report, 22 Mar.

——— 1642, Petition of Merchants in the Out-Ports, referred to the Committee for the Tonage and Poundage Bill, 24 May. Vide *Supply*.

———1642, Bill from Lords for preventing Abuſes in Wines, 11 May.

Wingate, Captain, 1642, Conſideration of his Releaſe to be recommended to Lord General, 10 Nov.——Of Arrears due to him to be recommended, 20 Jan.

——— Mrs. 1642, Petition; Witneſs examined thereupon, 31 Dec.

Wingfield, Abel, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 18 Aug.

Winne, Wm. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 27 Sept.

Winſton, Dr. 1642, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf, &c. beyond Sea, 13 Sept.

Winterton. Vide *Dungeneſſe*.

Winton, 1640, Petition of Mayor, &c. read, and referred to the Committee for the Star-chamber, 23 Feb.

——— 1641, Pariſhioners to chuſe a Lecturer; Miniſter to admit of him, 14 Feb.——Inſtructions to be prepared, 15 Aug.

——— Information of a Victory over Lord Grandiſon; Meſſenger to be rewarded; public Thanks to be given in Churches in and about London, 16 Dec.—Copy of a Letter to Lord General, relating to the Service there, 17.

——— Marquis of, 1640, Bill from Lords to enable him to make Leaſes for Twenty-one Years of divers Lands, 3 Mar. Read, 10. Committed, 13. Reported, 17.

——— 1641, paſſed, 6 Apr. Sent to Lords, 10 May.

——— 1641, Information given of Arms in his Houſe, 19 Aug.——Order for diſpoſing of them, 2 Nov. For ſelling them, 8.

——— Biſhop of, 1641, impeached of high Crimes and Miſdemeanors, 4 Aug.

——— 1642, his Houſe in Southwark made a Priſon; Keeper appointed, 11 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 14.

——— College, 1642, the Committee for the King's Revenue to conſider of providing for it, 29 Oct.——Ordinance againſt impoſing upon the Scholars the wearing Surplices, 20 Feb.

Wintour, Jo. 1642, committed to London Houſe, 16 Jan.

Wiſbech and Leverington, &c. 1641, Petition of Inhabitants read, avowed, and referred to a Committee, 11 Dec.——Order for their ſitting at Grocers Hall, 20 Jan. State of the Caſe reported, 25.

Wiſe, Wm. Vide *Gerling*.—1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 27 Oct.

Wiſeman, Mrs. 1641, Complaint of her abuſing Smyth, employed for apprehending Prieſts, referred to a Committee, 27 Nov.

——— Ralph, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent; Information againſt him referred to a Committee, 6 Apr. To be bailed; Matter referred to the Committee for Informations, 12.

——— Mr. of Biſhopſgate-ſtreet, 1642, Order for ſecuring and diſarming him, 22 Oct.

Wiſhart, Cornet, Jo. 1642. to be removed to Plymouth, and kept cloſe Priſoner, 13 Mar.

Witherall, 1641. Vide *Privileges*.

Withers, Mr. 1642, ordered into Cuſtody, 1 Nov.

——— Captain, 1642, Order for Payment of the Arrears of his Troop, 5 Jan.—For repairing his Loſſes out of the Eſtates of Perſons that plundered him, 9 Feb.

Within, Wm. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 7 Nov.

Withington, F. 1642, to be bailed, 4 Jan.

Withrington, Lieutenant, 1642, committed to Lord Petre's Houſe, 2 Jan.

Witneſſes, 1640, Rule concerning the Manner of receiving them, 11 Nov.——Sick, to be examined at their own Houſes, 11 Dec.——A Committee to grant a Warrant for producing them, 30 Jan.—A Perſon to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for abuſing and threatening them, 2 Feb.——Witneſſes ſent for by Warrant to be diſcharged upon Bonds for their Appearance, 22 Mar.

——— 1641, One ſick, to be examined at his own Houſe, in the Preſence of Parties concerned, 30 June.——None to be ſummoned without a new Order; Order to be prepared for that Purpoſe, 27 Oct.

Wolfe, Nico. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 23 Nov.

——— Captain, 1642, committed to Lord Petre's Houſe, 2 Jan.

Wollaſton, Sir Jo. 1642, Letter from the King, ſummoning him to attend at York; Order for his Stay to attend the Service of the Militia in London; Speaker enjoins him accordingly, 9 June. Lords to be moved to join herein; their Concurrence ſignified, 14.

——— Mr. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for diſcouraging Volunteers, 16 June. Diſcharged upon his Confeſſion, 20.

Wolſeley, Captain, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for interrupting the Execution of the Militia, 13 June.

Wolſtanton, 1640, Bill for ſettling the Rectory on Ralph Sneade, and his Heirs, read, 25 Feb.

——— 1641, committed 28 Apr.

Wolſtenholme, Sir John, 1642, Order for ſuffering a Waggon, &c. to be conveyed to his Houſe, 5 July.

Wolverſton, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants referred to the Biſhop of Ely's Committee, 30 Dec.

Wood, Peter, late Under-Sheriff of Salop, 1640, to be ſent for by Serjeant to anſwer a Petition againſt him, 20 Nov.——To be bailed, 3 Dec.

——— Toby, 1641, Report from a Committee that he was committed for treaſonable Words; Information againſt him, and his own Examination, read, 4 Jan.——His Petition, and Order for his Diſcharge, 1 Feb.

——— Rob. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Baſill 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 8 Aug. Order for his Diſcharge, 13.

——— Tho. 1642, committed to the King's Bench, 27 Dec. —— To be removed to Ipſwich, and kept cloſe Priſoner till his

his Removal; a Committee to prepare Letter to the Mayor, for ſafe guarding him, 13 Mar.
Woodchurch, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants againſt Edward Bowen read, and avowed; Bowen to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 5 Feb. Vide *Bowen*.
——— 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturer recommended, 13 Aug.
Woodcock, Geo. 1640, Petition read, and avowed; Grimbery to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 12 Dec. Vide *Grimbery*.
Woodgate, Mr. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.
Woodgreene, Jo. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.
Woodland, Mrs. 1642, Depoſitions upon Oath concerning her Murder to be printed, 16 Sept.
Woodmongers, 1641, Bill for regulating the Company, and for Relief of Carmen Members thereof againſt certain Decrees read, 26 Apr.
Woodſtock, 1640, Election to ſtand good, and not be further queſtioned, 5 Jan.
——— 1642, Buſineſs concerning the Town referred to the Committee for Informations, 24 Sept.——Report; Town Clerk reprimanded and diſcharged, 4 Oct.
Woodward, James, 1642, Petition againſt him referred to the Committee for Informations, 19 Aug.
Wool, 1640, Bill for further preventing Abuſes in winding and ingroſſing it, read, 3 Mar.
——— 1641, Patent for Tranſportation thereof referred to a Committee, 14 July. Vide *Merchant* Adventurers.—Trade of Wool to be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 22 Oct. Report; Order thereupon, 27. Vide *Merchant* Adventurers.
——— 1640, Bill againſt Tranſportation of Wool, Woolfells, &c. read, 19 Jan.——Committed, 3 Feb. Petition reported, 12. Order for Meeting of the Committee, 13.
——— 1641, another Petition referred, 7 July. The Committee to conſider of a Method for tranſporting Fuller's-earth into Lincolnſhire and Nottinghamſhire, 23.——Bill to be reported, 27 Oct.——19 & 24 Feb. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 25. ——Paſſed, 1 Mar. Sent to Lords, with ſpecial Recommendation, 4.
——— 1641, Order againſt tranſporting Wools; a Committee to conſider of advancing the Clothing Trade and Vent of Wools, 14.—Another Committee to examine the Abuſe of paſſing them, 19.—Scots Commiſſioners to be moved that none be exported out of Scotland, 25.
——— 1642, Petition referred, 11 May.
Wool-cards, 1642, Petition of Makers referred to Mr. Maxwell's Committee, 26 Sept.
Woollen Cloth, 1641, Bill concerning Exportation thereof read, 5 Aug.
——— 1641, Petition of Manufacturers read, and, with the Certificate annexed, avowed, and referred to a Committee, 22 Mar.
Worceſter County, 1640, Petition avowed, and referred to the Committee for Lieutenants, 17 Feb. Vide *Lieutenants*.
——— 1641, Lord Howard, of Eſcrig, nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11 Feb. Deputy Lieutenants approved; another to be recommended, 18 Mar.
——— 1642, Information touching the Sheriff publiſhing by Proclamation Paſſages of Parliament, and concerning Words ſpoken by a Churchwarden, &c.; Witneſſes to be ſent for, 5 Apr.——Lords to be moved that the Militia may be forthwith put in Execution, 28 May.—Meſſage for that Purpoſe, 30. ——High Sheriff to be ſummoned to appear—Declaration about the Commiſſion of Array, and Ordinance for the Militia to be ſent down, 8 July.—Lords to be acquainted with Proceedings upon the Commiſſion, and deſired to join in Order for printing them, 16.—High Sheriff examined touching the Commiſſion of Array, and retarding Orders of Parliament; adviſed to be more careful for the future; delivers in King's Warrant concerning the Commiſſion, and Inſtructions thereupon, 21.——Order concerning the Commiſſion of Array, 5 Aug. Agreed to by Lords, 6.—Letter relating Paſſages concerning the Commiſſion of Array; Copies of Declaration and Proteſtation of the Grand Jury, and of a Petition which the Judge refuſed to read—a Committee ſent down with Inſtructions—Perſons to be ſent for in Cuſtody, 9. Vide *Droitwich*, and *Harris*, Henry—Inſtructions concerning the Magazine added, 10.——Deputy Lieutenants approved, 20 Aug.—The Committee for Defence of the Kingdom to conſider of ſpeedy Defence for the County, 29.——Order for Commoners to defend themſelves againſt the Commiſſioners of Array, read, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 13 Sept. Form thereof, 14.—Order touching the Diſpoſal of Coat and Conduct-money, 29. To be ſent to Lords, 30.——Their Concurrence ſignified, 1 Oct.—The Committees to carry down and put in Execution Inſtructions and Propoſitions, 3.
——— 1640, Election referred to Sir Lewis Dive's Committee, 13 Mar. Hearing deferred, 16.
——— 1642, Committee revived; Order for Meeting amended, 5 Apr. Committee ſuſpended, 17 May.
——— City, 1641, Lord Keeper to be moved for a Commiſſion to Juſtices to tender Oaths to ſuſpected Perſons, 20 Jan.
——— 1642, Information that the Commiſſion of Array is there; a Committee to conſider what is fit to be done thereupon, 7 July.——Order for oppoſing the billeting of Soldiers agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 10 Aug.—Petition of Inhabitants; a Committee to prepare Orders for Indemnity of Volunteers—for preventing Commiſſioners of Array to take Houſes—for ſeizing Arms of ill-affected Perſons, 10 Sept.—Letters concerning Attempts made upon the City read, 23. ——Another concerning advancing the Propoſitions, and ſtopping the Revenues of Biſhopricks, &c. read, 14 Oct.—— Order for Relief of maimed Soldiers there—for certifying the Names of Subſcribers to the Propoſitions who have not paid in their Moneys, 8 Nov.
——— 1640, Petition againſt the Dean and Chapter referred to a Committee; Committees added, 16 Feb.
——— Earl of, 1640, a Committee to conſider of a Commiſſion granted to him and Son for levying Forces, 29 Jan. ——Report; Reſolution thereupon, 11 Feb.
——— 1641, Order for a Committee to ſearch his Houſe for ſuſpected Perſons agreed to by Lords; Black Rod and Serjeant to attend them, 16 Nov.
——— 1642, Order from Lords for diſarming him; Meſſengers diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 20 Aug.—Lords to be moved to ſend for him to attend, 13 Sept. Anſwer thereto, 15.
Wormley, Captain Chriſto. 1641, not to leave the Kingdom without Licence from Houſe, 19 Aug. His Petition read, and to be conſidered, 31.——Read again; Buſineſs reſpited, 6 Sept. Has Leave to go to Virginia—his Petition remitted to the Conſideration of the Governor and Council, 8.
Worſam, John, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 20 Feb. To have Liberty for Seven Days, 23.
Worſman, Sir John, 1642, his Trunks gone to York to be ſearched, 4 July.
Worthington, Mr. 1642, voted duly elected Fellow of Emanuel College, Cambridge, 29 Mar.
Wortley, Sir F. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 25 Apr. ——To make Satisfaction to Perſons he has plundered, 24 Nov.
Woſely, Sir Rob. 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 24 Nov.
Wratting, Great, 1640, Petition of Inhabitants referred to the Biſhop of Ely's Committee, 26 Jan.
Wray, Clement, 1640, Petition, 16 Jan. Vide *Ward*, John.
——— Sir Chriſtopher, 1641, Bill to ſell a Manor, &c. read, 24 Mar.
——— 1642, committed, 30 Mar.——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 8 Apr. Paſſed 11. Sent to Lords, 12.
——— 1642, his Letter read, and to be printed, 17 Nov.
Wren, Matthew, Biſhop of Ely. Vide *Ely*.
Wright, William, 1640, Bill for naturalizing him read, 24 Dec.——Party takes Oaths, 5 Jan.——Bill committed, 10 Mar.
——— 1641, reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14 July.
——— 1642, paſſed, 12 Apr.
——— Jo. 1642. Vide *Privileges*.
——— Mr. 1642, voted Non Socius of Emanuel College, Cambridge, 29 Mar.
——— Alderman, 1642, his Houſe to be ſearched for Arms, 14 Oct.
——— Sir Edmund, 1642, his Offer of an additional Loan accepted; Order for diſcharging him from any Reſtraint, 19 Oct.
——— Rich. 1642, to have Warrant to ſearch Malignants Houſes for Plate, &c. 1 Dec.
——— Thomas, of Briſtol, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 23 Feb.
Writs, new, 1640, viz. Cambridge County, 6 Nov. Romney, 7. Carnarvon County, 10. Oxon City, 18. Marlow Magna, 19. Foy, 20. Honington and Aſperton, 26.——Warwick County, 2 Dec. Bedford County, 5. Berwick, 7. ——15 Feb.——Wendover, Newport, and Windſor, 8 Dec. Malton and Allerton, 11. Banbury, 16. Corf Caſtle and Warwick Town, 17. Hull, 29. Weobley, 2 Jan. Eveſham, Rye, and Bridgewater, 21. Eſſex, 27. Old Sarum, 29.——Winchelſea, 2 Feb. Dover, 10. Ilcheſter, Wallingford, and Cockermouth, 15. Marlborough, 23. Romney, 8 Mar. Stafford County, 16. Monmouth County, 19. And Devon, 20.
——— 1641, in the room of Mr. Huſſey, 25 Mar. For Andover, 31.——Henden, 8 Apr. Agmondeſham, 30.——Taviſtocke, 24 May. Windſor, 27. London, 28.——Lewes, 5 June. Dorſet, 20.——Coventry, 12 July. Litchfield, 26. ——Tewkeſbury and Barnſtaple, 6 Aug.—Hertford County, 7. Dunnevett,

7. Dunnevett, 18 ——Dartmouth, 20 Oct. Hereford County, 30.——Arundell, 12 Nov.——Tamworth, Berealſton, Northumberland, and Luggerſhall, 9 Dec.——Kent, 2 Feb. Newton, 4 Cockermouth, 5. Aldborough, 14.——Plymouth, 9 Mar. Monmouth County, 19.

——, 1642, Briſtol, 12 May. Hereford City, 23.——Mynhead, 7 June.——In the room of Sir Ralph Hopton—Mr. Tho. Smyth—Serjeant Hide—Sir Jo. Jennings, and Mr. Jo. Digby, 5 Aug.—For Somerſetſhire, 8.——In the room of Mr. Holborne—Sir Wm. Penyman, and Mr. Kirton, 11.—Of Mr. Coventry and Sir Edw. Rodney, 12.—Of Mr. Nicho. Weſton and Colonel Goringe, 16.—Of Mr. Gervas Hollys, 22.——Of Mr. Chr. Lewkner, 2 Sept.—Of Mr. Chicheley, 16.—For Chriſtchurch, 21.——In the room of Sir Wm. Morley—Mr. Bowyer—Mr. Mayo, and Mr. Leeds, 23 Nov. ——For Preſton, 29. And for Winchelſea, 11 Feb.

——— 1641, Motion for a new Writ, in the room of an infirm Member, not granted, 18 Aug.

Wroughton, Wm. 1642, Order for continuing him in Cuſtody at Saliſbury; Examinations concerning him referred to the Committee for Informations, 15 Aug.——His Petition; Queſtion for his Diſcharge, Neg. 6 Dec.

Wyche, Sir Peter, 1642, to have Warrant for tranſporting One Horſe into France, 9 May.

Wye, River, 1640, Bill for opening it from Chepſtowe, &c. read; not to be read a Second time but in a full Houſe, 19 Feb.

Wye, Captain Edward, 1642, to have Warrant to go to and return from the King, 19 Dec.

Wymondham, 1642, Petition of Inhabitants; Lecturer appointed, 3 June.

Wyntour, Sir John, 1640, to attend, 27 Jan.——Houſe to join with Lords in a Petition to the King to remove him from Court, 16 Mar.

———1641, a Committee to tender Oaths to him, 26 May. ——Vote for his Removal from the King and Queen, 15 Feb.——Voted unfit to hold his Bargain of the Farm of Dean —Surrender of his Patent accepted—Treaſury Board to be deſired to iſſue a Commiſſion for taking his Account, 21 Mar.

——— 1642, a Committee to prepare Order for Payment of Moneys by Farmers of the Woods and Ironworks under him, 3 Sept. Order reported, and re-committed, 5. Reported from Re-commitment, 8.

——— Captain, 1641, Depoſition of his Boy touching his being releaſed upon ſhewing a Ticket preſented from the Scots Commiſſioners; Members to inquire of them who were to releaſe him; Note of their Names read 3 Jan. A Committee to prepare Interrogatories for examining him and Servants, 24.

Wyſherd, Dr. Geo. 1642, Petition againſt him referred to the Committee for ſcandalous Miniſters, 25 Mar.——Report; voted unfit to be a Lecturer; another recommended; Bond for his Appearance to be delivered up, 18 June.

Wytherings, Mr. 1642, his Caſe reported; Sequeſtration of him from the Office of foreign Poſt-maſter, and Proclamation for that Purpoſe voted illegal; to be reſtored, 28 Mar.——Voted a Delinquent, 16 Aug.

Wyvell, Captain, 1642, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 26 Apr.

16° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 4. *A.* 1640.

YARN made of Wool. Vide *Wools*.

16°, 17° & 18° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1640, 1641, & 1642.

YARMOUTH, 1641, Order for apprehending ſuſpected Perſons that land there, and for ſeizing their Letters, and ſending them to Houſe, 21 Mar.

——— 1642, Bailiffs to ſecure great Saddles, &c. ſtayed there; to be thanked for their Service, 6 Apr. Order for delivering them, 21.——Houſe informed they had collected 100*l.* upon the Act of Contribution, 2 May.——Information from thence referred to the Committee for Newcaſtle, 23 June. Order for their Meeting, 30.——Order againſt billeting Soldiers without Conſent of the Inhabitants, 14 July. Agreed to by Lords, with an Amendment—Order for putting the Militia in Execution, 18.——For ſecuring the Town, read, and re-committed; reported from Re-commitment, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified—Member has Leave to go down to advance the Propoſitions for Horſe, &c. 24 Aug.——Order for ſending Money, &c. brought in thereupon, to London, 10 Oct.——Member to prepare Order concerning diſpoſing of Commanders ſtayed there, 10 Nov.——Order concerning fortifying the Town, 10 Dec.——Ordinance for better keeping the Watches read, and agreed to, 4 Feb.

Yelverton, Sir Chriſtopher, 1640, to forbear ſitting till his Election is determined, 12 Jan.

——— 1642, Order for Re-payment of his Loan, 8 Aug.

Yeoward, Captain, 1640, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, upon a Complaint againſt him for levying Money by Muſqueteers, 15 Dec. Matter referred to a Committee, 24.——Order for bailing him, 20 Mar.

Yohal, 1642. Vide *Ireland*.

York County, 1640, Articles of Grievances from thence read, 9 Nov. High Sheriff to be ſummoned to attend, 14.——Complaint of unlawful levying Money for Carriage of Ship-timber and Stores referred to the Committee for Ship-timber, 22 Dec.——Petition of Inhabitants; nothing done thereupon, 23 Mar.

——— 1641, Petition of Clothiers referred to the Committee for the Wool Bill, 7 July.——Petition of Inhabitants of the North and Weſt Ridings concerning Billet-money due, 9 Dec. ——Letter of Juſtices, and their Reſolutions for the Safety of the County, read; Thanks thereupon; Diſpoſal of a Magazine referred to them; Meſſage to Lords concerning their Apprehenſions, 1 Feb.—Earl of Eſſex nominated Lord Lieutenant, 11.—Letter from Sheriff read; a Committee to prepare Anſwer, and confer with Lord Chamberlain about the Militia —Petition of Gentleman read; Speaker's Anſwer to the Perſon who preferred it, 15. ——Information of an Endeavour to poſſeſs the County that the Petition was ill-received; a Committee to prepare a Letter to ſatisfy them of the Well-acceptance thereof, 15 Mar. Letter reported; to be fair written, ſigned by Speaker, and ſent; Order touching Satisfaction to the Meſſenger, 16.——Petition of Farmers; Speaker's Anſwer to the Perſon who preferred it, 10 Mar.—Deputy Lieutenants approved; others to be recommended, 17.

——— 1642, Letters from High Sheriff referred to the Committee for the Safety of Hull, 26 Mar.——Petition of the County to the King, and his Anſwer, read; Petition ſent to Lords, with Deſire to expedite the Commiſſions to Colonels and Captains of the Militia—a Committee to prepare Anſwer to the Sheriff's Letter, 11 Apr. Anſwer reported; read; agreed to; to be fair written, and ſigned by Speaker; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 12.——Copy of a Petition of Knights, &c. to the King, read; to be read at a Conference; Conference deſired with Lords touching Informations from thence agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported; Report to be conſidered; Committees of both Houſes to be ſent down; a Committee to prepare Inſtructions for them, 2 May. Report of Difficulties; Reſolution thereupon; whole Matter recommitted, 3.—Deputy Lieutenants approved, 3 & 9.—Inſtructions reported; read one by one, and agreed to; ſent to Lords, 4. Agreed to by them, with an Amendment; returned to them; Report of Delivery; Committees not to follow the King, if removed out of the County, 5.—High Sheriff's Warrant concerning not raiſing the Trained Bands upon any Warrant but the King's—Copy of a Petition to the King, and his Propoſitions before the Delivery thereof, with the Anſwer of the Gentry, 6.—Letter from the Committees, with King's Meſſage incloſed, read, and referred to a Committee; Conference deſired with Lords thereupon; agreed to; the Committee of both Houſes to prepare Letter of Thanks to the Committees, 12. Another Committee to withdraw, and prepare it; Letter agreed to, and to be communicated to them, 13.—Copy of a Warrant for ſummoning the Gentry and Freeholders read, 14.—Another Letter from the Committees, with Papers incloſed, read, and to be printed; Thanks thereupon; Conference deſired with Lords; agreed to; Managers appointed; Meſſage from Lords, deſiring to communicate Letters thereat, aſſented to; Conference held; Member to prepare Anſwer to Committees Letter, 16. Anſwer read, agreed to, and ſent to Lords; free Conference deſired by them thereupon; agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 17.—A Committee to prepare a Letter to the Committees, directing them to preſent a Petition and Votes to the King, 21.—Letter from them, relating Paſſages upon the Summons of the Horſe of the County, and High Sheriff's Demeanour; a Committee to prepare Anſwer, with an additional Inſtruction to them, and an Order to Lord Mayor, &c. for ſuppreſſing Forces, 23. Anſwer and Order to be ſent Expreſs, 24.—Order for preventing carrying Ammunition to York to be ſent to Lords, 27. Agreed to by them; Serjeant to ſeize Saddles going thither—a Committee to prepare Order to prevent carrying any, 28.—Letter from Committees, with Papers incloſed, read, 30.——Letter to them read, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 1 June.—Letter from them, and other Papers read; Petition of Gentry, &c. endeavoured to be preſented to King, approved; that, and Petition to both Houſes, with a Narrative of the Endeavour, to be printed; Lords to be moved to join in ſatisfying Petitioners Deſires—Reſolution for preventing carrying Recuſants Arms down; Conference deſired by Lords concerning Papers from York agreed to; Meſſage, deſiring to acquaint them with what Houſe received, and the Votes thereupon, aſſented to; Managers and Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Lords Propoſitions and Amendments agreed to; Matters referred to a

Committee of both Houſes—Order for ſtaying Waggons and great Horſes going thither, 6. Order for their Meeting, 7 & 14.—Juſtices of Peace to keep Arms of Recuſants in their Cuſtody—the Trained Bands to retain their own Arms; Lords Concurrence ſignified—a Committee of both Houſes to compoſe a Letter for recalling the Committee's Letter from Lords to that Purpoſe; agreed to, with Amendments, 15.—A Committee to receive all Informations of warlike Stores going to York, and order the ſtopping them, 17.—Order for ſtopping Horſes, 22.—A Committee to conſider of One hundred Horſe ſaid to be come from thence ſouthward, 27.——Order for ſearching Trunks—Propoſitions of the Declarations concerning the Commiſſion of Array to be ſent Expreſs, 4 July.—Petition of Clothiers of the Weſt Riding concerning a Ship ſtayed at Hull; a Committee to prepare Order for diſcharging it, 18.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Petition of Lords, &c. agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported; Petition read, 8.—Letter from divers Gentlemen, with a Petition of the Nobility, &c. read, and referred to a Committee; Conference to be deſired thereupon, 17. Order from Lords for printing the Letter; Propoſitions referred to the Committee for Defence of the Kingdom; Inſtruction to prepare a Declaration for ſatisfying the well-affected, 18. Declaration reported, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 20. Conference deſired by them concerning it; agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, and reported; Lords Amendment agreed to; Declaration to be reprinted with the Amendment—Preſentment of the Grand Jury, Inhabitants Deſires, and King's Anſwer, ſeverally read, and referred to a Committee, 23. Report to be made, 29.—Sheriff to keep Cuſtody of the County, 30.—Declaration and Proteſtation of the Inhabitants about preſerving the Peace of the County; a Committee to prepare Anſwer, 6 Sept. Anſwer reported, to be ſigned by Speaker, and printed, 7.—Conference deſired by Lords concerning a Letter touching the Affairs of the County; agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Letter read; Election of a Lord General approved; a Committee to conſider of Encouragement to Perſons for preſerving the Peace—Mr. Hotham's Declaration approved, 27.——Several Letters and Articles of Pacification read, and referred to a Committee—Committees to appoint Commiſſioners for advancing the Propoſitions for raiſing Horſe, &c. and Commiſſaries to value them—Inſtructions to Committees, 3 Oct.—Declaration concerning the Articles of Pacification reported, read, agreed to, and to be printed; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 4.—High Sheriff to aſſiſt in putting the Militia in Execution, 8. Lords Concurrence ſignified—Money brought in upon the Propoſitions to be paid to the Governor of Hull, 10.——Deputy Lieutenants impowered to appoint Committees to put the Inſtructions in Execution, 7 Nov.—Under Sheriff's Clerk ordered into Cuſtody; Examination of the Buſineſs referred to the Committee for Examinations; Committee to ſearch him, 15.——Order for taking up Proviſions upon the public Faith.—Conſideration of the Condition of the County to be recommended to Lord General—A Committee to prepare Letter to encourage keeping up the Forces, 14 Dec.—Relation of the State of the County read, and to be printed, 30.——Letter concerning Paſſages there to be ſent to Lords; Member to prepare Anſwer; the ſpeedy ſending down Arms recommended to the Committee for Safety of the Kingdom, 3 Jan.

——— City, 1641, Lord Mayor to receive the County Magazine, and diſpoſe of it as the Sheriff and Juſtices think fit, 7 Feb.——Lecturer appointed for the Pariſh of Bellhayes; Miniſter to permit him the Uſe of the Pulpit, 1 Mar.

——— Archbiſhop of, 1641, impeached of high Crimes and Miſdemeanors, 4 Aug. Vide *Biſhops*.——His Houſe to be ſearched for Arms, 11 Jan. Meſſage to Lords concerning removing them; Anſwer thereto, 17.——Impeached of High Treaſon, 31 Dec. Vide *Biſhops*.

——— 1642, his Letter to another Biſhop, 12 *Sept*.—— His Plate to be melted down, 18 *Feb*.

——— Alexander, Archbiſhop of, 1642, Articles of Treaſon againſt him, 11° R. II^di, read; Order for printing them in French, Latin, and Engliſh, with Lords Votes in which they are quoted; Lords Concurrence deſired; Meſſenger diſmiſſed without Anſwer, 26 May.

——— Duke of, 1642, Money ſeized by Order of the Houſe to be ſent to him, 24 Dec.

——— Court of, 1640, a Committee to conſider the Juriſdiction thereof, 23 Dec.——Order for their Meeting, 20 Feb.—Another Order for it, notwithſtanding their Order for further Time, 17.

——— 1641, Report; Court voted illegal, 24 Apr. Conference deſired by Lords concerning it; Managers and Aſſiſtant appointed; Conference agreed to, 26.——Another Conference deſired by Lords; agreed to; Managers and Reporters appointed; Conference held, 28 Aug. Reported; Report to be conſidered, 30.——A Committee to prepare Order concerning the Court, 15 Nov.

Young, Lewis, Brewer, 1641, Petition referred to Sir John Brooke's Committee, 25 *May*.

——— John, a Clerk, 1641, Petition referred to the Committee for Contributions, 7 Mar.

——— Nicolas, 1642, Petition referred to the Committee for the Propoſitions, 24 Nov.

Younger, Henry, 1642, Order for his Diſcharge, 28 Nov.

16°, 17°, & 18° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1640, 1641, & 1642.

ZELLWOOD, alias Froome Selwood, 1641, Bill for diſafforeſting certain Manors, Lands, and Tenements, there, read, 5 Aug. Committed, 6.

Zouch, Rich. 1642, to be removed to Norwich, and kept cloſe Priſoner till his Removal, 13 Mar.

FINIS.